

Ruuli: Bible for 1 Corinthians, 1 John, 1 Peter, 1 Thessalonians, 1 Timothy, 2 Corinthians, 2 John, 2 Peter, 2 Thessalonians, 2 Timothy, 3 John, Acts, Colossians, Ephesians, Galatians, Hebrews, James, John, Jude, Luke, Mark, Matthew, Philemon, Philippians, Revelation, Romans, Titus
Formatted for Translators

©2022 Wycliffe Associates

Released under a Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

Bible Text: The English Unlocked Literal Bible (ULB)

©2017 Wycliffe Associates

Available at <https://bibleineverylanguage.org/translations>

The English Unlocked Literal Bible is based on the unfoldingWord® Literal Text, CC BY-SA 4.0. The original work of the unfoldingWord® Literal Text is available at <https://unfoldingword.bible/ult/>.

The ULB is licensed under the Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

Notes: English ULB Translation Notes

©2017 Wycliffe Associates

Available at <https://bibleineverylanguage.org/translations>

The English ULB Translation Notes is based on the unfoldingWord translationNotes, under CC BY-SA 4.0. The original unfoldingWord work is available at <https://unfoldingword.bible/utn>.

The ULB Notes is licensed under the Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

To view a copy of the CC BY-SA 4.0 license visit <http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/>

Below is a human-readable summary of (and not a substitute for) the license.

You are free to:

Share — copy and redistribute the material in any medium or format. Adapt — remix, transform, and build upon the material for any purpose, even commercially.

The licensor cannot revoke these freedoms as long as you follow the license terms.

Under the following conditions:

Attribution — You must attribute the work as follows: "Original work available at <https://BibleInEveryLanguage.org>."

Attribution statements in derivative works should not in any way suggest that we endorse you or your use of this work.

ShareAlike — If you remix, transform, or build upon the material, you must distribute your contributions under the same license as the original. No additional restrictions — You may not apply legal terms or technological measures that legally restrict others from doing anything the license permits.

Notices:

You do not have to comply with the license for elements of the material in the public domain or where your use is permitted by an applicable exception or limitation.

No warranties are given. The license may not give you all of the permissions necessary for your intended use. For example, other rights such as publicity, privacy, or moral rights may limit how you use the material.



Matthew

1

¹Ekitabo ekyakubyalibwa okwa yeesu kurisito, omwanw wa dawudi, eyabyalibwe oyibulayimu. ²Oyibulayimu yabyaire oyisaaka, oyisaaka nabyaali oyakobo, oyakobo nabyaala oyuda amwe nabaana baamwe. ³Oyuda ya byaire operezi amwe no tomali omuzeera operezi nabyala olamu. ⁴Olamu nabyala aminadabu, aminadabu nabyala onasani, onasani nabyala osulemani, osulemana nabyala o obowazi, obowazi nabyala obodi omulusi, obedi nabyala oyese, oyese nabyala odawudi omukama. ⁵Osulumoni nabyala obowazi omu lakabu, obowazi nabyala obedi omulusi, obedi nabyala oyese, nabyala odawudi omukama. ⁶Odawudi nabyala osulrmani omu uliya. ⁷Osulemani nabyala oolekebowamu, olekebowamu nabyala oabbiya, abbiya nabyala assa. ⁸Assanabyala oyekofati, oyekofati nabyala oyolamu, oyolemuo uzziya⁹O uzziya nabyala oyosamu, oyosamu nabyala Akazi, Akazi nabyala okezekiya. ¹⁰Okezekiya nabyala oomanaase, omanase nabyala Amoni, Amoni nabyala Oyosiya. ¹¹Oyosiya nabyala oyekoniya nabaganda baamweomubiro ebyakutwwalibwa e babuloni. ¹²Oluvanyuma lwakutwalibwa e babuloni oyekoniya yabyaire osalyeteri, osalyeteeri nabyala ozerubabberi. ¹³Ozerubbabberi nabyala abiwudi, abiwudi nabyalaerikayimu nabyala Azoli. ¹⁴Azoli nabyala Osadoki, osadoki nabyala Akimu, akimu nabyala eriwudi. ¹⁵Eriwudi nabyala ereyazali, eriyazali nabyala omataana, omataani nabyala o yakobo. ¹⁶Oyakobo nabyala oyusufu eyali imusaiza wa malyaamu eyabyaire oyeesu. ¹⁷Nimo giyo emirembe nijaali okuzwa oku yibulayimu okwika oku dawudi okuzwa oku dawudi okutwalibwa e babuloni: amwe nokuzwa e babuloni okwika oku kuristo. ¹⁸Kobyalibwa kwa yeesu kwali kuti nga omalyamu akyayogerezebwa oyusufu bani baali bakaali kusumbirwagana omalaamu yafunire enda ya mwooyo om utukuvu. ¹⁹Awo oyusufu oyibaamwe owamalyamu eyaali omutukirivu tiyayenderye kumukatisha nsoni. ²⁰Boona awo oyusufu niyaali, akyalowooza ngali omukirooto, edoboozi eryamalaika nirimukoba totiina kubanga omalyamu mukazi waamu era akwaaba okufuna enda ya mwooyo ugutukuvu. ²¹Alibyalala omwana owabwojjo era oli mwalika eibara lya erya yeesu, oyo eyaliba omolokozi ali lokola abantu baamwe omubibbi byaabwe. ²²Ebyo byoona byoona byakoleibwe okwiikirya onyamwanga bye ya belize no nabbi namukoba ati. ²³Boona, omwala atamaite musaizza yenayeena albba enda era alibyalala owa bwajjo bali mwalika eibara emmaneeri eri kumanyisa Onyamwanga ali amwe naiswe. ²⁴Oyusufu niyeikiire, nakoba omalaika bye yamukobere natwaala omukazi waamwe. ²⁵Era tiyamwetejere okwiikya niyamaare okubyalala omwana namwalika eibara yeesu.

2

¹Aawo oyeesu niyabyalibwe omu Bbesserekemu, ekya buyudaaya omubiro bya kerod omukama, boona abagrzi gezi ni bazwa ebuuluka nibayerusaalemi. ²Nga bakoba nti alu ali ludda ayi oyo abyaliibwe omukama wa bayudaaya? kubanga twabweine onyenyenzi ebuuluka nitwiiza okumurama. ³Omukama okerode niyawuliire natuuntura amwenaba Yerusalemi boona. ⁴Nakuumbaannya aba kabona boona abakulu na bawaandiki ba bantu. Nababuulya nti ali byalibwa ayi? ⁵Boona nibamukoba nti, mu Beserekemu ekya Buyudaaya kubaanga nimwo kya wandikiibwe omuerangi nti ⁶Naawe Beserekemu eiyanga rya Yuda toli mudyooli omubalangira ba Yuda kubaanga akufuga alizwa mu niwe, ali liisya abantu bange eisirairi. ⁷Aawo okerode nayeta abagezigezi omucaama nababuuliirya muno ebiro onyenyenzi biyakamala okuboneka. ⁸Nabasiindika Ebeserekemu bayikeyo yoon babone omwana ngeri ki jakwisana mu leke yeena bamukobere asobole okumurama. ⁹Nibawuliire omukama, ni baaba, boona, onyenyenzi oyo nijo baboneire ebuuluka nabakulembera, naiza nayemeera eiguru omwana jeyaali. ¹⁰Nibaabweine onyenyenzi oyo, nibasemerwa, okwiingi omuno. ¹¹Nibeejumba enyubba nibabona omwana no nyina Omalyaamu nibakubba ansi amajwi okumurama nisindabula ensuwa zaabwe nibamuwa ebirabo bya zabbu no bubbaani nomu gavu. ¹²Onyamwanga niya balabwiire omukirooto nga akubakoba obutairayo ewa kerode, baireyo ewaabwe omuwanda ogundi. ¹³Bona nibaamare okwaaba, omalaika wa nyamwanga nabonekera oyisiifu omukirooto nga akumukoba imuka otwaale omana no maamwe oyiruke Emisiri obbeeyo okwiikya nindikoba, kubanga okerode akuakuswaagana omwana okumwiita. ¹⁴Yena naimuka atwaala omwaana no maamwe nibaaba emisiri. ¹⁵Nabbaayo eyo okwikya okerode niyaffire, ekigambo kiikiire kyeyabalizze nti, "era neera omwana wange aluzzwa mu missiri" ¹⁶Okerode niyabweine nga abalaguli nga bakumukudaalira nayoongara natuma okwiita buli mwana wa bwajjo omu beserekemu nokunsaro zaayo zoon abakamala emyaaka ibiri nabakyaali kwiikya ezo nkebiro byeyabuuliiryeemu omuno abalaguli ngeri nibyabbaire. ¹⁷Aawo ekigambo onabbi yeremiya kye yabalizze nikiryooka nikikiira, nyakobere nti: ¹⁸Eiraka lyawuliibwe omu Laama, okuunga nokubboka okunyamwiingi nga takyayeendya kumukamaantya wabbaire tiwakyaali. ¹⁹Nye okerode niyamaare okuffa, bona, omalaika wa Nyamwanga mabonekera oyusuufu omukirooto Emisiri. ²⁰Nga akumukoba nti imuka otwaale omwaana no maamwe Eyisirairi kubaanga babbaire bakuswaagana omwaana okumwiita bamaare okuffa. ²¹Naimuka natwaala omwaana nomaamwe omwiinyanga la Misiri. ²²Naye niyawuliire Alukerawo niye kabaka wa Yudaaya nga asirikiire oitaamwe: Okerode natiina okwiirayo. naye Onyamwanga niyamulabwiire omukirooto, nakengeita, nayakaqla okurubaaju lwa Galiraaya. ²³Naiza nabba omukyaalo ekikwete bwa Nazaleensi ekkigaambo Abanabbi kye baabalize kiikiiriire, nti akwiiza kweetebwa Munazaalaayo

3

¹Omubiro ebyo, Oyokaana omubatiza naiza nga okubuulira Omwiiruunu lya Buyudaaya, ²Nga akoba nti mwenenye; kuba nti Obukama bwamwiiguru buli ampi. ³kubaanga omulaangi Oyisaaya gwe yabalizeku, nga akukoba nti eyiraka ryooyo

akubaliza ayiguru Omwiiruungu nti musayiirye Omuwanda gwa Nyamwanga, mugwagwanye Emyanda gyaamwe.⁴Naye Oyokaana yazwaalanga ebizwaaro byabyooya bya nkaina nga akwebbwa olukobba lwakyaanzo omunkende; neemere yaamwe yaali nziye no jjuuru wabwooku bwa mukisiko.⁵ Aawo nibaluga Eyerusalemu no mbuyudaaya nensi yoon a erinaane Yoludaani, nibaiza gyaali.⁶ Nababatiza omwiiga Yoludaani, nga bakwaatula ebibbi byaabwe.⁷ Niyabweine Abafalisaayo abayingi; Nabasaddukaayoo abayingi nga bakwiizira okubatzibwa kwaamwe nabakoba nti nywe abaana banjoka naani yabalabiire obuswwandi obukwaaba okwiiza? ⁸Mwerye ebibala ebisaanire okwenenya. ⁹Mutalowozo kubaza mumyoyo nti tulina o Iburayimu ozeiza waiswe; kubba nkubakoba nti oNyamwanga.¹⁰Naye empasa eteekebwe okikolo kyamusaale Buli musaale ogutakkweera bibala bisai gwatemwa gunagibwe omuuro. ¹¹Nje nkubabatiza namaizi olwakwenenya: naye oyo akwiiza enyuma wange ye akusiinga amaani, tinsaanire nakukwata nkaito zaamwe: oyo ali bamatiza no mwooyo akweera no muuro. ¹²Olugali lwaamwe luli mungalo zaamwe naye ali saayirya muno eiguru lyaammwe; ali kumbaanirya engaano omukideero naye ebisunsugulu ali byookya nomuuro oguta kulikira.¹³ Awoo o Yeesu nazzwa e Galiraaya naika ku Yoludaani edi Oyokaana, amubatzize. ¹⁴Naye o Yokaana yendyaanga okumulesya, nga akukoba nt nje nkwendya niwe okumbatiza, naye okwiiza wange? ¹⁵Naye oYeesu nairamu namukoba nti ikiriza ati: olwokuba kitugwaanire otyo okwiikirya obwiikiri bwoona nayaanga naikiriza. ¹⁶Awoo o Yeesu niyamaare okubatzibwa, amaangu ago nazzwa omumaizi, eiguru nirimwesweekura nabona omwooyo gwa Nyamwasnga nga guniinika nko nko ngiwa, nga akwiiza okuye ¹⁷Bona, eiraka nirizwa omwiiguru, ngarikoba nti Oyo niye mwana waange, gwenkwendya, gwensemrerwa omuno.

4

¹Awo o Yeesu natwaalibwa omwooyo o Mwiirungu okukemebwa o sitaani. ²Niyamaare okusiiba enaku amakumi anai emisana nobwiire, enzala nemuluma. ³Omukemi naiza namukoba nti, niwaabba nga olimwaana wa Nyamwanga , koba amabbaale gani gafuuke emere. ⁴Yeena nairamu ati omuuntu tabbawo lwaamere yonkai, wabula nabuli kigambo ekizzwa omumunwa gwa Nyamwanga. ⁵Awoo ositani namutwaala omukibuga ekikweera namuteeke okukituuti kya Yeekalu. ⁶Namukoba ati niwaabba nga oli mwaana wa Nyamwannga, guluka ogwe ansi; kubaanga kya waniikibwe oti yali kusiindikira aba Malaika baamwe: omumikono jaabwe bakuwaanire oleme okukosebwa okugulu kwa kwi bbaale. ⁷OYeesu namuba ati kyawandiikibwe otti tokemaanga o Nyamwanga, waamu. ⁸Alee oSitaani namutwaala okulusozi olunyamulai ensi babakama boona abaali oMunsi nekitiinisa kyaazo; ⁹Namukoba atii ebyo byoona nabikuwa niwa fukamira nonsiiza, ¹⁰Awoo oYeesu namukoba atti nzweera yaba, sitani: kubanga kya wandiikibwe nti osiinzanga o Nyamwanga waamu, era omuwerezenge yenkai. ¹¹Awo ositani namuleka, bona abamalaika nibaiza, ibamuwereza. ¹²Awoo niyawuliire oYokaana bamuwaiireyo, nairayo eGaliraaya. ¹³Niyazwiire eNazaalensi naza nabba ekapuranawumu, ekiri okunyanja, oMunsi ya Zebulooni no Nafutaali. ¹⁴Ekgamba kyikiire oNabbi Isaaya kyeyabalize, nga akoba ¹⁵Ensi ya Zabbulooni nensi ya Nafutaali, enzira ya nyanja, Enseri wa Yoludaani eGgaliraaya eyamawaanga. ¹⁶Abaantu baali baikaara omukirikirya, babweine eisana riingi, naabo abaali baikaire oMunsi ya kuffa nomukituuru kyaakw, eisana ryabaakiire. ¹⁷OYeesu nasookera mpawo okubuulira nakoba nti mwenenye, kuba obwabukama bwaiguru bulyaampi okwiira. ¹⁸Niyaali nga akutambula okukikeito kya nyanja eyagaliraaya nabona abagande babiri osimooni gwebetere oPeetero, no Andereya omuganda wamwe, nga bakunaga ekitimba omuNyanja kubanga baazli bategi. ¹⁹Nabakoba ati mwiize, mwakale naanje, njeena naali bafuula abategi ba baantu. ²⁰Amaangu agoo nibaleka emigonjo, nibaakala naye. ²¹Nataambulaku omumaizo nabona abagaande babiri abandi, oYakobo omwaana wa zebidaayo no Yokaana omwaana wamwe, nga bali muryaato amwe no taata waabwe ozebidaazo, nga bakuyuunga emigonjo gyaabwe, nabeeta. ²²Amaangu ago nibaanguwa nibaleka eryaato noite waabwe nibaaba naye. ²³OYeesu namanyikibwa Ggaliraaya yoon, eraa nabuulira engiri eyabukama, era nga akutaamba endwaire zoon nobunaki bwoona omubantu. ²⁴Ebigambo byaamwe nibyetoolola obusuuli bwoona: nibamuleetera boona abalwaire abaali bakwatiibwe endwaire ezitali zimwe, nebibonobono, nabamizimu, abansiimbu, nabaali bakozzimbi; nabataamba. ²⁵Ebibiinja biingi, nga bikuzzwa eGgaliraaya no Dekapoli ne yersaalemune Buyudaaya ne mitala wa Yoludaani ni baakala naye.

5

¹Niyabweine ekibinja, naniina okulusozi: naikala ansi, aabeegesebwa baamwe nibaiza jaali. ²nayasamula omunwa gwaam, we nabeegesebwa nga akukoba nti: ³Bayina omukisa abaavu omumwooyoolwakuba obukama bwamwiiguru nibwo bwaabwe ⁴Bayina omukisa abaali abanaku kubba bali semeerwa. ⁵Bayina omukisa abacculeeri, kubanga baali sikira ensi. ⁶Bayina omukisa abalumwa enzala ne nyoonta olwabwiikiiri kubba baaliikuta. ⁷Bayina omukisa abo abakisa:kubaanga abo bali kwatirwa ekisa. ⁸Bayina omukisa abo abayina emitima egiroongooki, kubaanga abo balibona oNyamwanga. ⁹Bayina omukisa abo abatabaganya, baana ba Nyamwanga. ¹⁰Bayina omukisa abaisaisainizibwa olwa bwiikiira kubba obukama bwamwiiguru nbwo bwaabwe. ¹¹nywe mulina omukisa nimwazuumwanga, nimwasayasanzibwanga, nibabangiiryaanga ekigaambo ekibbi nga babalaanga nje. ¹²musemeerwa musagaruke muno; kubba empeera yaanywe jiingi oomwiiguru: kubba nimqwo bayasanyire iba Nabbi ababa sookerewo nywe. ¹³Nywe muli muunyu gwa nsi; naye onuunyu niguwaamu esna bali luunga muunyu naba ki? ¹⁴Nywe muli isana lya iyaanga ekibuga niki kubwa okulusozi, tikisobola kukisibwa. ¹⁵Nolweebyo tibaaccanga kitaangaala kukibuutikira omikiibbo. wabula okugita eiguru okukikoondo kyaayo; yoon ebaakire boona abali omunyubba. ¹⁶kale isana lyaanywe lyaakenge nimwo gutyu omumaizo baboneenge ebigaambo ebisai byw mukola, balyookebagulumizeenge oyitaabwe ali omwiiguru.

¹⁷Temulowoozanga ntini naizire kudibya mateeka oba ebyabaNabbi: wazira okwikiirya. ¹⁸Okulwakubba nkubakoba mazima ntini eiguru nensi okwiika nibyaali waawo enyuguta emwe niwankubbaire akatonyeze akamwe tikaali waawo okwikiya ebyo nibyaali mala okwikiira. ¹⁹Kale buli eyadibyaannga amateeka ago wadde erisiinga obodooli era alyeegesyaanga abaant atyo alytebwa mudooli omubwabukama bwa mwiiguru naye ali gaitibwaanga era ali nayegesha, akwiiza kwetebwa mukulu omu bwabukama bwa mwiiguru. ²⁰Kubaanga nkubakoba ntini obwikiiri bwaanywe nibutaasiinge nge obwaba wandiisi naBafalisaayo timukwiiza nakadooli kwiingira bwakabaka bwamwiguru. ²¹Mwawuliire abairai ngabakukobwa ntini toyitaanga era omuntu naliitaanga alibba airye omusaango. ²²Naye nkubakoba nti buli eyasunguwaaranga omugaande nga airye omusaango, nabuli eyakobanga omugaande nti olaaka, asaniire okutwaalibwa omulukiiko, nabuli eyazumaanga omwiiramwe otwaalibwenge omugeyeena omuuro. ²³Kale niwaleetanga essadaaka yaamu okukyooto, noliba eyo noyizukiraanga omugaanda waamu akuliku ekigambo. ²⁴Leka awo essadaaka yaamu omumaiso ga kyooto, oireyo osooke otabaganye nomugandaawo. ²⁵Yeenndyaganaanga maangu nooyo akuwaabire nga mukyaali naye omumuwaanda; akuwaabira eleke okutwaalw eddi omutajweeka, olwo nomutajweeka aleme kutwaalw eddi omwa mbalalansaale, leke muleme okuteekebwaayo omwiikomera. ²⁶omumananu nkubakoba nti tolilugamu, okwikiya nolimaliirya neippeesa eriimwe. ²⁷Mwawuliire ninakobere nti timweendaanga. ²⁸Naye njeena nkubakoba ntini buli muuntu eyaaliegombaanga omukkali nga amaare nga amaare okumwendaku omumutima gwamwe. ²⁹Niwaabbanga eriiso ryaamu erya gulyo nga nikyo rikwesiitaaza riyemu orinage alai: olwakubba nikyo kisiinga obusai ekitundu kyaamu ekimwe kizikiire, omubiri gwaamu geleme okunagibwa omu geyeena. ³⁰Era niwabbangaomukonu gwaamu ogulyo nigwo gu kukwesitaaza ogutemeku ogunage alai olakubba nikyo kinkusiinga ekitundu kyaa mu okuzikiira, omubiri gwaamu guleme okuzikiira. ³¹Bbakobwa ntini omuntu eyapekaanga omukali waamwe amuweeryenge ebbalwa ya kumupeke. ³²naye njena nkubakoba ntini buli muntu eyapekaanga omukali waamwe nga amwendereku; nooyo awaseenge gwebagobere nga ayendere. ³³mwawuliire abairai nga bakoba ntini: tolairanga byabubeegi naye okiiryaanga oNyamwanga bye yakobere. ³⁴Naye nanje nkubakoba ntini temuliiranga nakadyooli wade igurui, olwakuba niinjentebe yaNyamwanga ³⁵niwankubaire nga ensi nijjo ataaaku amagulu gaamwe yadde yerusaalemi olwakubba nikyo ekibuga kyaamukama omukulu. ³⁶Nulweekyo tolairanga mutwegwaamu olwakubba tokusobola kwindula lusoke lumwe oba lweeru oba lwiiragazu. ³⁷Naye ebigambo baamywe bibbenge niwo awo niwo awo; ti niwiwo awo tiniwo awonaye ebikussiinga bizzwa mumubbi, ³⁸Mwawuliire nabakobere nntni eriiso ligaitibweenge eriiso, neriino rigaitibweenge neriino. ³⁹njeena nkubakoba ntini mutalemesyaanga mubbi, era omuntu niya kupaayaanga olusaya oluluyo mwiinduurenge olusomo. ⁴⁰omuuntu niyataakaanga okuwoza naawe okutwaalaku ekanzu yaamu, omulekereenge nekooti yaamu. ⁴¹Omuuntu nakuwalirizaanga okutaambila naawe emairo emwe, taambula naye eyakabiri. ⁴²omuntu nakusaabanga kyaakweendya okumuwo, tomwinduuraanga amanyuma. ⁴³Mwawuliire nibakobeibwe nti oyeendyaanga omwiirawo nokyaawa omu nyanzigu waamu. ⁴⁴Naye nanje nkubakoba ntini; mwenyeenge abanyanzigu, musabirenge nababayiganya ⁴⁵Mulyooke mubbeenge abaana oitaaiswe ali omwiiguru; kubaanga eisana lyaakira ababbi na basai, abatoonyeserya onjura abaikiiri nabatali baikiiri. ⁴⁶Era nimwayeendyaanga abakubeendya, mwiina mpeera ki? nabawooza tibakola batyo? ⁴⁷nimwalamukyaanga abagaanda baanywe bonkai, nabamawaanga tibakola batyo? ⁴⁸Ati nywe mubbeenge abaikiiri, nko ite waanywe nta omwiikiiri.

6

¹Mwekuumenge obutakola bigaambo biikiriire omumaiso gabaantu, nitwaakola nga ebyo empeera yaiswe omwiiguru tri tuweebwa. ²Noweeryaanga omwaavu toyabaanga kubuli ome nga okukubba omulere nti namuyaambire nka bananfuusi omubiro bya byalukale nomunzira, abaantu babaweerye ekitiinisya. nkubakakasa nti empeera yaabwe baagifunire. ³Naye we, omukono gwaamu ogulyo nigwaagabanga ekintu ogwakono gulemeenge oketeja. ⁴okugaba kwaamu kubbeenge kwa kyaama awo ni oNyamwanga okooro omukyaama akwiiza okuwa empeera ya mwiiguru. ⁵era nimwasabaanga muleme kubba nka bana nfuusi, abasabira omulujude era abaantu bababone, nkubakakasa bamaare okuweebwa empeera yaabwe. ⁶Naye we niwaabbanga okusaba munda. omukiseenge kyaamu okiingewo olwiige olyooke osaabe oNyamwanga omukyaama ali kuwa empeera. ⁷naanywe nimwasabaanga melekeenge okwiirairamu ebigaambo nka bamawaanga nibakola, abalowooza nti bakwiiza byebasaba olwa bigaambo ebingi. ⁸kale timwisaana nga nkaabo oNyamwanga amaite byemwendya nga mukyaali na kumusaba. ⁹kale, musaabenge muti oitaaiswe eibara lyaamwe lisiinzibwe. ¹⁰obukama bwwamu byokwendya bikolebwe omuunsi ngeri nibikolebwa owiiguru. ¹¹tuwe erero emere yaiswe. ¹²Tusonyiwe amabaanza gaiswe ngeri nitusonyiwa abatweewolaku. ¹³totutwaala mukemebwa naye tulokole omububbi. kubaanga obwabukama, nobuyinza nekitiinisya byaamu emireembe nemireembe, amiina. ¹⁴kubaanga nimwasonyiwaanga abaantu ebyabasoberekuru nyweena oNyamwanga yabasonyiwa. ¹⁵Naye nitaasonyiweenge abo ababasobyia oNyamwanga tali basonyiwa. ¹⁶Atii ninwasiibaanga muleme kubbaanga nka bananfuusi abalina amaiso gaanaku, kubaanga basiisa amaiso gaabwe abaantu bababone nga bakusiiba. ¹⁷Nye we niwasiibaanga, saabaananga amafuta okumutwe onaabeenge nomaiso. ¹⁸Abaantu balemeenge okubona nga okusiiba, wabula oNyamwanga ali omukyaama ali kuwa empeera. ¹⁹Titwebikiraanga abintu kuni kwebyesisiraanga, ebiyenje nea baibbi okubisaka owiitakali. ²⁰Naye mwebikireenge ebiintu byanwe omwiiguru ebiyenje nabaibbi, jebatakusobola kubisaka. ²¹Kubaanga ebintu byaamu, jebibba, omutima gwaamu nijo gubba. ²²Ekitangaala kya mubiri nikyo riiso ryaamu. eriiso niribona amwe, omubiri gwabbaanga ne kitaangaala. ²³Eriiso ryaamu niribba nebibbi, omubiri ggaamu gubba nekizikiza. ²⁴Ndoowo muuntu asobola okuweereza abasaiza ababiri: kubba oba wakyawaanga omwe, nayendya owoondi, oba nagumiraanga okwoomwe,

timiiniinzakuwereza Nyamwanga nabyabuguuda.²⁵ Nikyo nzwa mbokoba nt mweralikiiranga ebyamibiri jaanywe, okulya, okuzwaala, no kunywa.²⁶ Bona ebinyonyi byamwiibbaanga, tibisiimba era tibikuungula, tibiikira mubiddeero naye birya, Naye onyamwanga aqzirisiya nywe timukusiinga ku zu?²⁷ Naani omunywe eyelalikiira niyeyongeraku obukulu bwaamwe na kaseera kaamwe?²⁸ Naye ebiberalikiiryaanga kki byakuzzwaala ? mubone amasaansa ga mwiiruungu nigamera tigakola mulimu gwoona era tigasona lugoye.²⁹ Naye nkubakoba nti no Sulemaani omukitiinisiya kyaamwe tiyazwaalaanga nkerimweokwaago.³⁰ Naye oNyamwanga nazwaalikisiya eisubi eririwo ereero , nemaamya barinage omuuro ereero neizo teyaalisiinga kuzwalikisiya nywe abalina okwiikiriza okudyooli?³¹ Kale timweralikiiranga nti tuliire ki?oba tunywiire ki? oba tuzzwaire ki?³² Kubaanga amawaanga goona byegeetaaga oNyamwanga ali omwiguru abimaite.³³ Naye musookenge mutoolyre obwabukama bwa Nyamwanga nobwiikiiri byoona byoona bii baweebwa.³⁴ Kale timweralikiiranga ebyamambya kubanga ebyamaambya byeralikiira lwa byo, olunaku olumwe ekibbi kyaalwo kilumala.

7

¹Tosalaanga musango, mulemwe okusarwa. ²kubaanga omusaango gwe muli sala nyeena nigo mulisaarwa, era engeri jooli gusalamu nigyo mulisaarwa.³ Olibona otyai akantu akali okuriiso rya mugandaawo notafaayo okunsekere ali okuriiso rryamu? ⁴Oba olikoba otyai omugandaawo nti leka nkuyeku akantu akali okuriiso ryaamu naye bona , onsekere akyaali ku riiso ryaamu we ⁵Kiweisiya we, we sooka oyeku onseklere ali okuriiso ryaamu osobole okubonya okusai leke oyeku akantu okuriiso rya mugaandawo.⁶ Timuwaanga mbweene kiintu ekikweera nolweekyo timunagaanga migugu jaanwe mumaiso gamberege zireme okusambatiira namagulu gaazonizikyuka okubanena, musabe muli weebwa.⁷ Musabe muli weebwa, mutoolye muli bona, mwebazeku muli kiinguurwa. ⁸kubanga omuntu yeena asaaba ali weebwa, atoolya abona, eyenyonyolaku aiguurwa. ⁹Muuntu ki omunywe omwaana wamuuntu gwaali saba emere ali muwa eibbaale? ¹⁰Oba naami omunywe omwaana waamwe nali musaba ekyenyanya ali muwa onjoka?¹¹ kale nywe, ababbi nka nimumaite okuwa abaana baanywe ebinyakasai, oNyamwanga wamwiiguru tali siinga muno okubawa ebinyakasai abakumusaba? ¹²Kale byoona byemukwendya abaantu babakoore nkaanywe nyweena mubakoore nkabo.¹³ Mwiingire omulyaango ogufuundi, kubaanga omulyaango ogugazi, nenzira eyaba omukuzikiira gigazi, naabo abaakalamu baingi.¹⁴ kubaanga omulyaango ogufuundi nenzira ekwiira omubulamu lyakanyigo, naabo abaribona badoli.¹⁵ Mwekenger abnabbi babu beegi, abaizira omubizwaaro bya ntaama jemuli, ngaateomuunda basiisi. ¹⁶Muli bamanya okubibala byaabwe, abaantu banokola batyai omuzabbibu okubusaana, oba okujaambura? ¹⁷Nimo gutyo omusaale ogusai, gweerrya ebibala ebisai, naye omusaale ogubbi ogubbi tigusobola kweerya bibala binyakasai.¹⁸ omusaaale ogusai tigusobola kkweerya bibala ebibbi, nolweekyo omusaale omosaale ogubbi tigusobola kweerya bibala bisai. ¹⁹Buli musaale oguteerya ebibala ebisai baguteme nibagunaga omuuro. ²⁰Muli bamanya ookubi bala byaabwe.²¹ Buli muuntu akoba nti Nyamwanga waange, Nyamwanga waange, tiniye aliingira omubwabukama bwa mwiiguru wabula okola oNyamwanga wamwiiguru byakweendya. ²²Baingi baliinkoba okulunaku luddi nti Nyamwanga waiswe, Nyamwanga waiswe titwalagulaanga mwiibara ryaamu, titwapekaaanga mizzimu mwibara ryaamu, titwaakolanga bikwewunyisya mwibara ryaamu ²³Nimbaatuura nti nje timbamanyaangaku, muzzwe jeendi nyweena nyweena abakola ebya bafuusa.²⁴ Bulimuuntu awuliirya ebigambo byaange ebyo namala nabikola niky aisaniire omusaiza owa magezi oyombokere enyubba okulaazi. ²⁵onjura natoonya ebinyeeri nibikulukuta, ompuungo nawuunga, nibikubba enyubba, nolweekyo netagwa.²⁶ Nabuli muuntu wauura ekigaambo kyaange natakikola, aliisanaangana nomusaiza ataina magezi eyayombokere enyubba yaamwe omukiseenyi. ²⁷Enjura netoonya, ebinyeeri nikulukuta, ompuunngo nawuunga, nibikubba ebnyubba neggwa.²⁸ Awoo olwaikire oYeesu niyamaare ebigambo ebyo ebibiina nibyewuunya muno okwegesya kwaamwe. ²⁹Kubaanga yabegesyaanga nko mukama wa buyiinza nolweekyo ti nka bawaandiiki baabwe.

8

¹OYeesu niyazwiire okulusozi, abaantu baingi nibamuseengerya. ²Kale bona omusaiza omugeenge namusembeera namuramya, namukoba atii mukama waange, noyeendya, osobola okundongoosa. ³Nagolola omukono gwaamwe namukwaata ku, namukoba nkwendya oloongooke amaangu ago, omugeenge naloongooka ebigeenge byaamwe.⁴ OYeesu namukoba nti tokobera muntu yeena, naye irayo weraange eddi okabona omutwaare ekitone oMusa kyeyalagiire, okubba abajuurwa edi abaantu.⁵ Niyayingiire omukaperuuni, omwaami wa kitongole omuRuumi naiza jaali namwegaira . ⁶nakoba nti mukama waange, omoojo waange agalamiire omunyubba okonziimbire, akubona bona kitalo ⁷Namukoba nti naizire nimutaamba.⁸ Omusaiza wakitongole omuRuumi nairamu namukoba mukama waange, tinsaanire we okwiingira omunyubba yaange, naye bazza ekigaambo bugaammbo, omwoojo waange yawona. ⁹kubaanga Nnje ndi muuntu, nga nina abasirikale be ntwala: ninkoba oyo nti yaba, ayaba, nowondi nti iza, naiza, nomwiiru waange kola oti yeena nakola. ¹⁰Naye oYeesu niyawuliire, niyeewunya, nakoba nti nkyaaali kubona kwiikiriza nka kuni, niwankubbaire omu Isirairi.¹¹ Nanje nkubakoba nti baingi abalizwa ebuuluka isana nebugwa isana, abaliikara amwe no iburahiim noyisaaka noyakobbo nomubukama bwa mwiiguir. ¹²Nalye abaana babukama bali ppkebwa omukirikiirya ekyanzai, nijjo hwalibba okuunga nokunena amaino. ¹³OYeesu nakoba musaiza wakitongoolr omuruumi nti kale yaba, nga nimo okwiikiriza, kibbe jooli kityyo. omwwojo nawonera omukiseera kityo. ¹⁴oYeesu niyayingiire omunyubba ya peetero, nabona onyubyaala waamwe nga alagamiire nga alwaire omusuuja. ¹⁵Namukwaata kumukono, omusuja niguwona omukaseera ako naimuka namuweereza. ¹⁶Obwiire bwaali bwaigolo, nibamuleetera abaantu baingi abakwaatiibwe

odayimoni, napeka odayimooni ne kigaambo nataamba baingi abaali abalwaire. ¹⁷Ekigaambo kikiire ekyabaziibwe omulaguli isaaya, akukoba oti niye yatwaire obunaki bwaiswe niyeetiika endwaire zaiswe. ¹⁸Awoo oYeesu niyabweine ebibiina biingi bamwetolweire, nalagira tusomoke twaabaw eddi. ¹⁹Omuwaandiiki omwe naiza, namukoba nti, omwegesya yabbaanga naawe yoona yoona jewayaba. ²⁰Yeesu namugamba nti ebbwa ziina obwiina bwaayo nebinyonyi biina ebissu byaazo, naye ndoowo mwaana wamuuntu wawumulya mulimo gwaamwe. ²¹Omwegesya waamwe owondi nakoba nti, mukama waange ndeka nyabe nziike oitaange. ²²OYeesu namukoba nti yakala naanje leka abafu baziike abafu abairaabwe. ²³Naseeyeye, abegesya nibaaba naye. ²⁴Ompuungo omwiingi naiza omunyaanja. nabinyege nyege nibisenseka omomuryaato, naye yaali abbasirye. ²⁵Abeegi baamwe nibaiza nibamwiimula, nga bamukoba nti mukama yaiswe tuyaambbne tukuffa. ²⁶OYeesu nabakoba ti; kiki ekikubatiinisya, abayiina okwiikiriza okudooli? nalyooka nimuka nakoba ompuungo enyaanja niyeeteka. ²⁷aBaantu nibeewunya, nga bakoba bati onni ompungo nenyaaanja bikumuwuura? ²⁸Naye niyaikire enseeri omuunsi yabagereeseni, abaantu ababiri abaaliku oddayimoni nibamusaanga omunzira, nga bakuzwwa omuuntaana, baali baandi muno, ndoowo muntu yeena akwaakalaanga omunzira eyo. ²⁹Boona, nibabazira iguru nibakoba nti; otuvunaana ki iswe, omwaana wa Nyamwanga? oizire anii kutubonya boonya nga entuuko yaiswe ekaali kwiika? ³⁰Waaali alai nikisibo kyamberege ziingi nga zikulya. ³¹Edaimooni nizimwegaaiza, nizimukolba nti niwatugoba, tusiindike omukisibo kyamberege. ³²Nizikoba nti mwaabe. nizibazwwaku, nizaaba omumberege: kale bona, ekisibo kyamberege kyoona ni ki jumbutuka nikiserengeta omunyaanja niziffa zoon, nizimwegaiira nizimukoba nti niwa tugoba tusiindike mukisibo omumberege. ³³nabaliisya baazo, nibairuka nibaaba omukibuga nibabaza ekibbairewo nebyadaimooni. ³⁴Bona ekyaalo kyoona nikiiza okusaanga oYeesu: nibaamubweine, nibamweegayiira okuzwwaomunsaro zaabwe.

9

¹Nasomoka, naika omukibuga ekyawaabwe. ²awoo nibamuleetera omulwaire okozimbire, nga bamugalaimye okukiraaro, naye oYeesu niyabweine okwikiriza kwabwe, nakoba oyo akozimbire nti, we mwaana waange guma omwuuyo, kubanga ebibbi byamu bikuyiibweku. ³Kale bona abawaandiki abandi nibabaza, omumyoooyo gyaabwe, lwaaki oni akutyobola oNyamwanga? ⁴Nye oYeesu niyategeire ebirowoozo byaabwe nabakoba nti kiki ekikubalowoozesya okubbi omumitima jaanywe? ⁵Kubaanga ekyaagu ekiriwo kubakoba nti ebibbi byaamu bikuyiibweku, oba kukoba nti golokoka otambule? ⁶Naye mutegeere omwana wa muuntu ayina obuyiina okunsi okuyaku ebibbi, nakoba oyo okozimbire ayemere, oyimule ekiraaro kyaamu., oyireyo om unyubba yaamu. ⁷Nagolokoka nayaba ewaamwe. ⁸Naye ebibiina nibyabweine nibitiina nibigulumiza oNyamwanga, eyawaire abaantu obuyiina okwenkana awo. ⁹OYeesu niyazwiireyo nabona omuuntu akweetebwa Matayo, nga aikaire omukifo kyaamwe wasorozero omusolo, namukoba nti nseengeerya twaabe amwe, nagolokoka namuseengerya. ¹⁰Awoo olwaikire, nga aikaire omuyubba yaamwe, bona niwaza abawooza baingi, nabaantu ababbi bayigi, nibaikaara amwe no Yeesu nabeegesya baamwe. ¹¹abafalisaayo nibabweine, nibakoba abeegi aba Yeesu nti kiki omweegesya waanywe ekimuleetere nabawooza amwe nabaantu ababbi? ¹²Naye, niyawuliire nakoba nti aboomi tibeetaaga musawu naye abalwaire. ¹³Naye mwaabe mweege amakulu gakigaambo nti nkeendya kisa naye tinsaaka, kubaanga tinaizire kweeta baantu baikiri naye ababbi. ¹⁴Niwaamare niwaiza abeegi ba Nyakaana nibakoba kiki ekitusibya iswe nabafalisaayo ateenga ebeegi baamu tibasiiba? ¹⁵OYeesu nabakoba nti abaana bamumbaaga yabugole bayiina batyai okunakuwala nga awasire omugole akyaazli amwe nabo? ¹⁶Ndoowo muuntu atuunga eiiwero ekiyaaka omukizwaaro ekikaire, kuba ekitungiibwe kyoona ekizwaaro, nekituli kyeeyongera okugaziwa. ¹⁷Era tibasuka mweenge ogupya omunssuwa eza byaanzo ebikaire kuba nibakola batyo ensawu ezabyaanzo zitemuka, nomweenge gususukka. nensuwa ezabyaanzo zifafaagana, naye basuka omweenge oguyaaka omunsuwa zabyaanzo ebiyaaka, byoona birama. ¹⁸Niyaali nga akyabakoba ebigambo ebyo niwaiza omusaiza omwe, namuramya, namukoba nti omwaana waange atii buni afaire, naye iza omuteekeku omukono yalamuka. ¹⁹OYeesu nagolokoka namuseengerya amwe nabeegi baamwe. ²⁰Awoo omukazi eyaali alwaire ekikulukuto ekyamusaayi okumala emyaaka ikumi naibiri naiza emabega wa Yeesu, nakaanga okulugoye lwa Yeesu. ²¹kubba yabalize ninakoma mbe okulugoye lwa yeesu nawona. ²²Naye oYeesu niyakyuukire namubona, namukoba nti mwaana waange guma omwooyo, okwiikiriza kwaamu kukuwonyere omukazi nawona okuzwa ebiro ebyo. ²³OYeesu niyaikire omunyubba eyamusazza oyo, nabona ebakufuwa emirere, nekibiina nga bakubba ebiwoowe. ²⁴Nabakoba nti muzwwewo, kub, omwaana tafiire, wabula abbasiryembe, nibamusekeera muno. ²⁵Naye, ekibiina nikyaagobeibwe, oyeesu nayingira omunyubba namukwaata okumukono, omwaala naimuka. ²⁶Ebigambo ebyo nibibuna okweetoolola ensi yoona. ²⁷Nga oYeesu amaare okuzwaayo, abamuzibe abamaiso babiri nibamuseengeerya, nga bakubazira iguru nti tujjune iswe, we mwaana wa dawudi. ²⁸Niyaikire omunyubba, bamuzibe abamaiso nibaiza gyaali, oYeesu nabakoba nti musobola okwiikiriza nti nsobola okukola kini nayeenga? nibamwiiramu nti nimwo kiri, mukama waiswe. ²⁹Niyamaare nakwaata okumaiso gaabwe nabakoba nti; kemwiikiriize kibbe kityo era kibbe kityo. ³⁰Amaiso gaabwe nigabonnya, oYeesu nabukuutira nti mubone tiwabbaawo muuntu okumanya. ³¹Naye nibawulukaa nibabuulira ekigaambo kya Yeesu omuunsi yoona. ³²Awoo nibaali nga bakuuluka, nibamuleetera akasiru nga aliku Oddayimooni. ³³Awoo nappeka oddayimooni, okasiru nabaza, ebibiina nibyewuunya muno, byakangaanga nkabini omu Isiraeri. ³⁴Naye Abafalisaayo nibakoba nti agoba oddaayimooni oku lwa buklu bwa ddayimooni. ³⁵OYeesu nyakalayakala omubibuga byoona, nombuga zoon, nga akweegesya ebibiina ebibiina ebikumbaine, nga akubuulira enjiri eyabwabukama, nga akuwonyaendwaire zoon, nobunaki bwoona. ³⁶Naye niyabweine ebibiina, nabasaasira kuba, kuba baali bakeerwe muno nga basasanire, nke ntaama ezitayina musumba. ³⁷Nalyooka

nakoba ebeegi baamwe nti ebyakukuungula nibyo biingi, naye abakozi nibo badyooli. ³⁸kale musabe omusaiza owabyakukungula asiindike abakozi omubyakukungula byamwe.

10

¹Nayeta abeegi baamwe ikumi naibiri nabawa obuyiinza omudayimooniegibbi nakuwonya endwaire zoona ezabuyiinza bwoona. ²Abatume eikumi neibiri amabara gaabwe, nigo gani; eyasookere sayimooni akweetebwa peetero, nomugaande Andereya, oyakobbo omwaana wa Zebedaayo no Yokaana omugaande, ³Ofriipo no Butalimaayo, tomasi no matayo omuwooza, Yakobbo omwaana wa wa ALufaayo no sadaayo. ⁴OSimooni okanaanayo no YUda asikalyaayi eyamuliiremu olukwe. ⁵OYeesu nabatume abo eikumi nababiri nababuulira nga akoba nti timwaaba nga mumazira gamawaanga era timwiingiraanga bibiga byaSamaliya. ⁶naye akiri mwaabe eddi entaama ezaabure eza munyubba ya isiraeri. ⁷Nimwaabbaanga mukutaambula mubuulirenge nga mukukoba muti obwabukama bwa mwiiguru bwaatera okwiira. ⁸Mwonyeenge endwaire, muzuukuryenge abafu, muloongooseenge ababigeenge, mupeke oddayimooni, mwaweibwe mbe nyweena muwee mbe. ⁹Timubbanga na Zaabbu, niwankubbaire effeeza, niwankubbaire ebikomo omunsawu zaanywe. ¹⁰So, nensawu etaambula, niwankubbaire ekkanzu ezaambula eibiri, niwankubbaire ekaito, niwankubbaire omwiigolwakubba okola ekisaanireokuweebwa ekyakulya kyaamwe. ¹¹Buli kibuga kye mwayiingiraangamu oba embuga muswaaganeengemu omuuntu gyaali akusaana, musuleenge omwo okwiika nimulizwaayo. ¹²Nimwayiingiraanga omunyba mugiramukyeenge. ¹³Enyubba niyasaananga, emireembe jaamu giizenge okuyo: naye netasaananga, emireembe jaamu jiirenge jemuli. ¹⁴Eraa omuuntu nataasemberyeenge newankubbaire okuura ekigaambo kyaanywe, nimwaajwaanga omunyba oba omukibuga ekyo, mukunkumulaanga okyuukyu wa mumagulu gaanywe. ¹⁵Ddala nkubakoba ntiensi ya sodoma no gomola eriba nokubonyabonyezebwa, okuligumikiruzika okulunaku lwa misaango, okusiinga ekibuga ekyo, ¹⁶BONA, nje nkubatuma nke ntaama akati omu misege: mubbanga namagezi nkonjoka, era mubange nke njiwa obutabba bakuusa. ¹⁷Naye, mweekuumenge abaantu, kubanga bali bawaayo omunkiiko, mumakambaniita gaabwe bali bakubbirayo. ¹⁸Era muli twaalibwa eddi needi abakabaka okubalaanga nje, okubba abajuurwa eddi bbo nabamawaanga. ¹⁹Naye nibaali bawaanga yo, timwllaliikiiranga nti twaabakoba tutyai? ye twaabaza ki? kubbaanga muliweebwa omukiseera ekyo kyemuli bazza. ²⁰Kubanga tiniinywe mukbaza wabula omwooyo gwaito waanywe nigwo gulibazira omunywe. ²¹Awalugaanda aliwaayo omugaande okuffa, no itaamwe omwaana, nabaana abanjeemeraanga abababyaala, okubaitisya. ²²mukwiiza kukyaayibwaanga abaantu boona kulwakubba eibara ryaange, naye alinyinkira okwiika okunkomerero, ali lokolwa. ²³nibabagobaanga omukibuga ekyo, mwirukiraanga omukyakabiri, nkubaanga ddala nkubakoba nti timuli bunya kibuga kya Isiraeri, okwiika omwaana wamuuntu naliiza. ²⁴Omweegesya tasiinga gwe bakweegesya, so, omwiiru tasiinga mukama waamwe. ²⁵kimumala okubanga Omweegesya okubba omweegi, Nomwiiru okubanga mukama waamwe. oba nga beetere onanyini nyubba beeruzebbuli, tibali siingisyaawo abali omunyba yaamwe. ²⁶Kake timubatiinanga, kubanga ndoowo kigaambo kya kkwekeibwe, ekitali sweekulwa, wadde okumanyibwa. ²⁷nikyo mbakobera mwiikirize, mukibazireenge mwiisana: kyemuura omatwi, mukibuulirenge iguru kunyubba. ²⁸Timubatiinanga abaita omubiri, nayenga tibayiinza kwiita bwoomi: naye mumutiinenge ayiinza okwiita bwoomi no mubiri omugeyeena. ²⁹Enkazzalujja eibiri tibazituunda ipeesa limwe? era ndoowo okuzo eriggwa ansi nga oitanywe takumanya. ³⁰Era neisoke lyaanywe erya kumutwe rya baliibwe ryoona. ³¹Kale timutiinanga nywe musiinga enkazza lujja eziingi. ³²Kale buli muuntu yeena ali njaturanga omumaiso gabaantu, njeena ndi mwaaturaanga omumaiso ga itaange ali omwiiguru. ³³Naye yeena ali neeganira omumaiso gabaantu, njeena ndi mweeganira omumaiso ga itaange ali omwiiguru. ³⁴Timulowooza nti naizire kuleeta mireembe kuunsi, tinaizire kuleete mireembe, wabula ekitala. ³⁵Kubanga naizire kwawukanya mwaana naitaamwe, omaala nomaamwe, omugole nonyubyaala. ³⁶Abalabe bamuntu babbaanga bamunyubba yaamwe. ³⁷Ayeendya oitaamwe oba omaamwe okusiinga nje, tasaanire, ayeendya omutaani oba omwaara okusiinga nje, tasaanire. ³⁸Nooyo atakwaata musaalaba gwaange nataseeneerya mabega waange, tasaanire. ³⁹Abona obwoomi bwaamwe alibubulya; abul; ya obulamu bwaamwe okulwaange ali bubona. ⁴⁰Aikiriza nywe aikiriza niinje, aikiriza nje nga aikiriize eyantumire. ⁴¹Aikiriza onabbi omwibara rya nabbi ali weebwa emppera ya nabbi; aikiriza omwiikiri omibara lya mwiikiri ali weebwa empeera yamwiikiri. ⁴²Era buli amuwa ekyakunywa omukikopo amaizi nga ga kufuka kyonkai, omwiibara rya mweegesya, amazima nkubakoba nti epeera yaamwe teri mubula nakadyooli.

11

¹Awo olwaikire oyesu niyamaare oklaangira abegesebwa baamwe eikumi nababiri ya zwiireyo nataandika okweegesya omubituundu byaabwe. ²OYokaana niyawuliire bya Yeesu kurisito natuma abegesebwa baamwe. ³Oumukoba we niye akwiiza kanda tuliinde woondi? ⁴OYeesu nairamu nabakoba nti mwiire yo mukobe OYokaana bye mukusomesya neebyo bye mukubonaku. ⁵Abaigali bamaiso baabonerye abalema bataambwiire. nabageenge batambiibwe nabaigali bamatwi bawuliire nabaffu bazukiire. ⁶Yeena alina omukisa tali nesitaalaku. ⁷Boona nibaayabire, OYeesu nasooka okubaza ne bibiina oku Yokaana nti kiki kye mwayambiire omwiirungu okwikaliira ekimuli ekiteengetebwa ompuungo? ⁸Naye kiki kye mwagendereire okubona omuuntu azwaire ebikumyansa myaamsa boona abazwaala ebikumaansay myansa baaba mu bwakabaka bwa Nyamwanga. ⁹Naye kiki kyemwagendereire okubona onabbi wewaawo bakoba mbu akusiingira kimwe abanabbi. ¹⁰Oyo niye yawaandiikibwe bona ntuma nkutuma. omukweendya waange omumaiso gaamu, alikulrmbere ali loongoosa enzira. ¹¹Dala mbakoba nti naabo tazwaayo omuuntu eyabyaliibwe siinga oYokaana naye

omuto muto omubwabukama bwa Nyamwaanga akumusiinga.¹² Okuzwa okubiro bya yookaana okwiika ereero obwakabaka bwamwiiguru bwawangulwa nabawaangula obunyaga bwamaani.¹³ Kubbanga abanabbi boona nabaware obuyiinza balagule okwiika okuYokaana.¹⁴ Era oba mukweendya kwiikiriza, oyo niye eibara akwiiza.¹⁵ Aina amatwi gakuwura, awure.¹⁶ Naye naisanisyaki emireembe zini, zikwisana abaana abato abeeta abaira baawe nga baikare omubutale.¹⁷ Nga bakoba nti twabafuwiire emirere, naye nywe timwabinire, twabakubbire ebiwoowe, timwakungire.¹⁸ Olwakubba oYokaana aizire nga takunywa takulya, nibabaza nti aliku odayimooni.¹⁹ omwaana wamuuntu yaizire nga akunywa akulya, nibabaza nti bona, mutamiire omunywaani wabawooza nabalina ebibbiamazima gaawebwa obwikiiri olwabikolwa byaago.²⁰ Nasokera awo okubulira omubibuga bye ya koleiremu ebyamaani, kubbanga tibyenenyere.²¹ Zirikusaanga we kolaziini, zirikusaanga we Besusayida kubbannga byamaani ebyakoleibwe omu nywe, siinga byakolibwe mutulo eSidonisiinga byenenyere irai siinga bali mwikoke.²² Naye nkubakoba okulunaku lwamisaango oTulo no Sidooni balibba no bonerezezebwa okulugumiikrizibwa okusiinga nywe.²³ Weenna kaperenawumu oligulumizibwa okwiika omwiiguru oli serengeta magoombe: kubbanga ebyamaani ebyakoleibwe omuwe siinga byakoleibwe mu Sodoma, siinga kiriwo nati.²⁴ Bakubakoba nti okulunaku lwa misaango ensi ya Sodomu eribba no kubonyabonyezebwa kwa maani okusiinga nywe.²⁵ Omubiro bya Yeesu yairemu nakoba nti nkukweebalya iito waange wamwiigurunensi ol wakubba, ebigambo bini, ama gezi gamukama noga sweekura abaana abato bato.²⁶ Wewaawo nimwo kityo kiikirizibwe omumaiso gaamu.²⁷ Ebintu byoona byakwatiibwe oito waange ndoowo muuntu amaite mwaana okuyaku oite waamwe, ndoowo amaite oitaamwe okuyaku omwaanabuli muuntu omwaana niye gwakweendya okumweswekuura.²⁸ Mwiize jee ndi, nywe abakeerwe naabo abazitowereirwe naanje nabawumulya.²⁹ Mwetiiike ekikoligo naanje, mwegere okuunje, kubbanga ndi mweteeki era muwumbeeki omutima: Nyweena muli bona ekiwumulo ekya myooyo jaanywe.³⁰ Kubbanga ekikoligo kyaange tikizibu, nomugugu gwaange gwaangu.

12

¹ Awoo mubiro bya Yeesu nayakala omusiri gwa nganooku lwa sabbiti: abegesya niba lumwa enzala.² Naye aBafalisaayo bwebaboine, nabakoba nti bona, abegesya baamu bakola ebyamuzizo okukoorwa okulwa ssabbiti.³ Naye nabakoba nti temusoma bys Dawudi byeyakoore, niyaali ezala nebeyaali nabo.⁴ Niyaangiire omunyubba ya Nyamwanga, nalya emigaa ti jakulangibwa ejaali jamizizo okujirya niwankubbaire, wazira abakabona bonkai.⁵ Nindaki musomaanga omumateeka, abakabona omuyeeakaalu nibasoberye okussabbitti, tibairye musaango?⁶ Naye nkubakoba nti ali awo akusiinga eyeekaalu.⁷ Naye siinnga mumanya amakulu gakini nti nkwenya kiisa, so tisadaaka, timwanndinenyere abairye omusaango.⁸ Kbbanga omwaana wamuun tu niye mukama wa saabbiti.⁹ Nalugayo naiza omwikumbaniri lyaabwe.¹⁰ Boona, mulimu ayayina omwe omukono ogukaare, n ibaamubwiirye, nakoba kisai okuwonya omuuntu okusabbiti? era olopebwe.¹¹ Nkobanti naani omunywe, nabba nentaama zamwe omwe nagwa okiina okusabbiti, atamukwaata kumutoolamu?¹² OMuntu takira ntaama ? kale kisai okola okusai okusaabbiti.¹³ Awoo nakoba omuntu o yo nti golola umukono gwaamu. nagwiimukya, niguwona, niguba gwa kabiri.¹⁴ Naye abafalisaayo nibawuluka, okumwetesera ngeri niba muzikiirya.¹⁵ OYeesu nabitegeera yazwiireyo: Abaantu baingi nabataambula naye; nibaaba boona.¹⁶ Nwagaana obutamwatiikirya.¹⁷ Kikiriire ekyabaziibwe omu Isaaya nti;¹⁸ Bona omwooyo waange gwenakomeryeemu, gwenyendya asemeerya omwoyo gwaange, alikobera aMaanga omusaango.¹⁹ Talirwaana, wade okuwowoigana; era tiwalibbawo muuntu ali wuura eiraka lyaamwe omuwaanda.²⁰ Olubinngo olwatikitalilwenda, eran efuuzi ezikunyooka talizikiira, okwiika nalisisingula omusaango.²¹²² Awoo nibamuleetera omuuntu aliku odayimooni, nga mwiigali wamaizo era kibbubbu, namuwonya, atabazaanga era nga takubonnaniasimoola era nabaza.²³ Ebibiina nibiwininkiira byona, nibabaza ntini oni niye mwaana wa Dawudi ?²⁴ Naye Abafalisaayo nibawuliire, nibabaza ntini oyo tapeke ddayimooni , wazira okulwa Beruzebbuliya omukulu wa ddayimooni.²⁵ Niyategeire okulowooza kwaabwe nabakoba ntini buli bukama bwawukana bwonkai nabwonkai busanawo; nabuli kyangabuga oba enyubba neyawukana nayonkkai teyemeera.²⁶ Era no sitaani napeka ositaani yawukana yenkai nayenkai; nobukama bwaamwe bulyemeerawo butyai?²⁷ Oba nje mpeka odddayimooni kulwa Beruzebulia abaana baanywe bajipeke kulwanaani ? ale abo nibo balibasaara omusaango²⁸ Naye oba nje mpeke ddayimooni okulwamwooyo gwa Nyamwanga, ale obukama bwa Nyamwanga bubazire.²⁹ Kubaanga omuntu ayiinza atyai okwiingira omunyubba yamuuntu owamaani oddi? olyooke onyangule enyubba yaamwe.³⁰ Omuuntu ataikala nanje munyanzigu wange, neera omuuntu ata kumbanirya amwe nanje adubudda.³¹ Nikyo azwa bakoba ntini, abaantu bali ganyirwa buli kabbi nokutyoboola omwooyo tali ganyirwa.³² Era buli muuntu atyoobola omwaana wa muuntu aliganyirwa; Baitu buli muuntu ali tyoobola omwooyo akwwera tali ganyirwa, newankubbatyire omubyaasa byaamwe naati, newankubbaire omubyaasa byaamwe ebikwiiza.³³ Oba ofuula omusaale ogusai, nebibala byaago bibbebisai; oba mufuule omusaale ogubbi, nebibala byaago bibbe bibbi. kubaanga omusaale gumanyikirwa kubibala byaago.³⁴ Nyweenaabbana banjoka, muiyianza mutyai okubaza ebigambo ebisai ngaate muli babbi,? lwakubba ebyo ebizuula emitim, alanwa kaabyo kabaza.³⁵ Nti omuuntu omusai nebisai biiza omwiibikiro lyaamwe ensai: nomuuntu omubbi nebibbi biiza omwiibikiro lyaamwe³⁶ Era nkubakoba ntini buli kigaambo ekitalimu baantu ktebakubaza, bali kityobolesya ekiro kyamisaango.³⁷ K ubaanga ebigambo ebyo byaal; i kuweesya obwikiiri, nandiki ebikambo ebyo nibyo byaali kusiingisa omusaango.³⁸ Awoo abandiiki abandi naba bafalisaa yo ne bamwanikula nibakoba nyini omweegesa tukweendya otu[laange akamanyisyo tukamanye.³⁹ Yeena nayanukula nakoba ebiro ebibbi era ebyabweenzi biatoolya akamanyisyo soonnga tibaliweebwa kamanyisyo, wazira akamanyisyo, kamulaangi yeena.⁴⁰ Kubaanga oYona niyamaare ebiro bisatu, emisana no bwiire, omuunda yaanywe, Atyo nomwaana wamuuntu alimala

ebiro bissatu, emisana nobwwire omutima gwaalyanga.⁴¹ Abaantu ba Nnineeva balyemeera omusaango amwe nabaantu ebiro bini, era bali basiib=ngisya omusaango kubaanga oYona niuyaali buulire nibeenenya; era bona, akira oyona ali mpani.⁴² Omukama mukazi owabikiika bwa ddyo alyemeera omusaango amwe nababiro bini, era abali basigingisya omusaango; kubanga yazwiire nkunkomerero yelyanga okuura amagezi ga sulemaani rea bona, akira osule maani ali mpani.⁴³ Naye odayimooni omubbi naluga omuuntu, ataambula omwiiruungu agakalu, nga akuswwaga owakuumura era nubuyilwa.⁴⁴ Nikyo azwa bakoba nti nairayo omweeka lyaange mwenazwiire, nagiikamu, nabona oyeibwe, ginyiriri, nga erongoseibwe.⁴⁵ Awoo ayaaba, naleetera odayimooni eziindi musaanju, egimukiraku obubbi, niziingira zoonza omwu; nebyaluzwanyuma byamuuntu otyo birikiira ebibbi ebyekerere. nikyaalibba kityo ababyaasa bini ebibbi.⁴⁶ Niyaali akubaza nebibina, boona, omaamwe nabagaande baali bemereire enzai n ga bakweendya . okubaza naye.⁴⁷ Omuuntu namukobera ntini bona, omaa wo nabagaandaawo bemereire enzai, bakweetaga kubaza naawe.⁴⁸ Nairamu oyo naani amusibiriire nti naani omawange? banaani bagaanda baange ?⁴⁹ Awoo naimula omukono edii abeegesya baamwe, nabakoba ntini bona omaama nabagaanda baange.⁵⁰ Kubanga buli akola oyito waange byayeendya, niye mugaanda waange, munyanyanzi waange era mawaange.

13

¹Obwiire obwo oYeesu nawuluka nawuluka omunyubba naikaara emabbali wanyaanja. ²Ebibinja ebiingi nibimwekuumbaniraaku, nasomoka nokusomoka, naikala ebibinja byoona byoona nibyeemera omwiirisiryo.³ Nbaza nabo biingi omufumu nakoba ntini boona, omusiigi yamulokweire okusiiga. ⁴Niyasiganga ensigo zimwe niziggwa emabbali emabbali enyonyi nizizirya. ⁵Eziindi niziggwa ewaali enjazi, ewataali itakali erirai, amaangu aago nizimera kuba tiwaaliwo itakali lirai. ⁶eisana niryazwaangayo niziwotoka, kuba tizaalina mizzi nizikala.⁷ Eziindi niziggwa okumawa amawa nigazizikisya. ⁸Eziindi niziggwa okwiitakali erisai nizibyaala emere.eziinndi lukumi, enkaaga, eziindi amakumi asaatu, ⁹Alina amatwi awuure.¹⁰ Abeegesya baamwe nibaiza nibamukoba nti kiki ekikubazisya naabo omufumu? ¹¹Nairamu nabakobanini nywe muwebwe bwe okumanya ebigaambo ebyakyaama ebya bwa bukama bwamwiguru naye tibaawuliire ¹²kuba buli aliweebwa, era alikulumawo, naye yeena yeena atalina ayiibwaaku nekaalinawo¹³ Nikyombazira nabo omufumu, nibabonya tibabinya, nibawura tibawura, era tibategeera. ¹⁴Naye Oisaaya niyasamiire byaikiire ebyabaziibwe muliwuura mbe naye temuli tegeera be, muli bona naye timulilytegereza bbe.¹⁵ Kuba omwooyo gwabaantu bani gunoore namatwi gaabwe gawura kubbi, namaiso gaabwe gabaigaare, baleme okubona namaiso, nokuwuura namatwi , nokuteegera nomwooyo, nokukyyuka, nimbawoonya.¹⁶ Naye amaiso gaabwe gaalina omukisa, kuba gabona namatwi gaabwe gawura. ¹⁷Kuba kangura mbakoba nti baingi, abaikiiri abeegomba okukubaaana bemuloleera nibatabibona, nokuwuura bye muwuura nimutawuura.¹⁸ Kale nywe muwuure olufumu lwa musiigi. ¹⁹Yeena yeena awuura ekigaambo kyabukama nga takitegeire, omubbi, oyo aiza nanyakula okyo ekisigiibwe omumwoopyo omumabbali gaanzira.²⁰ Nooyo eyasigiibwe ewaali enjazi, niye oyo awuura ekigaambo amaangu ago naikiriza nokusemeerwa. ²¹Naye tayina mizzi omuunda yaamwe, alwaawo kadooli, niwaabbawo enaku nokunyigirwa olwakigaambo naye okweelaliikiira okwaansi nobubeegi bwabugaiga, baziikisya ekigaambo era tayala.²² Nooyo ayasigiibwe omumawa okwiitakali erisi, oyo awuura ekigaambo naye okweraaliikira kwa nsi nobubeegi bwabugaiga bizikisya ekigaambo era tikyaala. ²³Nooyo eyasigiibwe okwiitakali erisai oyo awuura ekigaambo nakitegeera oyo kakyaarumwe ebyaala ebibala owoondi allete kikumi, owoondi nkaaga,nowoondi amakumi assatu²⁴ Awoo nabaleetera olufumo oluundi nabaza nti obukama bwa mwiiguru bweisaniisiirya omuuntu eyasigire ensigo ezisai omumusiri gwaamwe. ²⁵Naye nabuli obabasiirye omulabe naiza nasigamu ongano eya mukisiko omungaano egisai nayaba. ²⁶Naye niyabutukire, nebyaala nebonekaa nke ngaano yamukisiko²⁷ Abairu nibaiza nibakoba omusaiza nti ssebo, tiwasigire nsigo gisai om,usiri gwaamu?kale yaali etyai okubbaamu engaano ya mukisiko? ²⁸Nabakoba nti omulabe ye yakooore otyai? abairu nibamukoba nti kale okweendya twaabe tugizubemu?²⁹ Naye mbakoba nti mbe, okuyaku nimwaabba mukuzzubiramu engaano eyamukisa, mwaiira engaano yenyini ³⁰Muleke bikale byoona biike amakuungula omubiseera bya makuungula ndikoba abakuunguli nti musook e mukumbaannye engaanno eya mukisiko mubbwe entuumo eyoccebwe, engaano yenyini mugikumbbannye omukitali kyaange.³¹ Nabaleetera olufumo oluundi, nga okukoba nti obukama bwamwiiguru bukwisana nakasigo kakalidinaali, omuuntu keyairiire nakasiga omumusiri gwaamwe. ³²Naako nga niko kadooli okusiinga ensigo zoonza; naye nikakula nikabba kakooto okusiinga ekisiko kyoona nikabba omusaale nenyonyi ezamwibbaanga nga zikwiiza, nga zibba okumataagi gaagwo. ³³Nabageera olufumo oluundi nti obukama bwa mwiiguru bwiisana ekizimbisya omukazi kyeyariire nateeka omubwiibbo bussatu obwabwiita, nokuzzimbulukuka nibuzibulukuka bwoona³⁴ Ebigaambo ebyo byoona oYeesu yabikobere ebibinja no lufumo naye awataali lufumo tiyakobere kigaambo. ³⁵Kikiriire ekyabaziibwe onabbi nga okukoba nti ndyasaamya omunwa gwaange omunfumo, ndireeta ebigaambo ebyakwekeibwe okunsi.³⁶ Awoo nasiibula ebibinja naingira omunyubba, abeegesya baamwe nibaiza jaali nibakoba nti tukutegeera lufumo lwa ngaano eyamukisiko. ³⁷Nairamu nakoba nti asiga ensigo egisai yeena mwaana wamuuntu. ³⁸Omusiri nijo ensi, ensigo egisai nibo baana . ³⁹Omulabe eyagisigire niye sitaani: amakuungula nikwo kusaanawo kwansi, nabanguli nibo bamalaika.⁴⁰ Kale nke ngaano eya mukisiko, nekumbbanibwa neyokyebwa omuuro; nimwo kiribba kutyo okukusaanawo kwaansi. ⁴¹Omwaana wamuuntu alituma abamalaika baamwe nabo abaliiza omubukama bwabyoona ebikutiinisya naabo abakola okubbi. ⁴²Balibanagga omikikoomi kya muuro nwomulibba okuunga amaliga nokulumwa obujune. ⁴³Kale abaantu abaikiriire bali masamasa nkeisana omubukama bwa ite waabwe. alina amatwi awuure.⁴⁴ Obukama bwamwiiguru bwiisana ekyabugaigai ekyakwekeibwe omulusuku, omuuntu molibona

nokikweeka olwakusemeera okwiingi nayaba natuunda byeyallina byoona nagula olusuku olwo. ⁴⁵Nekiindi obukama bwamwiiguru bwiisana omuuntu omutembeeyi akuswaagana ekiintu kyabbei ekisai. ⁴⁶Niyabweine ekyabbei ekimwe nayaba natuunda byaalina byoona nakigula. ⁴⁷Nekiindi obukama bwamwiiguru bwiisana ekibazzi kyebanaga omunyaanja nokuumbaannya ebiin tu ebyanjawulo. ⁴⁸Nikyaizwiire, nibakiwalula omwirisiiryo nibaikaara nibakumbaannya eibissai omubiibbo ebibbi nibabinagayo. ⁴⁹Nimwo kiribba omukusaanawo kwansi abamalaika baliiza, balisuunsula abaantu ababbi omubaikiriire. ⁵⁰Balibanaga omukikoomi ekyamuuro nimwo balibba okukuunga amaliga nokulumwa obujune. ⁵¹Mubitegeire ebigaambo bini byoona? nibamukoba nti nimwo. ⁵²Nabakoba yeena yeena omuwandiiki eyayegeibwe ebya bukama bwamwiiguru nikyoisaniire omuuntu alina enyubba yaamwe yamwibiikiro lyaaamwe ebiintu ebiyaaka nebikaire. ⁵³Awoo olwamaare oYeesu niyamaare enfumo zini nazwaayo. ⁵⁴Niyaikire omunsi eyawaabwe nabeegesa omulukumbaano lwaabwe okuwuniinkiira niba wuniinkiira nibakoba nti oni eyaizire wa magezi gaayi nebyamaani bini? ⁵⁵Onii tiniye omwaana wamubaizzi? omaamwe tiniye gwebetea omalyamu? nabagaanda baamwe Oyakobbo, oYusuufu, osayimooni no Yuda? ⁵⁶Nabamaamwe boona tibaali waiswe? Kale onii yayira ayi ebigaambo bini byoona? ⁵⁷Nebamugongeeera, nooyo o Yeesu nabakoba nti nabbi tabulwa kitiinisya wabula omuunsi yawaabwe nomunyubba yawaabwe. ⁵⁸Eraa tiyakooreyo bya nfumo biingi olwabutaikiriza bwaabwe.

14

¹Omubiro bidi okerode nowaasaza nawuura okujjiwiiga kwa yeesu. ²Nakoba nti oyo niye oyokaana omubatiza, ayimbookere okuzzwa omubqafu era ebyamaani bini nikyo bikuzwa biboneka omuye? ³Kubaanga okerode yaali asibire oyokaana omukomera olwa kerodiya omukazi wa firipo omugaanda waamwe. ⁴Olwansoonga nti oyokaana yamukobere nti kyamuzizo we okubba naye. ⁵Naye niyaali nga akweendya okumwiita yatiinire abaantu kubanga bamulowoozere nti yandibba mulaangi. ⁶Nilwaikire olwakwizukira amabyaalibwa ga kerode omwaara wa kerodiya nabina omumaiso gaabwe nga okusanyusa okerode. ⁷Awoo nalaira era nasuubiza okumuwa kyoona kyeyasaba. ⁸Naye niwawebwebwe omaamwe, nakoba nti empeera naani mulutiba omutwe gwa yokaana omubatzwa. ⁹Omukama nalumwa, naye olwabirairo byaamwe, nolwaabo abaali baikaire nga bakulya amwe nabo nalagira nti aweebwe. ¹⁰Natuma batemeku oYokaana omutwe nga ali mwikomera. ¹¹Nibaleeta omutwe gwaamwe omulutiba nibaguwa omwaara agutwaare omaamwe. ¹²Awoo abeegesa baamwe nibaiza nibaimula omulaambo gwaamwe, nibamuziika oluzwanyuma nibaaba nibakobera oYeesu. ¹³Awoo oYeesu niyawuliire nazweera yo omulyaato nayaba owaali eiruungu kyaama: ebibiina nibyawuliire nibazwa omuk ibuga nibaseengeerya nga bakwaakala enseeri. ¹⁴Nazwaayo nabona ekibiina ekigazzi nabikamaanntya, nawonya abalwaire baabwe. ¹⁵Nibwaswekererye, abeegesa nibaiza adii, nabakoba nti anii iruungu obwiire bwakaire, tayisya abaantu baaba omukibuga bagule emere balye. ¹⁶Naye oYeesu nabakoba nti ndoowo kikubairyaayo nywe mubawe ekyakulya. ¹⁷Nibamwiiramu nti titwiina kiintu kyoona kyoona anii okuyaku emigaati itaanu nebinage bibiri. ¹⁸Oyeesu nabakoba nti mubindeetere anii. ¹⁹Nalagira ebibiina okwikaara okwiisubi nabawa emigaati itaanu amwe nebinage bibiri, naloleera aiguru omwiiguru niyeebalya, namenyamu emigaati nagiwa abeegesa nibagabira ebibiina. ²⁰Nibalya boona nibaikuta nibamaare nibakumbaannya obukunkumuka obwasigairewo, ebiibbo ikumi nabibiri byasigairewo. ²¹Abaalire baali abasaiza enkumi itaanu, abakazi nabaana nga tobateireku. ²²Amaangu agoo nawaliriza abeegesa okuseyeeya okumaizi bamukulembere okwaaba enseeri amale okusiibula ekibiina. ²³Niyamaare okutaisya ekibiina niniina olusozi yekaalu okuramya, obwiire nibwaswekere nabbeyo yeenkai. ²⁴Naye obwaato bwaali bumaare okwiika omumakati ga nyaanja, nga lyenagire olwa mayeengo kubaanga ekiimpungo kyaali kikubazwa mumaiso. ²⁵Awoo omukiire, kya kususumuka ekyakanai naiza gyebali nga akutaambura okunyaanja. ²⁶Abeegesa nibamubwine nga akutaambula okunyaanja, nibelalikiira nga bakoba nti muzimu, nibeekanga nibatiina. ²⁷Amaangu agoo oYeesu nabaza nabo nabakoba nti mwiiremu omwooyo: niinje oyoo timutiina. ²⁸OPeetero namwiiramu namukoba nti mukama waange oba niwe nkoba nyizze jooli okumaizi. ²⁹Nakoba nti iza oPeetero nazwa omuryaato nataambuura okumaizi okwaaba eddi oYeesu. ³⁰Naye niyabweine ekimpungo natiina nataandika okusanawo, nakuunga nakoba nti Nyamwanga waange ndokola. ³¹Amaangu agoo oYeesu naimula omukono namukwaata namukoba nti niwe oyina okwiikiriza okuddyooli: kiki ekikubulya bulya? ³²Nibaateembere eryaato, ekiimpungo nikiwaawo. ³³Abaandi abaali omuryaato niba muramya nga bakoba nti olii mwaana wa Nyamwanga. ³⁴Nibaamare okusomoka nibaika enseeri: olwa Genesaleeti. ³⁵Abaantu baaayo nibaamutegeire nibatuma omwiyaanga eyo Oyoona erinainewo nibamuleetera boona abalwaire. ³⁶Nbamwegaira bakwaateku okumuddalizzo gwa lugoye lwaamwe boonaboona abakwiteku nibattambibwa.

15

¹Awoo nibaiza edi oYeesu aBafalisaayo nabawaandiiki abakuzwa omu Yerusaleemi nga bakoba nti, ²Abeegesa abamwe kiki ekibasiisya emikiiro kiiri gyetwawebwebwe abakaire? olwakubba tibanaaba ngalo nga bakulya emeere. ³Nairamu nabakoba naanywe kiki ekibasiisya riteeka rya Nyamwanga olwa mikiiro kiiri gyemwawebwebwe? ⁴Olwakubba oNyamwanga yakobere nti, oteekangamu oiteewo nomaawo ekitiinisya nowoondi ali zzuma otaamwe nomaamwe bamwiiteengembe. ⁵Naye nywe mukoba nti buli alikobaanga oitaamwe obba omaamwe ntikyoona kyoona kyenandikuwair okkugasa nkiwair oNyamwanga. ⁶Alyerabira okutaamu ekitiinisya omwiito waamwe, mwadibirye ekigaambo kya Nyamwanga olwa mikiiro kiiri gyanywe ggyimwawebwebwe. ⁷Nywe abanakiweweita, Oisaaya yalagiire kusai okunywe, nakoba nti, ⁸Abaantu bani banteekamu ekitiinisya kya kumunnwa nayete omyooyo gyaanywe giri alai. ⁹Nayete baantekeramu bwerere nga bakweegesa ebiragiro byabaantu bya bakwaata. ¹⁰Nayeta ebibiina nabakoba nti,

muwuliirye, mweetegeye. ¹¹Ekiingira omumunnwa nti nikyo kisiisa omuuntu nayete ekizwaamu, nikyo kisiisa omuuntu. ¹²Awoo Abeegesy nibaiza nibamukoba ntti; omaite aBafalisaayo nga baanyigire, nibaawuliire ekigaambo ekyo? ¹³Yeena nairamu nabakoba nti buli kisiimbe oito waange kyaata siimbire omuwe kiri siimbulwa. ¹⁴Mubaleke abasaale obatabonnya. naye omwiigali wa maiso nakuleembera omwiigali omiraamwe boonaboona baliggwa omukiina. ¹⁵OPeetero nairamu namukoba nti ruungura olugero olwo. ¹⁶Yeena nakoba nti eraa nyweena mukyaali kubona magezi. ¹⁷Tukumweetejja tuti, buli ekikwiingira omunnwa nikinagibwa omkiigo. ¹⁸Nayete, ebikuuluka omunnwa bikuzzwa kumwooyo, nibyo ebikusiisa omuuntu. ¹⁹OLwakubba nti omwooyo nimwo muzzwa endowooza ezibbi, obwiiti, obusiyaani, obukaba, obwiibbi, okwaangiirya, nokuzzuma. ²⁰Ebyo nibyo bisiisa omuuntu: naye okulya nga tonaabire mungalo tikusiisa muuntu. ²¹OYeesu nazwaayo nayaba okunjuui zaamwe Ttulo ne sodoni. ²²Alee, bona omukazi omukanani nazwa okumbibi eyo, nabazira aiguru nga akoba nti onsasire oNyamwanga waange, omwaana wa Dawudi Owaara waange alwaire omuno odayimooni. ²³Naye nairamu kigaambo. Abeegesy baamwe nibaiza nga bakoba nti musiibule kubaanga atukokomeera ekaizuli. ²⁴Yeena nairamu nakoba nti tinatumiibwe wazira eddi Entaama ezaabure eza munyubba ya Isiraeri. ²⁵Yeena naiza namuramy nga akukoba nti Nyamwanga waange nyaamba. ²⁶Nairamu namukoba nti, tikisai kwiirira mere yabaana noginagira embweene. ²⁷Yeena nakoba nti nimwo Nyamwanga waange kubba neembweene zirya obukuunkumuka obuzwaa okumeeza yamukama waamu. ²⁸OYeesu nairamu namukoba nyi we omukazi, okwiikiriza kwaamu kukooto kibbe jooli nkanokweendya omwaara nawona okuzzwa okukiseera ekyo. ²⁹OYeesu nazwaayo, naira okulukeito olwanyaanja eyaGaliraaya, naniina okulusozi, naikaara okwo. ³⁰Ebibuura biingi nibiizajaali nga balimu abukukyoodera, abakasiru, nabalema, nabaandi baingi nibabata awali amagulu gaamwe nibataambibwa. ³¹Eibuura nokwewunakya nibenaikya, baabweine abakasiru nga bakubaza nabakukyoodera nga bakutaambula, nibaramya oNyamwanga wa Isiraeri. ³²OYeesu nayeta abeegesy nabakoba nti Nganyira abaantu kubaanga ereero baakamala naanje ebiro bisatu, nga tibayina kyakulya: nokubasiibula nga baina enzala tikukyeendya kaanda babbalukira omwaanda. ³³Abeegesy nibamukoba nti twayajja ayi owa migati Egiingi giti omiiruungu ejjaikutisya ekibiinja ekikootoekikweenkana anii? ³⁴OYeesu nabakoba nti mulina emigaati imekai? nibamukoba nti musaanju, nebinage bitono tibiingi. ³⁵Nalagira ekibiinja okwiikala ansii, ³⁶Natoola emigaati musaanju nebinage niyeebalya namenyamu nawa aBeegesy, aBeegesy nibagabira ebibuura. ³⁷Nibalya boona nibaikuta nibakumbaanya obukuunkumuka obasigairewo ebigege musaanju ebyaizwiire. ³⁸Nabo abaalire baali enkumi inai(4000), abakazi mabana obutabagaitaku. ³⁹Nasiibula ebibuura, naseeyeya omuryaato naiza oMumbibi ya Magadani.

16

¹Abafalisaayo nabakadikaayo nibaiza bamukeme nibamusaba okubakobera obubonero okuzwa omwiiguru. ²Yeena nabairamu nabakoba nti nibwaabba busweekere munkoba nti mukwiiza kubba kusai olwakubba eiguru riribba rimyuukire. ³Nemaambya nti ekiwuungo kyabbaawo: kubaanga eiguru limyuukire likubiindabiinda. mumaite okwaawula eiguru nekisana naye timuyiinja kwaawula bimanyisyo bwabiro. ⁴Ababaasa ebibbi era ebya bweenzi baswaagana akamanyisyo, naye akamanyisyo tibaali kafuna. akamanyisyo ka yona nabaleka awoo nayaba⁵abeegesy nibaiza enseeri nibeerabira okutwaala emigaati. ⁶OYeesu nabakoba mololeeremwekuume ekizimbulukusa kyabaFalisaayo nabasadukaayo. ⁷Nibaawukana boonkai ngabakoba nti tetuletete migati. ⁸OYeesu namanya nakoba nti naye baina okwiikiriza okudooli, kiki kubakaayanya nywenkainanywenkai olwakubba timuleetere migaati? ⁹Mukyaali kutegeera, naye timukwiizukira migaati eitaanu edi aboo enkumi eitaanu, nebiibbbbo bye mwakubbainnye? ¹⁰Eraa emigaati musaanju eddi aboo enkumi einai, Eraa nebigega byemwaakumbainnye. ¹¹Ekibagaine kiki okkutegeera nti timbagabiriire olwamigaati naye mweekume ekizimbulukusa kya Bafalisaayo na basaduukaayo. ¹²Nibalyooka nibategeera nti tabakobere kwekuuma kizimbulu, kusa kya migaati, okwiingira kwa baFalisaayo naba sadukaayo. ¹³Awoo oYeesu niyaizire ampai nakasisaaliya ekya Firipo nabuulya abeegesy baamwe nga akubakoba nti omwaana wumuuntu babba ba kumweeta baatyai? ¹⁴Nibakoba nti abaandi bamweeta Yokaana o mubatizi, abaandi Eriya, abandi nibakoba Yeremiya, abaandi oba omwe okubabatiza. ¹⁵Naba koba nti naye nywe munyeta mutyai? ¹⁶OSayimooni Peteero namukoba nti niiwe kurisito omwaana wa Nyamwanga omwe. ¹⁷OYeesu na iramu namukoba nti olina omukiisa Sayimooni, ba Yona kubaanga omubiri on musaayi tibya kuswekuure ekyo wabula oite wange ali mwiiguru. ¹⁸Njeena nkukoba nti we Peteero njeena ndi yo mboka ekanisa ekanisa yaange okulwaazzi luni: Era nemi ryaango zamagoombe tiziri zisobola. ¹⁹Ndikuwa ebisumu, luzo bya bwa bukama bwa mwiiguru: kyoona kyoona kyolibuwa okuunsi kiriweebwa nomwiiguru: kyoona kyoona kyoli sanndabuura okunsi kira sandabulwa. ²⁰Awoo nakuutira abeegesy baleme okoberaku omuuntu yeena nti niye kurisito. ²¹OYeesu nasookera okukombera abeegesy baamwe nti kimugwaiire okwaaba eYerusaalemi, abonyebonyezebwe muno abakaire nabakabona boona abakulu nabawaandiiki, nokutiinibwa nokulunaku olwakasatu okuyiimbookebwa. ²²OPeetero namutwaala, nataandika okumuneny nga akumukoba nti mukama waange tikirikubbaaku nakadyooli. ²³Nakyuuka nakoba oPeetero nti iraa emabega waange, ositaani ali nkoonge jeendi kubbaanga tolowooza bya Nyamwanga, wabula ebyabaantu. ²⁴Awoo oYeesu nakoba abeegesy baamwe nti omuuntu nayeendya okwiiza emabega waange yefirize yeenkai yeetike omusaalaba gwaamwe anseengeerye. ²⁵Buli alitaka okulokola Obulamu bwaamwe; alibubulya era ali bulwaaku obulamu bwaamwe okulwaange ali bubona. ²⁶Kubbanga omuuntu kirimugasa kityai okulya ensi yoon, nayeenga afriibwe obwoomi bwaamwe? oa omuuntu aliwayo ki okununula owoomi bwaamwe? ²⁷kubbanga omwaana wamuntu akwizira kitinisa kyaite waamwe nabamalaika baamwe,

olwo leke asasule omuuntu nkaniyakoore. ²⁸Ddala dala nkukoba nti waliwo okubami abeemereire anii, abatali roota kuffa nakadyooli okwiikya nibali bona omwaana wamuuntu nga akwiiza omubwabukama bwaamwe.

17

¹Ebiro mukaaga nibyayakairewo, OYeesu natwaala oPeetero no Yakobo no Yokaana omugaanda waamwe nabaniinisya okulusozi ekayirai boonkai, ²Naiyinduurwa omaiso gaabwe, amaiso gamwe nigapirikita nke isana nebizwaaro byaamwe nibyeera nko muzira. ³Bona, oMusa ne Eriya, nibamubonekera nga bakubaza naye. ⁴oPeetero nairamu nakoba oYeesu nti mukama waange omusai iswe okubba anii: byokweendya, nkwakwomboka ensisira isatu emwe yaamu negiindi ya musa negindi yeriya ⁵Bona niyabbaire nga akyabaza, ekiiguru ekikupirikita nikibakiingirya boona, eiraka nirizwa omukiiguru, nga rikoba nti oni niye mwaana waange gwennyendya, gwensemeerwa omuno mumuliirye ⁶Abeegesa nibawuliire, nibagwa nga beejumukire nibatiina muno. ⁷OYeesu naiza nabakwaataku nga akubakoba nti mwiimuke timutiina. ⁸Nibaimukya amaiso gaabwe, nibatabona muuntu yeena, okuyaku oYeesu yeenkai. ⁹Nibaabbairwa nga bakusurumuka okulusozi, oYeesu nabalagira nga akukobanti timukobera muuntu byemubonekeirwe, okwiikya omwaana wamuuntu nali mala okuyiimboolwa omubaffu. ¹⁰Abeegesa baamwe nibabuulya nti, kale kiiki ekikubesa abawaandiki nti Eriya kimusaanire okusooka okwiiza? ¹¹Nairamu nakoba nti Eriya akwiiza ddala, okusaayirya byoona. ¹²Naye nkubakoba nti Eriya amaare okwiiza, boona tibamutegeire, naye bamukoore nkaabo nibenderye, nimwo nomwaana wamuuntu nakwaaba okubonerezebwa. ¹³Awoo abeegesa nibeeteja nti yabazireku nabo oku Yokaana omubatizzi. ¹⁴awoo nibaikire omukibiina kyabaantu, omuuntu naiza namufukaamirira nga akoba nti; ¹⁵Mukama waange muunganyire, omwaana waange kubanga agwa ensiimbu, zimubwenyebwenye: kubanga emiruundi ziingi nga akugwa omuuro era emiruundi ziingi nomumaizi. ¹⁶Nimuleetera abeegesa abamwe nibatasobola kumuwonya. ¹⁷Yeesu nairamu nga akubakoba nti nywe Abamireembe ezitaikiriza ezikyaamu ndikanja ayi okubbaanga nanywe? ndikai okubagumikiriza mumundeetere anii. ¹⁸Oyessu namubweigoora, omuzimu nigumuzwaaku omwoojo nawonerawo okuzwa omukiseera ekyo ¹⁹Awoo abee gesya nibaiza eddi oYeesu omukyaama nibakoba nti kiki ekitulemeserye okweemera okumupeka? ²⁰Nabakoba nti olwakwiikiriza kwaanywe okubba okudooli, kubanga ddala nkubakoba nti siinga mubbaire nokwiikiriza okweenkana empeke yakalidinaali, nimwo mulikoba olusozi luni nti zwaawo anii yaba eddii, kalekulyaaba so tiwaandibbaire kigaambo kyemutakusobola. ²¹nay kyonkai ekyangeri eni tikiyiinza kuzwaawo nga ndoowo kusaba nakusiiba. ²²Nibbaire nga bakyaikkairwa eGaliraaya, oYeesu nabakoba nti omwaana wamuuntu akwkuweebwayo omikono gyabaantu. ²³Balimwiita nokulunaku okulunaku lwakasatu alimborwa, nibanakuwala muno. ²⁴Nibaikire eKaperenawumu, abbantu abasoroowa eDiderakima nibaiza edii oPeetero nibamukoba nti; omukama waanywe tatoola didekima. ²⁵Nabakoba nti atoola, nibeejumba enyubba, oYeesu namweesoka namukoba nti okulowooza otyai simooni Peetero? Abakama baansi bawooza obaa basoroowa baantu ki? Baana baabwe oba banamaanga? ²⁶Nabakoba nti banamaanga., OYeesu namukoba nti; baana baideembe. ²⁷Naye tulemeenge kubeesitaza yaba okunyaanja onage eirobo, oibbulule ekinage ekyasooka kwibulukuka; niwayasamula omunwa gwaakyo, okwakubonamu Esutateeri otwaaleyo, ogiweerye okulwaange nokulwaamu.

18

¹Omubwiire oyo, nibaiza eddi oYeesu nibamukoba nti; naani omukulu omubwamukama bwamwiiguru? ²Nayeta omwaaana omuto namwemeerya akati wabwe, ³Nakoba nti amazima nkubakoba nti nitaliinduka okwisana nkabaana abato timuliingira nakadoli omubwakabaka bwamwiiguru. ⁴Ale buli eyewombeeka nko omwaana omuto niye mukulu omubwakabaka bwamwiiguru. ⁵nabuli ali kuseemerya nko mwaana omuto nkooni omwiibara ryaange nga aseemberyenje. ⁶Naye alistaaza okubo omwaana omuto, bani abaanyikiriza waakiri asibibwe owiikoti olubeengo olukooto balyooke bamunage omubwengula bwannyaanja. ⁷Ziraaja eyaanga olwa bigaambo ebikuleeta okwesitaaza kubaanga ebikwesitaaza tibaali lema kwiiza; Naye ziryaaja eiyaanga olwabigaambo ebikuleeta okwesitaala. ⁸Oba omukono gwamu oba okugulu kwaamu nngakukuleetera okwesitaala kuyeku okunage alai: nikyo kisai okwiingira omubwoomi nga okubulwaaku omukono oba okugulu, okusiinga okunagibwa omuuro gwamireembe nemireembe ⁹Oba eriiso ryamu rikwesitaaza riyemu orinage alai, nikyo kisai okwiingira oubwoomi nga oli wa riiso limwe okusiinga okunagibwa omugeyeena nga olina amaiso abiri. ¹⁰Mubone nga timukonyooma omwe okwaabo abato bani; baingi bakoba nti omwiiguru baamalaika baloleera enaku zooni amaiso gaito waange ali omwiiguru. ¹¹Kubanga omwaana wa muuntu yaizire okulokola ekyabuure. ¹²Mulowooza mutyai? omuuntu nabba nentaama zaamwe ekikumi emwe nebulaku taleka zidi ekyeenda omumweenda nayaba okuunsozi naswaaga oyo abuureku? ¹³Era nabba omubweine, mazima nkubakoba nti amusanyukira oyoo okusiinga ekyeenda nomweenda ezitabuure. ¹⁴Nimwo kityo tikyeendebwa omaiso gaitaanywe ali omwiiguru, omwe okwaabo abato bani okuzikiira. ¹⁵Omugaandawo nakola okubbi yaba omubuulire we naye nyweenkai: nakuwuliirya nga ofunire omugaandawo. ¹⁶Naye natawuliirya twaala owoondi oba ababiri oba basatu era omukanwa kabbajurwa ababiri oba basatu bulikigaambo kikakate. ¹⁷Era niyagaana okuura nekanisa abbenge jooli nga munamaanga era omuwooza. ¹⁸Mazima nkubakoba nti, byoona bimuli saba okunsi biribbweebwa omwiiguru era byoona byemuli saandabula okuunsi biri saandabulwa omwiigu. ¹⁹Era nkubakoba nti abaira baanywe ababiri nibetabaanga okuunsi buli kigaambo kyoona kye bali saba, kiribakoorwa oite waange ali omwiiguru. ²⁰kubanga Nibabba ababiri oba abasatu nga bakuumbaine omiibara ryaange, njeena ndi awoo akati waabwe. ²¹Awoo opeteero naiza namukoba nti mukama waange omugaanda waange nansiisanga musonyiweenge emiruundi emekai okwiikya emiruundi omusaanju? ²²OYeesu

namukoba nti tinkukobere nti okwiikya emiruundi musaanju; naye nti okwiikya emiruundi nsaanju.²³ Obwakabaka bwamwiiguru bwisanana nomuunyu eyali okabaka eyatakire okubala omuweendo nabairu baamwe.²⁴ Ninsooka okubala nibamuleetera oni gwakubanja etalanta akakumu.²⁵ Naye kubanga tiyaalina kyakusasula, mukama waamwe, nalagira oKumuunda, nomukazi waamwe, nabaana baamwe, nebiintu byoona byali nabyo, eibaanza liwe.²⁶ Awoo omwiiru nagwa ansi namusiinza, nga akoba nti mukama waange, ntoonga mpola, njeena ndikusasula byoona.²⁷ Omukama omwiiru oyo namusaasira, namusaandabula, namusonyiwa eibaanza.²⁸ Naye omwiiru oyo nawuluka nasaanga omwiiru omwiraamwe, gweyaali akutoonga edinaali ekikumi: namukwaata namugwaomwikoti, nga akukoba nti sasula eibaanza ryaange.²⁹ Awoo omwiiru omwiraamwe nagwa ansi namwegayiira nakoba nti; ntooga mpola ndi kusasula.³⁰ Nataikiriza: naye nayaba namuteeka omwikkomera amale okusasula eibaanza.³¹ Awoo obairu abairaamwe nibaabweine nibibaire, nibanakuwala muno nibaaba nibakobera omukama waabwe ebibaireyo.³² Awoo omukama wamwe namweeta namukoba nti; we omwiiru omubbi, nakusonyiwire eibaanza ridi ryoona: noneegayiira.³³ Weena tikikusaanire kusaasira mwiiru onii, nkanje ninaakusaasire we?³⁴ OMukama waamwe nasuunguwala, namuweeryaayo omubaambala nsaale amale okusasula eibaanza ryoona.³⁵ Atyo oite waange ali omwiiguru nimwo alibakoba nimwiita, okyaawa omumitima gwaanywe buli muuntu mugaande., obufuumbo no kwawukana.

19

¹Awoo olwaikire oYeesu niyamaare ebigambo ebyo, nazwa Egaliraaya naiza okunsaro Eyabuyudaaya okumutala gwa Joludani.² Ebibiinaebikooto nibimuseengerya, nabawonyeza eyoo.³ abafalisaayo nibaiza jaali, nibamukema ngabakoba nti omuuntu osobola okugoba omukazi waamwe nga akumulagira buli kigaambo⁴ Nairamu na, koba nti timusomaanga nti oyo eyabakoore omukusooka nga yabakoore omusaiza nomukali,⁵ Nakoba nti omuuntu akwiiza kulekaanga ote waamwe nomaamwe, niyegaita nokali waamwe; boona bakali babiri babbeenge omuuntu omwe.⁶ Obutabba babiri mwoona naye omububiri gumwe: kale oNyamwanga biyagaitire amwe omuuntu takigabanyaanga mu.⁷ Nibamukoba nti kale. musa ekyamukobere okumuwa ebbalwa yakweyawula alyooke omupeke.⁸ nabakoba nti olwabukakanyali bwamitima gyaanywe omUsa nikyoo yazwiire ayikiriza mupeke abakazi baanywe naye omukusooka tinimwo kyaali: "Nolweekyo nkuba koba nti buli eyapeekaanga omukali waaamwe, nga akumujunaannyw bweenzu, nawasa owoondi nga mweenzi yeena gwe yawasa akwiiza kubba yagobebwe lwabweenzi."¹⁰ Abeegesya nibamukoba nti ebigambo byamusaiza nomukali waamwe nibibba bityo, tikibba kisai kuwasa.¹¹ Nibakoba nti abaantu boona tibayiinsa kwiikiriza kigaambo ekyo okwiyaku bebakiwaire.¹² Kubanga walowo abalaawe bibabyaire otyo okuzwa omuunda zabanyina waabwe walowo abalaayibwe bonkai olwa bukama bwamwiiguru, okusobola okwiikiriza ayilkirize.¹³ Olwikire nibamuleetera abaana abato, abateeku omukono asiinze abeegesye nibabakyunga.¹⁴ Naye oYeesu nabakoba mubaleke abana abato mutabataangira kwiiza gyeendi nolweekyo abakwiisana nkabo obukama bwamwiigu ru bwaabwe.¹⁵ Nabataku emikono gyaamwe.¹⁶ Bona omuuntu nayaba jaali namukoba nti Nyamwanga waange, ndikola kisai ki mbe nobwoomi obutakuwaawo.¹⁷ Namukoba lwaki bkunyeta musai? omusai ataa omwe naye niwaabba okweendya okwiingira omu bwoomi, wuliiryaanga ehiragi.¹⁸ Namukoba nti galai oYeesu namukoba nti toitaanga toyeenda, toibbanga, towaangirya nga.¹⁹ Oiteewo nomaawo obateekangamu ekitiinisya nolweekyo yeendyaanga omwiirawo nka niweeyendya.²⁰ Omwojo namukoba nti ebyo byoona nabikwaite: ekimpee buukireku kiki?²¹ OYeesu namukoba nti niwaabba okweendya okubba eyaikiriire yaba otuunde ebyaamu ogabire abaavu, olibba muguuda omwiiguru olyooke onyize onseengerye.²² Omwojo niyaawuliire ekigaambo ekyo nayaba nga muna kuwali nolweekyop yaali ayina ebyabuguuda biingi.²³ OYeesu nakoba abeegesya nti kizibu omuuntu omuguuda okwiingira omubwabukama bwamwiiguru.²⁴ Eraa moona nkubakoba nti kyaangu muno ogamiya okwaakala omukatuli kaampiso okusiinga omuguuda okwaaba omubukama bwa Nyamwanga.²⁵ Abeegesya baamwe nibaawuliire nibeewunya muno nga bakoba nti naani ayiinsa okulokolebwa.²⁶ OYeesu nabalootera nabakoba nti omubaantu ekyo tikisoboka naye oNyamwanga akusobola byoona.²⁷ Awoo oPeetero nairamu namukoba nti bona, eiswe twaalekere byonna nitukuseengeerya; nolweekyo tuli baana ki?²⁸ OYeesu nabakoba nti amazima kubakoba nywe abakuseengerya, omumabyaalibwa gakabiri omwaana wa muuntu naliika okuntebe eya ite waamwe naanywe muliikala okuuntebe eikumi neibiri nga mukusaarwa omusaango ebika eikumi neibiri ebya Isiraeri.²⁹ Buli omwe eyalekere enyubba, oba abakika, oba bagaanda baamwe abaandi, oba itaamwe oba maamwe, oba boona abakyaalo olwa ibara lyaange alifuna emiruundi ikumi nolweekyo aliirya obwoomi obutawaawo.³⁰ Naye baingi abakusooka balibba bakuseembayo nabakuseembayo balibba abakusooka.

20

¹Obukama bwamwiiguru bukwiisana nkumuuntu ayina enyubba yaamwe, eyakeire emaambya napaangisya abalumi balume olusuku lwaamwe olwa mizabbibbu.² Niyamaare okwikiriziganya nabalumi edinaali talunaku nabasiindika omulusuku lwa mizabbibbu.³ Nawuluka nga ziri saawa isatu, nabona abaandi nga bemereire omuka tale nga tibaina kye bakola.⁴ Bona nabakoba nti nyweena mwaabe omulusuku lwa mizabbibu, naanje nabawerya ekyaiika, boona nibaaba.⁵ Era nawuluka esaawa mukaaga era nomweenda nakola atyo,⁶ nawuluka esaawa nga ziri ikumi neemwe, nasaanga abaandi nga bemereire, nabakoba nti kiki ekibeemereirye anii nga timuluku kyemukola obwiire okusweeka?⁷ Nibamukoba nti ndoowo muuntu eyatupaangisirye nabakuba nyweena mwaabe omulusuku lwa mizabbibbu.⁸ Obwiire nibwaasweekere, omwaami walusuku lwa mizabbibbu, nabakoba omukozi waamwe nti beete abalumi, obawe empeera, osooke okubaseemberyaayo okwiika okkubaasokere.⁹ Nomusaawa eikumi neemwe niba izire buli muuntu naweebwa

edinaali emwe.¹⁰ Naabo abasookere nibaizire nibalooza nti baaweebwa okusiingawo, na ye boona nibaweebwa edinaali emwe.¹¹ Nibabawaire nibeemulu gunyizza omwaami,¹² Nga bakoba nti banaani abaizire oluvanyuma abakoleire esaawa emwe, nobeekanisya naiswe abagadire emaambya neisana nga ritwookya.¹³ Yeena nairamu nabakoba omwe okwaabo nti mwiraange titukoore kubbi: tiwaikirizigainye dinaali emwe?¹⁴ Twaala eyaamu nkweendya okuwa esembereyo nkaawe.¹⁵ Tinyiiza kukola byaange nkaniinkwendya? oba eriiso ryaamu ribbi, olwakubba eryaange risai.¹⁶ Nimwo batyo abamabega balibba bakusooka nabakusooka balibba bamabega.¹⁷ OYeesu niyaali nga akuniina okwaaba eye Rusaalemi natwaala abeegesya eikumi nababiri kyama nabakobera omwaanda nti;¹⁸ Bona tukuniina tukwaaba eYerusaalemi' nomwaana wamuuntu aliweebwayo omubakabona abakulu, nabawaandiiki, boona bali musaara omusaango okumwiita,¹⁹ Era balimuwaayo edi abamaanga okuduura, nokumukubba nokumukomeera: nalyooka naimbooka okulunaku olwakasatu.²⁰ Awoo omaamwe wabaana ba Zebidaayo naiza waali abaana baamwe, namurama ekigaambo.²¹ Namukoba nti okeeendya kii? namukoba nti lagira abaana boona baikale amwe okumukono gwaamu ogulyo, nokumukono gwaabe ogumokole omubukama bwaamu.²² Yeena oYeesu namukoba nti timukumanya byemu kusaba mukusobola okunywa okukikopo nje kyeenkunyweeraku? nibamukoba nti tukusobola.²³ Nakoba nti okukikopo kyaange mwaanyweeraku ddala: naye okwiikala okumukono gwaange ogulyo nomukono gwamokole tiniinje nkubba wabula otaata bye yakubikiire.²⁴ Nabaddi eikumi nibawuliire nibagoongera abagaande ababiri.²⁵ OYeesu nabeeta gyaali nga okoba nti; mumaite nga abamaanga babafuga nabakulu baabwe babatwaala namaani.²⁶ Tikyaabbeenge kityo omunywe: naye buli ayeendya okubba omukulu omunywe yabbaanga muweereza waanywe.²⁷ Nabuli akweendya okubba owakusooka omunywe yabbanga mwiiru omunywe:²⁸ Nkomwaana wamuuntu nataakwiiza kuwerezebwa wabula okuweereza nokuwaayo obwoomi bwamwe omukinunulo ekyabaigi.²⁹ Nibaali bakuuluka oMuyeriko, ekibiina ekikooto nikiseengerya.³⁰ Boona abaigali bamaiso babiri abaali baikaire okumabbali ga luguudo nibaawuliire nti oYeesu akwaakala wo, nibabazira aiguru: nga bakoba nti mukama waiswe tuganyire omwaana wa Dawudi.³¹ Ekibiina nikibaboigooru, okusirika: naye bo nibeeyongera okubazira aiguru nga bakoba nti mukama waiswe tuganyire omwaana wa Dawudi.³² OYeesu nayemeera nabeeta nabakoba nti mukweendya mbakooore ki?³³ Nibamukoba nti mukama waiswe amaiso gaiswe gaiguke.³⁴ OYeesu nakwatibwa ekisa nakwaata okumaiso gaabwe: awoo nibabonnyya nibamuseengeerya.

21

¹ Nibaigere ampi ne Yeruselemi nibaika eBesaniya, okulusozi lwa Zeyituuni awoo oYeesu natuma abeegesya babiri.
² Nabakoba nti mwaabe omuumbuga emabbali omumaiso gaamu mwabona ondogoyi nga abbwebweibwe nakaana kaayo, mmusaandabule, mumundeetere.³ Naye omwe niyabakoba ekigaambo mwakoba nti oNyamwanga waiswe niye akuzeendya: naye yaziweereza amaangu ago.⁴ Kini kyaikirewo, ekigaambo kikiire abanabbi kyebakobere, ngaakukoba nti: ⁵ Munkobere omwaana omwaala oyo owa saayuni nti, omukama akwiiza jooli omucculeeri. nga aikaire okundogoyi.
⁶ Abeegesya nibaaba nibakola nko niyabalagiire.⁷ Nibaleeta ondogoyi nakaana kaamwe nibateekaku engoye zaabwe naikaara ku.⁸ Abaantu baingi abamukibiina nibaalawo engoye zaabwe omwaanda, abaandi nibatema amataagi okumusaale nibaala omwaanda.⁹ Ebibiina ebyaamwekuleembeire neebyo ebyaazwiireku enyuuma, nibibazira iguru nibikoba nti Osaaniire edii omwaana wa dawudi ali weebwa omukisa aizira omwiibara lya Nyamwanga, osaaniire aiguru omwiiguru.¹⁰ Awoo niyayingiire omuyeerusaalemi kibuga kyoona nikikaankana nga kikoba nti naani onii? ¹¹ Ebibiina nibikoba nti onii nabbi, oYeesu akuzwa oMunazaalensi eky Galiraaya.¹² OYeesu naingira omuyeekealu ya Nyamwanga nabapeka enzai boona abaali bakutuundira omuyeekealu najuumuka embaabo ezabaddi abawanyisaanga efeeza nentebe abaaandi nga bakutuunda enkaiba.¹³ Nabakoba nti kyawaandikibwe nti enyubba yaange yayetebwaanga nyubba ya kuramiryamu: naye nywe mufiire mpuku yabanyaggi.¹⁴ Awoo abaigali bamaiso nabalema nibaiza gyaali omuyeekealu: nabawonya.¹⁵ Naye abakabona abakulu nabawaandiiki nibaabweine ebyamagero biyakoore, nabaana babaziire iguru omuyeekealu nibabakoba nti; osaaniire edi pmaana wa Dawudi.¹⁶ Nibamukoba nti wuura bani bibakoba: Oyeesu nabakoba nti nkuura temusomaanga ku ommunnwa gwa baana abato nabawere aikiirye eteendo.¹⁷ Nabaleka nawuluka omukibuga, nayaba eBesaniya nasula eyoo.¹⁸ Awoo emaambya niyaali akwiira yo okukibuga enzala nemuluma.¹⁹ Nabona omutiini gumwe okumabbali gaanzira nagwiikaku nasaanga nga ndooku kiintu nga bikoola byerere nagukoba nti tobonaanga bibala emireembe nemireembe, omubwaangu obwo omutiini nigwootoka.²⁰ Abeegesya nibaabweine nibeewuunya, nibakoba nti omutiini gwootokere gutya amangu?²¹ OYeesu nairamu nabakoba nti nimwaabbanga nokwiikiriza, nga timukubusabuusa timwakoleenge kidi kyonkai ekyamutiini naye nimulikoba olusozi luni nti imulibwa onagibwe omunyaanja kirikolebwa.²² Nabyoonabyoona bimwayeendyaanga nga mukusaba nga mukwiikiriza mwabiweebwaanga.²³ Nayingira omuyeekealu, abakabona abakulu nabakaire babaantu nibaiza gyaali nga akweegesya, nabakoba nti buyiinza ki obukolesya bini? naani eyabawaire obuyiinza buni.²⁴ OYeesu nairamu nabakoba nti nleena kambabuulye ekigaambo kimwe, nimwakiyindula, era njeena nabakobera obuyiinza obukuunkolesya bini.²⁵ Okubatiza kwa Yokaana kuzwa ayii, mwiiguru oba mubaantu? nibeebuulyangana boonkai naboontai nibakoba nti nitwaakoba nti mwiiguru: yatukoba nti kale kiki ekyabagaine okumwiikiriza?²⁶ Naye nitwaakoba nti mubaantu, tukutiina baantu; kubba boona balowooza Yokaana nga nabbi.²⁷ Nibairamu oYeesu nabakoba nti titumaite naye nabakoba nti njeena tinabakobera buyiinza nibwo bukuunkolesya bini.²⁸ Nate mukulowooza mutyai waliwo omuuntu eyaina abaana baamwe babiri; naiza edii oluberyebere, nakoba omwaana nti yaba okole emirimu omulusuku olwa mizabibbu.
²⁹ Nairamu nakoba nti ngaine: naye oluvanyuma niyeenenya nayaba.³⁰ Naiza edii owakabiri namukoba nikyo kimwe. yeena nairamu nti ; kanyabe ssebo: natayaba.³¹ Okwaabo ababiri naani yakoore oitowaamwe kyakweendya? nibakoba nti

owaluberyebere. Oyesu nakoba nti mazima nkubakoba nti abawooza nabeenzi babasookere nywe okwiingira omubwakabaka bwa Nyamwanga. ³²Kubaanga oYokaana yaizire gyemuli omwaanda gwa bwikiiri; naanywe timwamwikiriize naye bakulowooza nabeenzi baamwiikiriza naanywe, nimwaabweine muto noluvanyuma nimuteenenya kumwiikiriza ³³Muwuure olugero oluundi, waliwo omuntu eyaalina enyubba yaamwe, nasiimba olusuku lwa mizabbibbu nalukomeeraku olukorogo nalusakumu ekinyunki kyansaande nayomboka mu olukorogo nalukwaatisya alumi nataambula olugeendo. ³⁴Awoo omwaka nigwaali guli ampii okwiika, ebirime okweenga, natima abairu baamwe edii abamukwaata nsikababawe ebirime byaamwe. ³⁵Naye abamukwaa ta nsika nibakwaata abairu baamwe: 0 mwe nibamukubba, owoondi nibamukasukira amabbale. ³⁶Nasiindika era abairu abaandi baingi okusiinga abasookereyo nibabaakalya nkabaandi nibabakoore. ³⁷Oluvanyuma nibasiindikire omwaana waamwe nga akukoba nti baawura omwaana waange. ³⁸Naye abamukwaata nsika nibaabweine e omwaana nibabaza boonkai nabonkai nti; onii naye musika, mwiize tumusaanyewo tutwaale obusika bwaamwe. ³⁹Nibamukwaata, nibamugaadiikerya omulusuku lwa mizabbibbu nibamwiita. ⁴⁰Kale omukama walusuku lwa mizabbibbu naliiza, ali bakola atyai abalumi? ⁴¹Nibamukoba nti abo abanyanzigu, bali saanawo kubbi, naye olisuku lwa mizabbibbu alisiimbira abalumin abbandi abamuweerezaanga ebibala bya mumwaaka gwa byo. ⁴²OYeesu nabakoba nti timusomaanga ku kubyawaandikibwa, nti eibbale oboomboki dyebagaana, niryo ryaafukire omutwe gwa nsoonda: kini kyaazwiire eddi omukama era kyakitalo omumaiso gaiswe? ⁴³Nikyo nzwa mbakoba nti obwakabaka bwa Nyamwanga buli bayiibwaaku nywe, buli weebwa eiyaanga eribala ebibala byaago. ⁴⁴Era agwa okwibbale rini ali menyeka menyeka: nooyo gulirigwaaku liri mubeteenta. ⁴⁵Awoo abakabona abakulu nabaFalisaayo, nibawuliire engerero ezo nibeeteja nti abalize kunibo. ⁴⁶Niwatabba muuntu akusobola okwiiramu ekigaambo era okuzwa okukiro ekyo ndoowo muuntu eyajeemere okubuulya ekigaambo.

22

¹Oyesu nairamu nabaza naboo nateenga omulufumo nga akubakoba nti; ²omukama wamwiguru bamwiisanisire omuntu eyaali omukama yasumbire omwaana wamwe embaga yabugole. ³Natuma abairu baamwe, okweeta abayeteibwe okumbaga yabagole niteendya kwiiza. ⁴Natuma neera abairu abaandi, mukobere abaantu abayeteibwe nti nsubiire abantu abayeteibwe nti bona nsumire embaga embaga yaange ezinoli ziitibwe nabyoona byentekereteekere mwiize omumbaga eyabugole. ⁵Naye bo nibatateekayo birowoozo nibabba owoondi kukyaalo kyaamwe, nowoondi nobusuubuzi bwaamwe. ⁶Abasigaire wo nibakwaata abairu bamwe nibabakoora ekitigi nibabaita. ⁷omukama nakwatibwa ekiniga nagaba amajje gaamwe nasaanyawo abanaidunku abo nayokya ekibuga kyaabwe. ⁸Awoo nakoba abairu baamwe nti obugenyi bweteekereteekere naye abo abayeteibwe tibasaanire. ⁹Ale mwaabe omumasaanga nzira omwaanda bemwabona yo mubeete. ¹⁰Abairu abaandi nibaaba omwanda, nibakumbaanya boona boona bibabweine abbbi nabasai obugole nibwiizula obugenyi. ¹¹Naye omukama niyayingiire okubona abagenyi, nabona mu omuntu atazwaaire bizwaaro bya bagole, ¹²Niyamaare namukoba nti mwira waange oingiite otyai anii nga toina bizwaaro byabugole? Nasirikiira mu. ¹³Awoo omukama nabakoba abeegesa mubbwe emikono namagulu mumunage omum, ulikiirya gwanzi, nywe mulibba okuunga nokunene obujune. ¹⁴Kaabbe nga baingi abayeteibwe naye bakomamu badooli. ¹⁵Awoo abafalisayo nibaaba nibakaanya amwe bakwiiza kumumanyisyaanga omubigaambo. ¹⁶Nibamusiindikira abeegesa baamwe nabakerodiyaani, nibakoba nti omweegesa, tumaite nga oliwamazima era nga oyegeesa omuma zima enzira ya Nyamwanga, era ebigaambo bya muuntu yeena tobitaaku mwooyo: kubanga tosorooro mubaantu. ¹⁷Kale tukobere olowooza otyai? kisai okuwa okayisaali omusolo oba tinimwo? ¹⁸Ate oyesu namanya obubbi bwaabwe nabakoba nti munkemera ki, nywe abakiweweita? ¹⁹Mundaange ezzabbu eya musolo, nabmuleetera edinaali. ²⁰Nabakoba nti ekisani kini nobuwandiikeku byanaani? ²¹Nibamukoba nti bya Kaisaali, Awoo nabakoba ale musasule, ebya kaisaali byakaisaali, nebyanyamwaanga bya Nyamwanga. ²²Nibawuliire nibeemulugunya, nibamuleka nayaba. ²³Okulunako olwo nibaiza jali aBasadukaayo nabakoba nti ndoowo kuzuukira nibamubuulya, ²⁴Ngabakoba nti omweegesa Omusa yabakobere nti 0 muuntu nafanga nga talina baana omugaande ayirengeewo waase omukazi waamwe, abyaae omugaande abaana. ²⁵Abalugaanda musaanju abaali ewaiswe eyekereire nawasa nafa naye nka natalina baana nalekera omugaanda waamwe omukazi ewamwe; ²⁶Ate nowakabiri, nowakasatu, okwiikya boona omusaanju. ²⁷oluvanyuma boona boona nibawaayo omukazi nafa. ²⁸Kale omukuzuukira alibba mukanaani okwaabo omisanju? ²⁹Naye oYeesu nairamu nabakoba nti mukyaama olwa butamanya byawaandikibwe, niwabbaira amaani ga Nyamwaanga. ³⁰Kubba omuzuukira tibawasa, era tibasuumbirwa, naye bali nka bamalaika omwiiguru. ³¹Naye okuzuukira kwabafu, timwasookere Nyamwanga kiyabakobere nti, ³²Niinje oNyamwanga ya Ibulayimu, era oNyamwanga wa Isaaka, era oNyamwanga yakobo? tiniye oNyamwanga wabafu, naye owaboomi. ³³Ebibiina nibyawuliire nibyewuunya okweegesa okwo. ³⁴Naye abafalisaayo, nibawuliire nti asirikiry abasadukaayo, nibakuumbaana amwe. ³⁵Omwe okwaabo, owamateeka namubuulya nga akumekema nti; ³⁶Omwegeesa, ekiragiro ekikulu omumateeka kiri ayi? ³⁷namukoba nti yeendya oNyamwanga nomwooyo gwaamu gwoona, nobwoomi bwaamu bwoona namagezi gaamu goona. ³⁸Kini nikyo ekiragiro ekikulu ekykeera. ³⁹Nekyakabiri ekwiisanana nikyo kini nti yeendyaanga omuliraanwa waamu nka niweyewendya weenkai. ⁴⁰Omubiragiro bikali bibiri amateeka goona nimwo gasiinziira, era nabanabbi. ⁴¹Abafalisaayo nibakumbaine, oYeesu nababuulya, ⁴²Nakoba nti okurisito mukumulowoozaku mutyai? ye mwaana wanaani? nibamukoba nti wa Dawudi. ⁴³OYeesu nabakoba nti kale, dawudi nakoba omwooyo kiki ekikumwetesya omukama waamwe, nga akoba nti; ⁴⁴OMukama yabakobere mukama waange nti ikaara okumukono gwaange ogulyo, okwiikya lwenditeeka, abalabe baamu ansi wamagulu gaamu? ⁴⁵Kale obaanga oDawudi yamweetaanga mukama waamwe, alitiina omwaana waamwe?

⁴⁶Niwatabba muuntu ayiinja kumwiiramu kigaambo, era okuzwa okulunaku olwo ndoowo muuntu eyesanika okumubuulya ekigaambo.

23

¹Awoo oYeesu nabaza nababibiina nabeegesya baamwe. ²Nabakoba nti abawandiiki nabafalisaayo baikalire okumeeza ya Musa: ³Naye ebigaambo byoona bibabakoba, mubkole mubikwate. naye mutakola nka ninkukola kubaanga babaza naye tibakola. ⁴Era basiba emigugu ezikuzitowa ezitetikika, bazitika abantu, okubibegabega; nayeenga bo tibeendya kugiteengeetya neengalo zaabwe. ⁵Naye ebikolwa byaabwe byoona bibakola era abaantu babibone. kubbanga baiizulya amagaanduula gabwe. ⁶Era beendya ebifo ebyekeera okumbaga, nentebe ezakitinisya omunkumbaano. ⁷Nokulamukibwa omubutale nokweyeta labbi. ⁸Naye nywe timwetebwaanga labbi; kuba omwegesya waanywe ali omwe, nywena nywena muli bagande. ⁹Era timwetaanga muuntu kungsi taata wa nywe: kuba oTaata wanywe ali ommwe ali omwiigiru. ¹⁰Ate timmwetebwaanga balangiiri, kuba omulangiiri waanywe ali omwe, niya kurisito. ¹¹Naye omunywe abakusiinga obukulu yaabba muweereza wanywe. ¹²Nabuli alye gulimizaanga akwiiza kukakanizibwaanga, nabuli alyegondyanga, yali gulumizibwanga. ¹³Naye ziribasaanga ny abawaandiki nabafalisayo, abakiweweita kubba mwigala obwamokama obwa mwiiguru omumaiso gabaantu kuba nywe timwiingira nabo ababba bakwiingira timubaganya. ¹⁴Ziribasaanga nywe abaandiiki naba nabafalisaayo, abakiweweita kuba mulya enyubba za banyanamwaandu era nimwefuula abasaba omuno. nolwekyo mibbaku omusaango ogukusiinga obukooto. ¹⁵Ziri basaanga nywe abawandiki nabafalisayo, abakiweweita. kuba mwetoolola okunyanja nokululaku, okukyusa omuntu omwei; naye naboneka mufuula mwaana wa geyeena okusiinga nywe. ¹⁶Zira basaanga nywe, abasaale abatabonnya, abakoba nti niyalairanga omuyeeaku, nga tikiintu naye buli eyalairaanga ozaabbu wa yekaalu, nga aingiire musaango. ¹⁷Nywe abasiru era abatabonnya; kubba ekisiinga obukulu kirai, ozabbu oba eYekaalu eyerya zaabbu? ¹⁸Oba mukoba nti omuuntu niyalairiraanga ekyooto nga tikiintu; naye buli alairiraanga ekirabo ekiruku nga airye musaango. ¹⁹Nywe abatabonnya kuba ekisiinga obukulu kirai oba ekyooto kyeerya ekirabo? ²⁰Naye alaira ekyooto alaira ekyo nebyoona ebikulu. ²¹Naye alaira eyekaalu alaira ekyo, nooyo ayikaara omwo. ²²Naye alaira eiguru, alaira ntebe yamukama nooyo agikaaramu. ²³Ziri basaanga nywe abawaandiki nabafalisaayo abakiweweita! kubba muwa ekituundu ekinwe ekyaikumi eky nabugira na anita no kumino, nimuteeka yo ebigaambo ebikulu ebyabiragiro, obutalyanga nsoonga, nekisa nokwikirizanga, naye bidi byabagwanire okola era nabaandi obnutabirekererayo. ²⁴Nywe abasaale abaigali bamaaso abasengeiza ensi nimumira Nkaina. ²⁵Ziri basaanga nywe, abawaandiki nabafalisaayo, abakiweweita! kubba onnabya eiguru okukikompe nekibya, naye omuunda mwizwiire obunyagi nobutegendereza. ²⁶Wee omufalisaayo atabonnia, sooka onaabye omuunda omukikompe nekibya nokuruguru kwaakyo kiryoook kibbe kisai. ²⁷Zibasaangire nywe, abawaandiki nabafalisaayo, kubba mwiisana amalaalo agasiingibwa okweera, agaboneka aiguru nga asemeeri, naye ommunda waizwiire maguumba agabafiire, obubbi bwoona. ²⁸Mutyo naanywe, aiguru muboneka nka baantu nga muli baikiiri, naye omuunda mwiizwire obukiweweita nobujeemu. ²⁹Ziri basaanga nywe abawaandiki nabafalisaayo, abakiweweita! kubba mwaalyomboka embbi za balaangi, musemeerya ebiiza ebyabaikiiri, ³⁰Nimukoba oti baanga twaliwo omubiseera bya bajajja baiswe titwaaliikirizegainye nabo omusaai gwabalaangi. ³¹Mutyo mwekoba nnyenkai mbu muta baana baabwe abaitire abalaangi. ³²Alee mwizulye omwiiga gwa baziza baanywe. ³³Nnwe enjoka, abaana bambala saasa, muli iruka mutyai omusaaango gwa Ggeyeena. ³⁴ona nikyo mbatumira abalaangi nabagezi, nabawaandiki nabamwe okubbo bali baita omubbakomeera, nabaandi bali bakubba emmigo omunkungaano zaanywe, mulibayiganyaanga omubyaalo byoona. ³⁵Mulyooke mwizirwe omusaai gwoona omwikiiri okuunsi, okusookera okumusaai gwa aberi oyo omwikiiri okwiika okumusai gwa zakaliya omwswana wa bamalaika, gwe mweitiire akati wayekaalu nekyooto. ³⁶Mananu kubakoba nti ebigaambo byoona birikiira ababiro bini. ³⁷Yerusaalemi, Yerusaalemi, akweeta baingi, akasukira abantu amabbale abatumibwa ewaamwe! emuruundi imekai gyemwayenderye abaana baamu nkonko nakuumbaannia obwaana bwaamwe omuunda omubipapa byaamwe! ³⁸Bona enyubba yaanywe abalekeirwe ekifulukwa. ³⁹Kubba nkubakoba nywe mbu timuli mbonaku nakadooli okusooka olwaleero, okwiika nimwaliiza aweebwe omukiisa aiza omwiibara lya mukama

24

¹oYesu nawuluka omu yekalu ali nakutambula. abegesya bamwe nibaiza okumulaanga enyomboka yayeekaalu; ²Naye nabairamu nabbakoba nti bini byona/ amananu nkubakoba nti tiwalisigala ani ibaabale eraliba aiguru waibaale eritalinagibwa ansi, ³niyali naikalire okulusozi lwaziyituni, abegesya nibaiza geyali mukyama, nebamukoba nti tukobere nibiribbawo nakamanyiso kakwiiza kwaamu nikalibba. ⁴OYeesu nairamu nabakoba nti mubone omuuntu yeena tababulyaanga. ⁵Kubba baingi baliiza omibnara lyaange nga bakoba niinje kurisito: balubulya baingi. ⁶Mwali wura entalo nokwatikiira kwa ntalo; mubone timutunturaanga; kubba tityaali gaana kubbawo naye ncomeero nga ekyaaali. ⁷Kubba eYaanga ryali luumba eYaanga nomukama ali ruumba omukama; waalibbawo enzala nebiteengeto omubifo ebitali bimwei. ⁸Naye ebyo byoona nikwo kwekeera kwe kulumwa. ⁹naamywe mwaali nobwa amaanga goona okulwaibara ryange. ¹⁰Omubiro erbyo baingi balibiinyiirwa, baliwanganayo balinobaangana. ¹¹Nabalaa ngi baingi ababubeegi baliiza, balibuulya baingi. ¹²Era kubba obuujeemu bwali akaliirya obwiibngi, okweendya okwabakusiinga obwiingi, kulyoola. ¹³Naye agumiikiriza okwiika okunkomeero yaali lokolebwa. ¹⁴Engeri eni eya bukama eri koberwa amaanga goona, okubba omujuurwa wa maanga goona; awoo enkomeero neyaanga neika. ¹⁵Kale nimwaalibona ekyamuziro okuzikiirya oDanyeeeri omulaangi kiyabazireku, nga kyemereire omukifo ekyeruki, (akusoma yeeteje) ¹⁶Kale abali omubuyudaa ya

bairukiraanga kunsozi: ¹⁷Ali aiguru, okunyubba taniinukanga okuyamu biintu ebiri omunyubba yaamwee: ¹⁸Ali omulusuku tairanga te; kutwaala kizwaaro kyaamwe. ¹⁹Naye zaali ba saanga abalibba neenda nabakwoonkya omubiro ebyo! ²⁰Naanywe musabe ekiiruko kyanywe kireke kubba omobiro ebyakiwuungo, nibwewankubbaire okusabbiti. ²¹Kubba omubiro ebyo waali bbawo okubonabona okukooto, nga tikubbangawo okuzwa ensi nayabbairawo okwiikya ereero. ²²Ebiro ebyo baanga bitasaliibweku, tiwakuwonere buli alina omubir; naye okulwa bakomye ebiri ebyo byali salwaaku. ²³Omubiro ebyo omuuntu alibakoba nti; bona, okurisito ali mpani, oba nti ali mpani; timwikirizaanga. ²⁴Kubba waliza abakurisito ababubeegi, nabalaangi ababuibeegi, boona bali kola obumanyisyo obukulu nebyamagero; nokubuulya babuulye abakomye, nikyaalibba kikusoboka, ²⁵Bona mbalabwiire. ²⁶Kale nibal bakoba nti bona, ali omwiruungu; timulukaanga: bona, alibbisika omuunda timwikirizaanga. ²⁷Kubba nko kumyaankulya nikuzwa ebuuluka nikubonekera ebuggwa isana, nimwo kityo nikwalibba okwiiza kwamwaana wamuuntu. ²⁸Awbba omutuumbi woona, awo ensega niwo zikumbanira. ²⁹Naye amaangu ago oluvanyuma lwakibonobono ekyamubiro ebyo, eisana lyali yiinduka ekiirima, okweezi tikwaali raanga kibonio kyaakwo, nobunyenyezi bwaaligwa okuzwa omwiiguru namaani agamwiiguru gali teengetebwa. ³⁰Awo nimwo kali boneka akamanyisyo kwa mwaana wamuuntu omwiiguru; nebikka byoona ebyaansi nimwo byaali kubba ebiboobo, byaali bona omwaana wamuuntu nga akwiiza okubiccu ebyaiguru namaani nekitiinisya ekinyamwingi. ³¹Era yaali tuma abamalaika baamwe eiraka erikooto erya mulere, bona bali kuumbania abakomwe baamwei omuumpungo inai, okuzwa okuunkomeero. ³²Era mweegere okumutiini olugero lwago; ekitaagi kyaago nikigeiza, ebikoola nibiroka, mweteja nti omwaaka guli ampii. ³³era otyo naanywe nimubona ebigaambo eby byoona mweteje nti ali ampi kulwiige. ³⁴Mazima nkubakoba ntini emireembe zini tiziri waawo okwiikya ebyo byoona nibirikolebwa. ³⁵eiguru ne nsi biri waawo, naye ekigaambo kyaange tikiri waawo kaakimwe. ³⁶Naye ebyalunaku luddi nekire ekyo ndoowo akimaite yade abamalaika abamwiiguru yade omwaana okuyaku oite waange yenkai. ³⁷Naye engeri enaku za nuuwa nizaali, era nimwo kiribba okwiza kwa mwaana wamuuntu. ³⁸kubba nibaali omuunaku ezekereire amataba nga bakulya nga bakunywa, nga bakubaangirya, okwikyia olinaku oNuuwa niyayingiire omuryato. ³⁹Nibataamanyanga okwiikya amataba nigaizire nigabatwaala boona, era nimwo kiribba okwiiza kwamwaana wamuuntu. ⁴⁰Omubiro ebyo abasaiza babiri balibba omukyaalo omwe alitwalibwa nowoondi ali lekebwa. ⁴¹abakazi babiri baalibba bakusya okumeengo omwe alitwaalibwa owoondi alekebwe. ⁴²Alee mubonnye kubba timukumanya lunaku oNyamwanga. ⁴³era kini mukitegeere ntini ayina enyubba yeesiga yamanyaanga okusisimuka nikwaali, omwiibbi lwaliizira mu yaali bonerye tiyaandi lekere nyubba yaamwe kusiimibwa. ⁴⁴Atini naanywe mweteketelke kubba omukiseera ekyo mutalowozerangamu mwaana wamuuntu kyaakwiziramu. ⁴⁵Ale alai omwiiru eyisigibwa owa magezi, oNyamwanga waamwe gwegagwetere abamunyubba yaamwe okubawaanga emere yaabwe omubwiire obwo? ⁴⁶Omwiiru odi alina omukisa, ONyamwanga waamwe gwaalisanga ngaizire nga akukola atyo. ⁴⁷Amazima nkubakoba nti, alimugeetwa ebiintu btaamwe byoona. ⁴⁸Baitu omwiiru oddi omubbi nali koba nti omutima gwaamwe ntini Nyamwanga waange alwiireyo. ⁴⁹Era alisooka okubba abairu baamwe, nokulya nokubba amwe nabatamiire. ⁵⁰Onyamwanga wamwiiru odi aliizira okulunaku lwataliiriramu nobwiire bwatakumanya. ⁵¹Alimutemamu ebituundu bibiri, alimuwa ekirabo kyaamwe amwe nabanafuusi: mwemwaalibba okuunga nokulumwa obujiji.

25

¹omubiro ebyo obwabwakabaka bwamwiguru bwalyeisanisirya abala ekumi abaatwaire etala zabwe, nibaba okwaja okwakuwasa omugole. ²Naye abira baabwe abataanu baali basurusuru, abataanu balina amagezu. ³Lwakubba abasirusuru tibatwaire taala zaabwe, amwe namafula: ⁴Abo abalina amagezi nibaba namafula omubulukuku bwaabwe amwe netaala zaabwe. ⁵Oyo akwaaba okuwasa omugole niyalwiireyo, boona niba woongera nibabbasya. ⁶Naye obwiire omwiitumbi niwabbawo ekerere eyabaduula omugole okwiiza; muluuke mutangaerane. ⁷Abaala baali amwe nibamaare nibaimuka, nibasaayirya. ⁸Abasiru nibaaba omubairabaabwe abaina amagezi nibaba koba nti mutuweeku amafuta gaanywe; olwakubba etaala zaiswe zikumweenyeera. ⁹Naye abayina amagezi nibayiramu nibabakoba mbu nga tigamaare isweena naanywe: ati mwaabe edi abagatuunda mweguure. ¹⁰Nibaali bakwaaba ogula, eyaali akubaandula omugole naiza, naye abaali batekereteekere nibamaare nibeingiriira naye omumbaga yabagole; olwiige nilwigalwaawo. ¹¹Oluvanyuma abaandi boona nibaiza, nibakoba nti Nyamwanga waange, Nyamwanga waange, twigurewo. ¹²Naye nairamu nabakoba mazima nkubakoba nti timbamaite: ¹³Kale mubone, olwakubba timumaite olunaku niwankubaire erkiseera. ¹⁴Olwakubba buli muuntu eyali akwaaba okulambula omuunsi edi nayeta abairu baamwe nabalekera ebiintu byaamwe. ¹⁵Nagabira amwe esiriingi itaanu, owoondi ibiri, owoondi emwe, buli muuntu nko buyiinza nibwaali, nayaba. ¹⁶Amaangu ago odi eyafunire esiriingi eitaanu nayaba nazisuubulya nasigaalyawo eziindi itaanu. ¹⁷Odi eyafunire esiringi eibiri nafuukyaamu ibiri eziindi. ¹⁸Olwo odii eyawebwebwe emwe nayaba nasaka omwiitakali nagibbisa efeeza ya Nyamwanga waamwe. ¹⁹Awoo ebiro biingi niya kaire, oNyamwanga wabairu badi naiza nabala nabo omugaite. ²⁰Noodi eyawebwebwe etalaanta eitaanu naiza naleeta etalaanta itaanu eziindi nakoba nti, Nyamwanga waange wandekeire etalaanta itaanu, bona nabyalisarayemu itaanu eziindi. ²¹Onyamwanga waamwe namukoba nti weebale muno oli mwiiru munyakasai mweesigwa, omubidyooli, ndikusigira nebiingi omwiisanyu erya Nyamwanga. ²²Noodi eyawebwebwe etalaanta eibiri, naiza nakoba nti Nyamwanga waange wandekeire etalaanta ibiri bona nairamu Etalaanta eziindi itaanu. ²³ONyamwanga waamwe namwebalya namukoba nti olimwiiru munyakasai waali mweesigwa ombidooli ndi kusigira biingi, ingira omusanyu lya Nyamwanga. ²⁴Noodi eyawebwebwe etalaanta emwei naiza nakoba nti Nyamwanga waange, nakumaite nakabwooli omuuntu omukakanyali nga okuungula byotasigire. ²⁵Nintiina, ninyaba ningibbisa omwiitakali

etalaanta eyo, eyaamu gyoyinayo.²⁶ Baitu oNyamwanga waamwe nairamu nakoba nti olimwiiru mubbi omugarai wamaite nkunguura gyentasigire nkunja etalaanta.²⁷ Ale kyagwaniire niiwe effeza yaange okugiweerya abasuubuli nandiizire nimpeebwa amagoba.²⁸ Ale muyeku etalanta, etalaanta mugaweerye ayina eikumi.²⁹ okulwakubba buli muuntu alina aliweebwa, era alibba nebiingi: yeena atalina, aliyibwaku nakidi kyaalina.³⁰ Nomwiiru oyo atayina kyagasa mumunage omukirikiirya ekya nzai: Nywe mulibba mukuunga nukulumwa obujiji.³¹ Naye omwaana wamuuntu alizira omukitinisya kyaamwe, nabamalaika boona nga bali naye, awo nalikala okuntebe eyakitinisya kyaamwe.³² Namaanga goona galikiinduurwa amaiso gaamwe naye alibaawulamu nkumuliisya nayawulamu etaama nembuli.³³ Entaama aliziteeka okumukono ogulyo embuli okumukono ogumoso.³⁴ Awo onyamwanga alikoba abali okumukono ogulyo ntini mwiize, niiwe oite waiswe gweyawire omukisa, musikire obukama bwaabo abategekeirwe okuzwa okuutoondea ensi.³⁵ Kubbanga naali nzala nimuumpa ekyakulya, naali nyoota nimunywesya, naali mugenyi nimunsulisya.³⁶ Naali bukunya nimunzwaalikisya, naali mulwaire nimuntaamba; naali munkomyo nimwiiza nimumbona.³⁷ Awoo abaikiiri bali mwiiramu nga bakoba nti; Nyamwanga waiswe twakuboinetu dii nga olinzala nitukuliisya? obanga olinyoonta nitukuliisya? ³⁸Era twakubweine e dii nga olimugenyi nitukusulisya obanga oli bukunya nitukuzwalikisya? ³⁹Twakuboinetu dii nga olimulwaire oba nga oli kunkumyo nitwiiza nitukubona? ⁴⁰Nomukama aliramu nakoba nti mazima nkubakoba nti nka nimwaakore omwe okwaabo abagaan da baange abasiinga obuto, mwakikoore niinje.⁴¹ Awoo alibakoba naabo abali okumukono gwaamwe omumoso nti muzwe weendi, nywe abakolimiirwe mwaabe omuuro ogutawaawo ogwatekeirweteekeirwe ositaani nabamalaika baamwe.⁴² Kubbanga naali nzala, timwampaire kyakulya: naali nyoonta timwanyweserye.⁴³ Naali mugen yi timwaansulisirye, naali bwerere timwanzwalikisirye: naali mulwaire nomunkomyo timwandaambwire.⁴⁴ Awoo naawo baliiramu nga bakoba nti Nyamwanga waiswe, twakubweine dii nga olinzala oba nga oli nyoota, oba mugenyi oba bukunya, oba mulwaire, oba munkomyo nitutakuweereza.⁴⁵ awoo aliiramu nga okoba nti amazima nkubakoba nti nkanimu takola omwe okwaabo abasiinga obuto, timwabikoore nje.⁴⁶ Boona balyaaba omukibonerezo ekitawaawo, naye abaikiiri balyaaba omubwoomi obutawaawo.

26

¹Awoo lwaikire oYeesu niyamaare ebigambo ebyo byoona, nibakoba abeegesya baamwe nti; ²Mumaite nti olwabidi lwaalibbawo kwakalaku, nowaana waamuntu aliweebwayo okomeerwa.³ Awoo abakabona abakulu nabakaire babantu nibakuumbanira omu[kigaango kyakabona okusiinga omukulu eyeetebwanga kayaafa; ⁴Nibateeseza amwe oYeesu okumukwaatisya abakenkuki bamwiite. ⁵Naye nibakoba nti tuleme omkumukwatira okulunaku olukulu, abaantu balemwe okukaayana. ⁶ale oYeesu niyaali omubbesaniya, omunyubba ya sayimooni omugengewali. ⁷Omukazi naiza gyaali nga alina eccupa yamafuta ga musutai, agamuweendo ogwiingi omuno, nagamusuka okumutwe nga aikaire okulya. ⁸Naye abeegesya nibabweine nibagoongeranga nga bakoba nti; gaferere ki gani? ⁹Kubaanga gani baanga gatuundiibwe gaandi zwiiremu ebiintu biingi okuweerya omuseege. ¹⁰Naye oyeesu niyetegerye nabakoba nti mukunakuwaliza ki omukazi? kubba okoore ekigaambo ekisai. ¹¹Kubba abaseege nibo mulinabo obuliizo: naye timuli naanje buliizo. ¹²Kubba basukire amafuta gaani okumubiri gwaange, akuundanga amaziika gaange. ¹³Amananu nkubakoba nti enjiri eni buligyeyabuulirwaanga omuunsi zooni, nolweekyo omukazi onii yakooore ekyabazibwangaku okumwiizukira. ¹⁴Awoo omwe okubbo eikumi nababiri, eteetebwanga oYuda isikaryoti nayaba edi abakabona abakulu. ¹⁵Na koba nti mukwiikiriza kumpa ki naanje ndimuwaayo gyemuli? namugeera ebituundu byampiiya amakumi asaatu. ¹⁶Nasookera awoo okutoolya embaga niyamuwaayo. ¹⁷Naye okulunaku olwekerere olwamigaati egitaazimbulukusiibwe, abeegesebwa nibaiza edii oYeesu nibakoba nti okweendya tuteekereteekere ayii okwaakala ku giwakuliire? ¹⁸Nabakoba nti mwaabe omukibuga ewanaanka, mumukoba nti omweegeaya okobere nti ekiro kyange kiri ampi okwika; awaamu gyendiira okwaakalaku nabeegesya baange. ¹⁹Abeegesya nibakola nko Yeesu nalagiire; nibateekateeka okwakalaku. ²⁰awoo obiire nibwaswekere, naikala okulya nabeegesya eikumi nababiri; ²¹Era baali bakulya nabakoba nti kamazima nkubakoba nti omwe okunywe akwwiza okuundyamu olukwe. ²²Nibanyolwa muno nibataandika okwebuulya kinomwe nga bakobaangana ntimukama waange niinje? ²³Naye nairamu nga akoba oyoo okozerye amwe naanje omukibya niye yaandyaamu olukwe. ²⁴Omwaana wamuuntu akwaaba, nkaniyandiikirwe: ale zisaangire omuuntu oyo eyandyaamu olukwe olwamwana wamuuntu; kyandibbaire kisai edii oyo siinga tiyabyaliibwe muuntu oyo. ²⁵OYuda eyamuliiremu olukwe nairamu namukoba nti labbi niinje? namukoba nti niiwe obazire. ²⁶Era bwaali bukukya, oYeesu natoola omugaati niyeebalya nagumeenyamu; nawa abeegesebwa nabwkoba nti mutoole mulye, guni nigwo mubiri gwaange. ²⁷Natola ekikoompe niyeebalya, nabawa nga akoba nti munywe okukini nyweena; ²⁸Kubba guni nigwo musaai gwaange ogwa ndagano, oguseenseka okulwabaingi olwakuyowo ebibbi. ²⁹Naye nabakoba nti tiindinywa nakadooli okwekeera leero okuguni ogukwiiza amwe naanywe omubwakabaka bwa ito waange. ³⁰Nibamaare okweemba nibawuluka okwaaba okulusozi zeyituuni. ³¹Awoo oyeesu nabakoba nti nywe nyweena mwesitaala okulwange ekire kini: kubba kyawandiikibwe nti ndikubba omusuumba nentaama eza mukisibo ziri sasanizibwa. ³²Naye niindi mala okuyiimbooka, okwaaba eGaliraaya. ³³Naye opeetero nairamu namukoba nti; boona nibesitaala okulwaamu, nje tinesitaalenge nakadooli. ³⁴OYeesu namukoba nti amazima nkukoba nti omubwiire obwo onkonko yabba akyaali kukooka okwaaba kuneegana emirundi isaatu. ³⁵Opeetero namukoba nti nebwekyaabanga kisaine okufera amwe naawe, tinakweegane nakadyooli nabegesebwa boona nikola batyo. ³⁶Awoo oYeesu naika nabo omikifo ekikwetebwa gesusemani, nabakoba abeegesebwa baa mwe nti mwikaaere anii nyabe ndamwe. ³⁷Natwala oPeteero nabaana bazebidaayo boona natandika okunakuwala nokwelakiira. ³⁸Awoo nabakoba ntiomwooyo gwaange guluku ekibalaazi kiingi, kikwaaba kunyita: mubbe anii mwikale

nanje.³⁹ Natanbulaku kadooli, naculeera, Naramya, nakoba nti ii itewaange onkomyo eni enzweeku nikyaaba kikusoboka, naye tinkanje ninkweendy naye nkawe nokweendyaa.⁴⁰ Naira1mu edi abeegesebwa nabasanga nga basirye, na;koba oPeetero nti timusobweire kubonnya nanje nasaawa emwei?⁴¹ Mubonye miramye, muleme kwiingira mukemwa: omwooyo nigwo gukweendya naye omubiri gunaki.⁴² Era nayaba omuruundi ogwakabiri, naramya nga akoba n ti ite wange nikyaabba kini nga tikikusoboka kunk digaku, naye nje okukinywa, kyaatakire kikolebwe.⁴³ Naiza era nayaja nga babasirye, kubba amaiso gaabwe gaali gakulemeera.⁴⁴ Nabaleka era nayaba, naramya omuruundi gwa kasatu, nabaza era ebigambo nibyo bimwe nabiddi.⁴⁵ Awoo naiza edi abeegesebwa nabakoba nti mubbasirye kaakimwe, muumule: bona ebiro biri ampi omwaana wamuuntu aweebwe omumikono gyabaina ebibbi.⁴⁶ Mwiimuke twaabe bona, akuuundya olukwe ali ampi okwiika.⁴⁷ yaali akyabaza bona oYuda omwe okwiikumi nababiri, naiza nga aluna ebibiina biingi ebirina empirima nemiigo, nga bakuzwa edii abakaribona abakulu nabakaire babantu.⁴⁸ Na ye oyo amulyaamu olukwe, yabaire akatmanyisyo nga akubakoba ogwangana omuumbanda, nga aizire mumukwaate.⁴⁹ Amaangu ago naiza wali, oYeesu nabnakoba nti mireembe seregenyi, era olabbi namugwa muno omuumbanda.⁵⁰ OYeesu namukoba nti mwiirange, kola ekyakuleetere. awoo nibaiza oYeesu nibamuteekaku emikono miba mukwaata.⁵¹ Bona omwe okwaabo abaali no Yeesu nagolola omuikono nayayo ebyakulwaanisa byaamwe natemaku omwiiru wakabona asiinga obukulu namusala ku okutwi.⁵² Awoo oYeesu namukoba nti ekyakulwaanisa okyo kiizire omukifo kyaakyo kubanga obo boona boona abakolesya aebyakulwaanisa bali ffa byakulwwanisa.⁵³ Oba okulowooza tinyiiza kwegayiira ote waange nampeereza,. anti abatumwa banyamwaamnga okusiinga ebituundu eikumi nebibiri?⁵⁴ Ale byaikiira bityai ebyandikiibwe mbu kigwaniire okubba kityo?⁵⁵ Omubiro ebyo OYeesu nakoba ebibiina mukwiisanana abaizire nimwiibbi nebyakulwanisa nemiigo okunkwaata? naikaaraanga buliizo omukanisa nga akweegesa nimutaankwaata.⁵⁶ Era ebibiina byoona bikire abalaguli bye bawaandikire era bikiire, awoo abagoberezi boona nibamuzwaamu nibamwiiruka.⁵⁷ Nabaandi abakwai te oYeesu, nibamutwala ewa Kayaafa osabaasumba eisiinga obukulu abawaandiki nabakaire, gyebakuumbaniraanga.⁵⁸ Naye OPeetero namuzwaangaku ekaizuli, okwiika omukigaango kya sabasuumba asiinga obukulu naingira omuunda naikaa ra nabaweereza abone gyebyaweera.⁵⁹ Naye abasuumba abakulu abaali omulukiiko boona nibaswaagana obujuurwa obwabubeegi okuYeesu leke bamwiite.⁶⁰ Nibaabulyabulya niwankubaire obujuurwa bwabubeegi baingi baizire. na rye olwamaare nibaiza babiri.⁶¹ nibakoba mbu oni akobere as obola okunaga omiikumbaniri .Iya Nyamwanga nokujombokera enaku eisatu.⁶² Omusuumba omukulu nayemeera nakoba mbu toira ngamu nakadooli kigaambo kyabairaawo kyebakulumiiirya?⁶³ Naye oYeesu nasirika omuliisya nakoba nti nkulangiira oNyamwanga omukulu ukobere kubaanga niwe kurisito omwaana wa Nyamwanga.⁶⁴ OYeesu namukoba nti obalize: naye namukoba nti okusooka ereero mulibona omwaana wa muuntu nga aikaire okumukono ogulyo ogwamaani nga akwiizira omubiccu bya mwiiguru.⁶⁵ Awoo omuliisya asiinga obukulu nayonola ebizwaro byaamwei nakoba nti onyoomere oNyamwanga twenderyaki abajuurwa bona muwuure anti okutyobola kwaamwe.⁶⁶ muli erowooza mutyai? nibairamu nabakoba nti agwaaniire okuffa.⁶⁷ Awoo nibamuccwaku amaccwantai omumaiso gaamwe niba mukubba entomi abaandi nibamukubba empi.⁶⁸ Nga bakoba nti tulagule kurisito nani okubbire?⁶⁹ naye oPeetero yaali aikaire omukigaango omwaala niyamaare naiza jaali, namukoba nti weena waali amwe no Yeesu omugaliraaya.⁷⁰ Naye niyeganira omumaiso gabaantu boona boona nga yokoba nti tinkimaite.⁷¹ Naye niyawuliireku okwiika omukisasira omwaala owoondi namubona nakoba abaaliwo nti oyo yaali amwe no Yeesu kurisito omunazaleensi.⁷² Nairamu niyegana nalaira nti omuuntu oyo timumaite⁷³ Wayakaire wo akabanga kadooli abali bemereire awo nibaiza nibakoba oPeetero nti weena olimwiira waabwe kubaanga olubazo lwamu lukulangire.⁷⁴ Awo naboneka okukolima nokulaira omuuntu oyo timumaite, amaangu ago onkonko nakooka.⁷⁵ OPeetero naizukira ekigaambo oYeesu kyeyakobere nti onkoko yaabba akyali kukooka olineeganira emiruundi isatu. nawuluka enzai nakuunga muno maaliga.

27

¹Naye obwiire nibwakyanganukire abakabona nabakaire babantu nibateesa amwe ebya yeesu okumwiita: ²Nibamubbwa, nibamutwaala, nibamweryayo edin oPiraato owasaza.³ Naye oYuda oyo ayamuliiremu olukwe, niyabweine omusaango gumusiingire, niyezukya nairirya abakabona abakulu nabakaire ebituundu ebyo amakumi asatu ebyansiimbi. ⁴Nga akoba nti nasiisire okkulyaamu olukwe omusayi onambula kabbi. ale boona niba mukoba nti guni guli kuiswe? omusaango gwaamu. ⁵Empiia nazinaga omuyeekele nawuluka nayaba niyeziinda.⁶ Ale abakabona abakulu nibatwaala ebituundu bidi ebyampiiya nibakoba nti kyamuziro okubiteeka omwukumbaniri Iya Nyamwanga, okubba nti mwendo gwamusaayi. ⁷Nibateesa, nibazigulamu olusuku lwa mizabbibbu oziikaangamu abagenyi. ⁸OLusuku ludi niyo luzzwa lweetebwa olusuku lwamusaayi naati.⁹ Awoo nikyaikirire ekyabaziibwe omumulaangi Yeremeya, nga a koba nti nibaatwaala ebituundu byampiiya amakumi asatu, omweendo gwamusayi gwebaalamwiire omweendo, abaantu okubaana ba Isiraeri gwebaalamwiire ¹⁰nibabiyamu olusuku lamizabibu, nkonyamwanga niyandagire.¹¹ Awoo oYeesu nayeneera omaiso gawasaza: owasaza nabuulya nga akoba nti niiwe omukama wabayudaya? OYeesu namukoba obazire. ¹²Abakabona abakulu nabakaire nibamuloopera, natairamu nakadooli. ¹³Awoo OPiraato namukoba nti tokuura bigaambo bini byeba kulumiirya? ¹⁴Naye tiyamwiiremu kigaambo kyoona: owasaza niyewunya muno.¹⁵ Naye okumbaga, owasaza yaalina eneyakalya okusiindabula nga ekibiina omubo omwe, gwebayeendyaanga. ¹⁶Nomubiro ebyo baalina omubo gwetejjanga akweetebwa balaba.¹⁷ awoo nibakumbaine, OPirato nabanti alayi gwemukutaka mbataisirye? balaba oba Yeesu, akweetebwa kurisito. ¹⁸Kubba ye yamaite nga bakumuweesyayo bwiya. ¹⁹Alee niyagangaime okunsaro yamisango, omukazi waamwe namusiindirya obukweenda, nga akoba nti omuuntu oyo Omwiikiri tomukola kiintu nakadooli:

okubba nalumirwe ereero biingi omukirooto okulwamwe.²⁰ Aleo abakabona abakulu nabakaire niba kobera ebibiina okutoolayo obalaba, balikiirye OYeesu.²¹ Aleo owa saza nairamu nabakoba nti okwaabo boona alayi gwemukwandya mubasiindabuure? nibakoba Balaba.²² Opiraato nabakoba nti nkole ntyai OYeesu akwetebwa okurisiko? boona nibakoba ntin akomeerwe.²³ Aleo nababuulya nti lwaaki? ekibbi kyakoore kirai? aleo nibalwaana muno, nibakoba akomeerwe.²⁴ Naye Opiraato niyabweine nga tiyasoboroore nakadooli, nga batabukire okulwaana, nalola amaizi, nanaaba omuungalo nomumaiso nekibiina nga okaba nti nje tiindiku kabbi: olwamusaayi gwamuuntyu oni omwiikiri: musaango gwaanywe.²⁵ Abaantu boona nibairamu nibakobangana nti omusayi gwaamwe gubbe okwiiswe, nokuguma kwaiswe.²⁶ Aleo nabasiindabuura oBalaba, naye oYeesu namukubba enkobba nayanga namuweeryayo okomeerwa.²⁷ Awoo abajaasi bawaisaza nibatwaala oYeesu omukigaango kya nsaaro yamisaang, nibakumbaniryaako ekitoongole kyoona.²⁸ Nibamwambula, nibamuzwalikisya olugoye olumyuuki,²⁹ Nibaluka engule eyamawa nibagita okumutwe gwaamwe nibamiduula nga bakoba nti mireembe. mukama wa bayudaaya;³⁰ Nibaccwera amaccwantai, nibakwaata ekibiingo kidi nibamukubba omutwe.³¹ Awoo nibamaare okumuduula, nibamwambulaku olugoye, nibamuzwalikisya ebizwaaro byaamwe, nibamutwaala okomeerwa.³² Naye nibaali bakuuluka, nibaaja omuuntu omukuleene, eibara lyaamwe niye simooni omusalaba gwaamwe.³³ Nibaikire omukifo ekikwetebwa Gologoosa, kikumanyisya nti kifo kyakyangala,³⁴ Nibamuweerya Enguuli okunywa atabwiirwemu omusayi: naye niyalozereku natayee kunywa.³⁵ Nibamaare okumukomeera, nibagabana ebizwaaro byaamwei; nga bakubba akaluulu.³⁶ Nibaikaara awo nibamwegeka amaiso.³⁷ Nibata aiguru okumutwe gwaamwe omusaango gwamwe oguwandikiirwe nti oni niye oyeesu omakama wa bayudaaya.³⁸ Nabanyagi babiri nibakomeerwa naye, omwe okumukono ogulyo owoondi ogumoso.³⁹ abayakalaanga nibamuzuma, nga bakuteengetya emitwe gyaabwe,⁴⁰ Nga bakoba nti; we ayeendya eyeekalu okujombokera enaku eisatu zwa okumusalaba oniinuke.⁴¹ Abakabona a bakulu nabaandiki, nabakaire nibaduula batyo nga bakoba nti;⁴² Yawonyanga baandi; tikisoboka kwewonya yeenkai. niye mwaami wa Isiraeri; aniinuke ati okumusaalaba, naiswe twamwikiriza.⁴³ Yeesigire ONyamwanga omwe ati, oba omutaka okubba yakobere nti mwaanawa Nyamwanga.⁴⁴ Aba nyagi abakomererwa naye era boona nibamuzuma batyo,⁴⁵ Naye okuzwa okusaawa yamukaaga kyaali kirikiirya okuunsi yoona okwiika okusawa yamwenda.⁴⁶ Obiire nibwakeire esaawa nkomwenda oYeesu nabazira iguru neiraka likooto nga akoba nti Eri, Eri, lama sabakusaani? akamanyiso kakyo nti oNnyamwanga wange, Nnyamwanga waange, kiki ekikundekeserye? ⁴⁷ Naye abaandi baali bemereire awoo, nibawuliire nibakoba nti oni akweeta Eriya.⁴⁸ Amaangu ago omwiira waamwe nairuka nakwaata ekyangwe nakiizulya nguuli egyiindi nakita okukibiingo namunywesya.⁴⁹ Naye abaandi nibakoba nti leka tubone oba Eriya yaiza amuwonye.⁵⁰ naye OYeesu nabazira aiguru te neiraka erikooto, naaisya omwooyo gwaamwe.⁵¹ Bona ekitiimbe kya Yeekalu nikiyonokamu bibiri okuzwa aiguru okwiika ansi, Ensi neteengeta; nizaatika: ⁵² Embi niziiswekuka; Emituumbi ziingi ezabeeruki abaali babbasirye nigiyimboka; ⁵³ Nibazwa omuumbii nibamaare okuyimbooka, nibayingira omukibuga ekyeruki baingi nibabba boona.⁵⁴ Naye omwaami wakitoongole, nabaandi abaali naye nga bakoleera OYeesu, nibaabwoine ekitengeeto, nebigaambo ebibbairewo, nibatintibbala muno, nibakoba nti mananu oni abbaire omwaana waNyamwanga.⁵⁵ Waliwo nabakazi baingi abayemereire Alayi nga bakuleeba, abatambulaanga no Yeesu okuzwa eGaliraaya., abamuweerezaanga.⁵⁶ Omwaabo mwalimu oMaliyamu magudalene, nomaliyamu omaama wa Yakobo noyesse, nomaama wa baana ba Zebidaayo.⁵⁷ Naye obwiire bwaali bukuswekeerya, naiza omuuntu omuguuda, eya zwiire eLimasaaya, eibara lyamwe Isufu era yeena yaali mwegesya wa Yeesu.⁵⁸ Oyo nayaba edi Opiraato, nasa ba omutumbii ogwa Yeesu. awo Opirato na duumira oguweerya.⁵⁹ OYusufu natwaala omutuumbi, nagiziringa omubbafuta egyeeru,⁶⁰ Naguta omuumbii yaamwe egiyaaka, gyeyasakire omulwaazi: nairingitya eibbale erikooto narita okumulyaango gwambi nayaba.⁶¹ Waliwo OMaliyaamu magudaleene, nomalitaamui owakabiri nga baikaire omaiso gaambii.⁶² naye emambya nilwo olunaku olwairire olwakutegekera abakabona abakulu, nabaFalisaayo nibakumbanira ewa Piraato,⁶³ Nabakoba nti omwaami, twikirize omubeegi eyakobere nga akyaali mwoomi nti; enaku nazaali yakalawo eisatu ndi yimbooka.⁶⁴ Ale duumira baliindiirye kyaarumwe, amalaalo okwiikya ekyakusatu, abeegesya baamwe bayiinza okwiiza okumwiibba, bakobe abaantu nti Ayiimbokere embaswiire okwaluvanyuma kulisiinga kudi okwasokere.⁶⁵ Opiraato nabakoba nti, mwiina abakuumi baanywe mugakuumire kimwe nkanimukusobola. n ⁶⁶ Boona nibaaba, nibagakuumira kimwe amalaalo, eibbale nibalitaaku akamanyisyo nabakuumi nga baliwo.

28

¹ Naye olunaku lwasabbiti nga luli ampi okuwaaku, nga olunaku lwaluberyebere omunaku omusanju lulampi okukya Malyamu Magudalene no malyamu owa kabiri nibaiza okubona amalaalo. ² Bona , niwabbawo okukaankana okooto okuunsi, kubaanga omalaika wamukama yazwiire omwiiguru, naiza nayiringitya eibbale okuriyawo, narikalaku.³ Naye ekisani kyaamwe kyaali kikumasamasa, nengoye zaamwe zaali zikweera nko obutiti. ⁴ Era okutiinisya kwaamwe nokutintibbalya abakuumi baamwe, nibabba nkabafiire.⁵ Naye amalaika nairamu nakoba abkali nti nywe timutiina: kubba nkukimanya nti mukutoolya yeesu eya komereirwe. ⁶ Taliwo anii, kubba azuukiire, nkaniyakobere. mwiize, mubone ekifi omukama mweyagalamiire. ⁷ Mwaabe maangu, mukobere abagobeeri baamwe nti azukiire omubaafiire; bona abakukulemba okwaaba eGaliraaya gyemwaali mubonera: boona mbakobeire.⁸ Nibazwa maangu okuntaana, nentiisa namasanyu riingi, nibairuka okubea abgobeeri bae, ⁹ Bona oYeesu nabaitirana nakoba nti mireembe. nibaiza nibamukwaata okumagulu nibamusia. ¹⁰ Awoo oYeesu nabakoba nti timutiina, mwabe mukobere abagaanda baange nti baabe eGaliraaya nijo balimbonera.¹¹ Naye nibaali bakwaba, bona abakuumi baamwe nibaiza omukibuga, nibakobera abakabona abakulu byoona byoona ebibbairewo. ¹² Nibakuumbana amwe nabakaire nibateesaganya amwe.

nibabaweerya effeza ziingi, ¹³Nibakoba nti mukobaanga abagobeeri baanywe baizire obwiire niba mwiibba iswe nga tubbasrye. ¹⁴Naye ekigaambo kini nimwaali kikobera abaisaza, twaali muwooya wooya nyweena tuli bayaku emusaango. ¹⁵Boona nibatwaala efeeza, nibakola nkanibabalagiire: ekigaambo kini nikiizula eBuyudaya paka olwaleero. ¹⁶Naye abagobeeri eikumi noomwei nibaaba EGaliraaya, okulusozi oYeesu gyeyabalagiire. ¹⁷Nibamubweine niba mugulumiza:n naye abaandi nibatamwekakasa. ¹⁸oYesu naiza nabaza nabo, nakoba nti mpebeibwe obuinnza bwo bwona omiguru okunsi. ¹⁹Kale mwabe, mufule amanga gonna abagoberi, nga mukubaatiza okwingira omwibara ryaite waiswe nomwana nomwoyo omwikiri²⁰ Nga mubegesya okwata byona binabalagire nywei; era bona, nje ndi amwe nanywe enaku zoon, okwika emirembe gini nigiwawo.

Mark

1

¹Onkutandikwa ya ngiri ya yesu kristo, omwana wa nyamwanga ²Nka bweyawandiikibwe omumulangi o Isaaya nti bonna, nje nkutuma omukwendwa wange omu maiso gaamu, alisayiirya omwanda gwamu; ³eiraka ryange okubazira aigguru omwirungu nti mutereeze omwanda gwa mukama⁴Oyokaana ayabatiize omwirungu yaizire na buulira okubatizibwa okwa kweiramu olwa kuyibwaku ebibbi. ⁵N'ensi yoon aya Buyudaaya nabayerusaalemi boona nibazwaayo nibaiza gyaali ne babatizibwa omu mwiigga Yoludaani nga bakwatula ebibbi byabwe. ⁶N'oyokaana yazwaalanga byoya bya nkaina, n'olukobba lwa kisaato omunkeende yaamwei, ng'akulya ensyenene n'ojjuuru wa bwoki obwa mukiisiko. ⁷Nakoba engiri nga akubakoba nti akwiiza emabega wange niye akunsiiga amaani. ⁸Nje nabatizire n'amaizi, naye ooyo ali babatiza n'omwoyo akwera. ⁹Awo olwaikire omu biro ebyo o Yesu nazwa e Nazaaleesi ekya Ggaliraaya naiza okubatizibwa o yokaana omu yoludaani. ¹⁰Amangu ago niyazwiire omumaizi, n'abonna eigguru nga ly'onokere, n'omwoyo nga akwiiza ku niye nkkonkaiba ¹¹N'eirakka ne rizwa omigguru nerikoba nti "niwe mwana wange gwe nnyeendya, gwe nsemerwa omunno. ¹²Amangu ago omwoyo n'amupekera omwirungu. ¹³Namalayo omwirungu ebiri amakumi'anai nga akusendasendebwa o sitaani; nabba amwei n'ebituggwa; abamalaika ne bamweereza. ¹⁴Awo oyokaana nga amaare okuweebwayo, o yesu naiza e Ggaliraaya, nga okubuulira engiri ya nyamwanga. ¹⁵Nga akukoba nti obwire bwikire, obwa mukama bwa nyamwanga busembeire, mwikirize engiri. ¹⁶Ni yaali nga akwakala oku peembeenii ga nnyaanja eya Ggaliraaya n'abona o Simooni n'Andereya omuganda wa Simooni nga bakunagga ekitiimba omu nnyaanja, kubba baali bateggi. ¹⁷O yesu naiza anbakoba nti "mwize museengeerye, ndi bafuula abateggi ba bantu" ¹⁸Amangu ago nibalekawoebitiimba byabwe nibaaba naye. ¹⁹Ni yasenbeireku omumaiso kadooli, naona o Yakobbo omwaana wa Zebbedaaayo n'oyokaana omuganda waamwei, abo boonaboona baali muryato nga ba kuyuunga ebitiimba. ²⁰Amangu ago nnabeetta: ne baleka awo oite waabwe o Zebbedaaayo omuryato nga ali naabo abapakasi nibamuseengeerya. ²¹Ne baingira e Kaperunawumu, amangu ago okulunaku lwa ssabbiiti naingira omwikumbaniiro nayegeesya. ²²Nebawuninkiira olwa kwegesya kaamwei; kubba yabegeserye nga niye akukuura, naye tinkomuwandiiki. ²³Amangu ago omwikumbaniiro ryabwe mwalimu omuntu eyaluuku o dayimooni omubbi, n'akuunga. ²⁴nga akukoba nti akutujjunaana ki, yesu owa Nazaaleesi? Oizire okutuzikiirya? nkkumanya we, we oli mwikiiri wa Nyamwanga. ²⁵O Yesu n'amubwoigooro nga akumukoba nti bumbbaku, muzweeku. ²⁶O Dayimooni namwonola n'akuunga eirakka erikooto namuzwaku. ²⁷Nibawuninkiira boona, nibabuulyangana nga bakukoba nti kiki kini? Okwegesya kuppya! abazza n'obuyiinza odayimooni namuwura. ²⁸Amangu ago eirakka lyamwei neriwuurwa e byaalo byoon ebiggereire e Ggaliraaya. ²⁹Amangu ago nibawulukire omu kumbaniiro nibaaba n'oyakobbo n'oyokaana omunyumba ya SSimooni, n'Andereya. ³⁰Awo omawamwei omukali wa Simooni yaali nga agalamiriire nga alwaire omusujja, amangu ago ne bamukobera gyaali, ³¹naiza n'amukwata okumukono n'amwimula, omusujja neggumuwaako, n'abawereza. ³²Awo olwaigolo, eisana nga ligwiire, nebamuletera abalwaire boona, naabo abaluku o dayimooni. ³³N'ekibugga kyoona nekikumbaanira oku wakaanki. ³⁴Nawonia baingi abaali balina endwaire eziingi, napekka ezidayimooni baingi natabaikiriza kubazza kubba bamumaite. ³⁵Awo omukibbambya omuno, nga bukyakwaite, naimuka nayaba omwirungu, n'asabira eyo. ³⁶O Simooni naabo beyaali nabo nibamusengeerya. ³⁷Ne bamubona nibamukuba nti bonna bakutoolya. ³⁸Nakoba nti twabe ewandi omubibugga ebiri ampii mbuliire ne'eyo, kubba ekyo nikyo kyinaiziriire. ³⁹Nayingira omu makumbaniiro gaabwe omu Ggaliraaya woona, nga akubuulira ng'akupekka ezidayimooni. ⁴⁰Omugongobali naiza gyaali, nga akumwegayiira nga akumufukamiira nga akumukoba nti "niwaabba nga okwendya, okusobola okunsayiirya" ⁴¹Namusasira, nagolola omukono gwaamwei n'amukwataku namukoba nti nkwendya; longooka. ⁴²Amangu ago ebigenge byaamwei nibimuzwaku nawona. ⁴³N'amukuutira munno amangu ago n'amusindika. ⁴⁴Namukoba nti bonna tokobera muntu; yaba werange eddi oisabakabonna, oweeyo olwa kuwona kwaamu kwe yalagiire okubba omujjuurwa gye bali. ⁴⁵Yeena n'awuluka, nasooka okukyikobera munno n'okweruguurya ekigambo natayinza o yesu okwingira omukibugga mulwaatu, yeena yaali nzzai mu maruungu, ne baiza gyalii nga bakuzwa woona woona.

2

¹Awo ebiri nibyayakairewo naingira omukaperunawuma, ne kiwuurwa ngali munyumba. ²Nibakumbaana baingi nokwikawo nibataikkawo newankubbaire omumulyango: nabuulira ekigambo. ³Niwaiza abaleetere omulwaire aseneenere nga bamweetikire banai. ⁴Naye nibalemerwa okumwigereera ampi olwakibiina ekikooto nibaswekula okukasolayi kanyumbu mweyaali nibateekawo ekituli, nibamuteeka okukitanda ayaseenereire kweyaali agalamiire.⁵O

yesu niyabweine okwikiriza kwaabwe nakoba aseenenere nti; "mwana wange ebibbi byamu bikwiyirweku". ⁶Naye waaliwo abakalaani abamwei nga baikaire nga bakulowooza omumyoyo gyaabe nti, ⁷oni kiki ekikumbazisa kityo? Akutujwooga: naani ayinza okuyawo ebibbi okuyaku omwei, niye Nyamwanga. ⁸Amangu ago o yesu niyategeire omumwoyo gwamwei nga bakulowooza batyo omunda yaabwe nabakoba nti kiki ekikubalowoozesya kityo omumyoyo gyaanywe? ⁹Ekyangu nikyo kiraiyi, okukoba akoozimbiire nti ebibbi byamu bikwiyibweeku: oba okukoba nti nkkukoba imukka, weetiike ekitanda kyamu, oyaba? ¹⁰Naye mumanye nti omwana wamuntu alina obuyinza okuyaku ebibbi nakoba aseeneerere nti, ¹¹nkukoba, imukka, weetiike ekitabu kyamu, oireyo omunyumba yaamu. ¹²Naimukka, niyeetiika amaangu ago ekittabu, nawuluka omumaiso gaabwe boona, awo nebeewuunya munno nibatutumukya onyamwanga nga bakukoba nti tetukibonaangaku tuti. ¹³Nazwaayo era nayaba okulukeitto lwa nnyaanja ebibinja byoona byoona nebaiza gyaali, nibegesya. ¹⁴Awo niyaali akwaakala, nabona o Leevi omwana wa Alufaayo nga aikaire omwiwozero namukoba nti, "Nsengeerya". Naimuka namuseengeerya. ¹⁵Awo niyaali nga aikaire omunyumba yooyo nga akulya, abawooza banyamwingi, nabaalina ebibbi, nebaikaara amwei no Yesu nabeegesebwa baamwa, kubba baali baingi abaayabire naye. ¹⁶Abakalani abambafalisaayo niibamubweine nga akulya amwei nabaalina ebibbi, nabawooza, nibakoba abeegesebwa baamwei nti akuliira ate nannyeera amwei nabawooza nabalina ebibbi. ¹⁷Awo o Yesu niyabawuliire nabakoba nti aboomi tibeendya basawu, wabula abalaire: tinaizire kwetta abakirire wabula abalina ebibbi. ¹⁸Awo obeegesebwa bayokaana nabafalisaayo baali nga bakusiiba, nibaiza nibamukoba nti "kiki abeegesebwa ba Yokaana na b'Abafalisaayo ekikubasiibisa nga abeegesebwa baamu tebakusiiba? ¹⁹o Yesu nabakoba nti abaana babugole bayinza batyai okusiiba nga awasire omugole ali nabo? omubwiire bwoona ngabali n'awasire omugole tibayinza kusiiba. ²⁰Naye ebiro biriika, awasire omugole nalibayibwaaku: nibaanga nibasiiba okukiro ekyo. ²¹Ndoowo muntu attuunga ekiwero kyalugoye oluppya okukizwaalo ekikaire, nikibba kiyto kiddi ekyakuswekebawo kikutula kiddi, ekikaire ekikwiiza ekituli nikyeyongerera. ²²Era ndoowo muntu asukka mwenge ogusai munsawu zabisaato ebikaire: nikibba kityo omwenge gwaatya ensawu ezabisaato ate omwenge amwei nensawu ezabisaato byoona nobifweerwa. Naye omwenge oguppya gusukibwa omunsawu eziyaaka. ²³Awo alwaikire yaali nga okutambula omumusiri okulunaku olwa ssabbiiti, abeegesebwa baamwei nebataandika okwaaba nga bakunokola ebirume. ²⁴Abafalisaayo niba mukoba nti bani kiki ekyikubakolesya ekitasaaniire okulunake olwa ssabbiiti? ²⁵Nabakoba nti timusomaanga ku Dawudi kyeyakoore, niyaali nga akweetaaga, nalumwa enzala ne beyaali nabo? ²⁶Niyayingiire omunyumba ya Nnyamwanga, Abiyasaali niyaali nga niye omulisya omukulu, nalya emigaati egikweera egitasaaniire kuliiba okuyaku abaliisa abakulu, naguwa nebeyaali nabo? ²⁷Nabakoba nti essabbiiti yaaliwo kulwa muntu, naye omuntu tikulwa sabbiiti. ²⁸Nikyo kityo omwana wamuntu niye mukama wa ssabbiiti yoonna.

3

¹Niyamaare naingira omwikiimbaniiro, mwalimu omuntu ayaalina ogukaare. ²Nibamuloleera oba yamuwonia okuro kya sabbiiti, era bamuloope. ³Nakoba omuntu eyaalina omukono ogukaare nti yemeera akati awo. ⁴Awo nabakoba nti kisai okulunaku olwa sabbiiti okukola obusai oba obubbi okuwonia oba okwita? naye baasirikirembe. ⁵Naye niyabeetoolweire amaiso nobusiungu, nga anakuwaire olwa kukakanyala okwamyoyo gyaabwe, nakoba omuntu nti golola omukono gwaamu. Nagugolola: omukono gwaamwei niguwona. ⁶Amangu ago abafalisaayo nibazwamu nibeeteesa n'Abaerodi niye nani oku ye, nkanibamulikiirwa. ⁷Awo o Yesu nabeegesebwa bamwei nibaaba okunyaanja ebibiina nga biingi nebamuseengeerya ebyazwuire e Ggaliraaya ne Buyudaaya. ⁸Yerusaalemi ne'Idumaya enseeri wa Yoludaani, n'abaliraine e Ttuulo ne Sidoni, ebibiina bikooto nibawuliire byakoore nebaiza gyaali. ⁹Nakoba abeegesebwa baamwei nti eryato elridooli rimubbe ampi ebibiina bitamwinyigiirya. ¹⁰kubba yawonyerye baingi, nokuggwa abalaire nibamuggwaaku bamukwateku, boona boona baali balina obubonbono. ¹¹Dayimooni ezibbi zoonna nizamubweineku nezigga omumaiso gaamwei nezikuunga nga zikukoba nti niwe omwana wa Nyamwange. ¹²Nabakuutira munno baleke okumwatuukiirya. Awo nateemba okulusozi nebeeta gyaali, abakweendya: nibaaba gyaali. ¹³Awo nateemba okulusozi nebeeta gyaali, abakweendya: nibaaba gyaali. ¹⁴Nayawulamu eikkumi nababiri okubbaanga amwei, era abatumeenge okubuulira. ¹⁵Nokubaanga nobuyinza okupeekanga emizumu. ¹⁶Simooni namwaalika eibara Petero; n'oYakobbo omwana ¹⁷n'oYakobbo omwana wa Zebbedaaayo, n'oYokaana, omugaanda wa Yakobbo, boona nabaalika amabara Bowanerege, ekyikuteggeeza nti baana bakubbwatuka. ¹⁸no Andereya no Firipo, no Battulumaayo, no matayo, no Tomasi, no Yakobbo omwana wa Alufaayo, no Saddayo, no Simooni omukananaayo, ¹⁹no Yuda Isukalyoti, ayamuliiremu olukwe. Naiza omunyumba. ²⁰Ekibiina nekiramu nekikumbaana nebatasobola nakulya mmere. ²¹Awo abamwei nibawuliire nibawuluka okumukwata, kubba bakobere nti agwiire eiralu. ²²Awo abawundiiki abaserengetere okuva e Yerusaalemi nibakoba nti alinaBeeruzebuli, era nti akupeka ezidayimooni lwabulu by dayimooni. ²³Nabeeta gyaali, nabakobereera onungeero nti ositaani appeka atyai ositaani? ²⁴Obukama nibwawukanamu bwonkai na bwonkai, obukama obwo tebusobola kwemeera. ²⁵N'enyumba enyawukanamu yoonkai, enyumba eyo tesobola kwemeera. ²⁶Era ositani yeimukiireku yenkai, nayawukanamu, takusobola kwemeera, naye akuwawo. ²⁷Naye ndoowo muntu ayinza kwingira munyumba ya muntu owamaani okwibba ebintu byaamwei nga tasokere kubwa oyo owamaani, leke aibbe enyumba yaamwei. ²⁸Amazuma nkubakoba nti abaana babantu balisasiirwa ebibbi byaabwe byoona, no kutyoboola kwabwe. ²⁹Oyo yeena eyaalinyoomanga omwoyo ogweruki talibba nakusaasirwa emirembe n'emirembe, ³⁰naye yaliirya omusaango ogwa kibbi emirembe n'emirembe: kubba babazire nti alina odayimooni. ³¹Awo omamwei nabagaanda bamwei ne baiza, nibamutumira nga bakumweeta nga bemeereire enzai. ³²Nekibiina ekyaaali kimaare eibbanga nga bamweruguriirye;

nibamukoba nti bonna, omaama waamu n'abagaandaawo bali nzai bakukuswagana.³³ Nabairamu nga akubakoba nti omaama niye nani n'abagaanda baange? ³⁴Nabeeruguryamu amaiso abaali nibaikalire embajju zoonza nga bamweruguriirye nakoba nti bonna, Omowange n'abagaanda baange! ³⁵Kubba omuntu yeena ayakukolaanga oNyamwanga byayeendya, oyo niye muganda wange, niye mowange.

4

¹Era natandika okwegeseryanga okulukeitto lwannyaanja, ekibiina ekikooto omunno nekimbaanira waali, nokusomoka nasomoka omukaato, naikaara omunnyaanja; ekibiina kyoona nekyibba oku nnyaanja okumutala. ²Nabegesya bingi omungeero, nabakoba omukwegesya nti; ³muwuliirye, bonna omusigi yawulukire okusiga: ⁴awo olwaikire naiyaali nga akusiga, ezimwei nizigwa okuntaando wanzira, ennyonyi niziiza nizzizirya. ⁵Neziindi nizzigwa awaali omwandaara awataali itakali liingi, amangu ago nezimera, kubba eittakali tiryaaali rirai; ⁶eisana niryayakire, nizootoka, olwakubba nti tizaalina mmizi, nezikala. ⁷ezindi nizzigwa awaali amawa, amawa nigaroka, nigaziita nizitabala bibala⁸eziindi nizigwa okwitakali erisai, nizeera nibikula nibyeeyongera nizibyaala okwiikya amakumi assatu era okwikya enkaaga era okwikya ekyikumi. ⁹Nabakoba nti alina amatwi agakuura, awure; ¹⁰olwo niyaali yenkai, abo abaali bamwetooloire neikumi nababiri nibamubuulya okungeero ezo. ¹¹Nabakoba nti nnywe mwaawebweibwe ekyaaama ekyabukama bwaNnyamwanga; naye baddi abanza, byoona bibbenge byangeero. ¹²Nibabona babona naye tibeetegeresa; era nibawura bawura naye tebategeera; era baleke okukyuuka okusasirwa. ¹³Nabakoba nti, temumaite lugero luni? ale mwaalitegeera mutyai engeero zoonza? ¹⁴omusigi asiga kigambo. ¹⁵Bani nibo abakuntaando yaanzira, ekigambo nekisigibwa, olwo nibaawura, amangu ago o sitaani naiza naiyamu ekigambo ekyasigibwe omwaabo. ¹⁶Nabani batyo abaali basigibwe eddi omwandaara, abo, nibawura ekigambo amangu ago baikiriza nokusemeerwa okwingi; ¹⁷nibatabba mmizi omu bo, naye baamaare obwiire budooli, awo niwabbaawo okubona obujjune oba okwaisaisainibwa olwa kigambo, amangu ago nibenyinyala. ¹⁸Nabandi abaali basigibwe awaali amawa, nibaawuliire ekigambo, ¹⁹awo emiteeru jansi n'obubeyegi bwabuguuda, n'okwegomba kwabindi byoona nebingira bizikya ekigambo ni kitayala. ²⁰Naabo abasigibwe ewaali eittakali erisai, abawura ekigambo, abakiikiriza, abeerya ebibala amakumi assatu, n'enkaaga n'ekikuumi. ²¹Nabakoba nti ettaala ereetebwa okutekebwa omunda wakiibbo, oba ansi wa kitanda netatekebwa aiguru okukikondo. ²²Olwokubba ndoowo kibbisibwa, naye kiryetejebwa gonze ekyaabisiibwe naye kyaaliboneka mu lwaatu. ²³Buli alina amatwi agakuura, awuliirye. ²⁴Nabakoba nti mwekuume kyamukuura, mu kippimo jje mupimirira naanywe nimwo mwaali ppimirwa era mulyongerwaaku. ²⁵Kubba, alina aaliweebwa, natalina aliyiibwaaku neekyo kyalinakyo. ²⁶Nabakoba nti obukama bwa Nnyamwanga buli buti; nk'omuntu miisa ensigo okwitakali; ²⁷nabbasya naimuka ebwiire n'omuiyangwe n'ensigo nemera nekula y'engatamaite niyameere. ²⁸Ensi ebalya yonkai, okusooka kalagala, ate kirimbi ate engano ejikulu omu kirimba. ²⁹Naye emmere neyengera, amagu ago ataaku olusolobyo, kubba amakungula gaikire. ³⁰Nakoba nti twabiisanisya tutyai obukama bwa Nnyamwanga? Nandi ki twabunyonyoora ku kifaananyi ki? ³¹Bukwiisana nka appekke aka kaladaali, ako nikasigibwa omwitakali, yadde nga niko kadyooli okusinga ensigoo zoonza eziri omunsi, ³²naye nikasigibwa nga kakulu, kabba kakooto okusiinga omukubi gwoona, kanaga amataagi agakooto kale era ennyonyi zamwibbaanga nezisobola okwiikaara ansi wakiituuru kyaagwo. ³³Nabakoba ekigambo omungeri ziingi nkeezo, nka nibayinza okuciwuura, ³⁴tiyabazire nabo nga ndoowo ngeero, naye namanyisya abegesebwa baamwei niye byoona mukyaama. ³⁵Awo olunaku olwo nibwaali bukusweka, nabakoba nti tusomoke twiike enseeri weedi. ³⁶Nibaleekere ekibiina, nibamutwaara omubwatto era nobwaato obundi bwaali naye. ³⁷Awo ekiwuungo kiingi nekiiza, amayengo gaingi negasenseka omu bwaato, nakaato kaali nga kakwaaba kwizula. ³⁸Ye omwenyenere yaali abasirye omu kiwenda oku kigugu, nibamwiimula nibamukoba nti omwegesya tokufaayo nga tukufa? ³⁹Naimuka, nabwoigoora ompuungo, nakoba ennyaanja nti Sirika, weteke. ompuungo nagga, nebba jiteeki munno. ⁴⁰Nabakoba nti kiki ekibatinisya? Mucaali kubba nakwikiriza? ⁴¹Nibatiina okutiina okukooto, nibakkobangana nti ale oni ye niye nani, kubba ompuungo n'ennyaanja bimuura?

5

¹Nibaika enseeri wa nnyaanja omunsi y'Abagerasene. ²Niyazzwire omutulo, amangu ago omuntu ayaluku o dayimooni ayazwiire omumbi namutangarana. ³Eyasulanga omumbi nga ndoowo muntu akyasobola kumubbwa, newandibaire olujegere. ⁴Kubba emirundi jiingi yatekeibweku omu masamba no munjegere, enjegere nazikutula na masamba nagamenyawo: ne watabbaawo muntu wamaani akumusobola. ⁵Era buliizo, obwiire no muiyangwe, yakungiranga omumbi no kunsozi niyeesala n'amabbaale. ⁶Bwe yabweine o Yesu nga akyaali alai, nairuka munno okumuramya, nakuunga neirakka rikooto. ⁷Nakoba nti "okundaaki, ali aiguru omunno? nkulaiyire Nnyamwanga, tomboneerya". ⁸Obanga yamukobere nti Zwa oku muntu oni, we muzumu. ⁹Namubuulya nti eibara ryamu niye nani? ngumukoba nti eibara ryange niinje Liigyoni; okubba tuli baingi. ¹⁰Na mwesengeerya munno aleke kubappeka muni eyo. ¹¹Awo okulusozi waaluwo eigana lya mberege nga ziingi nga zikulya, ¹²namweseengerya nga akumukoba nti tusindike omu mberege twingire omwo. ¹³Namwikiriza, o dayimooni nazzwa, naingira omumberege; eigana niribbuluuka nirisirituka mpaka omunnyaanja. Zaali nk'ebikumi bibiri, nezifweera omu nnyaanja. ¹⁴Awo abazirisyaanga nibairuka nibakobera abaali omukibuga, naabo omubyalo nebaiza okubona bibaireyo bwebibaire. ¹⁵Nebaikka awali o Yesu nebabona eyaliku o dayimooni nga aikaire nga azwaire nga alina amagezi, oyo ayaluku Liigyoni ne batiina. ¹⁶Abaabweine ni banyonyola ebimubaireku oyo eyaliku emizumu era ne byamberege. ¹⁷Nibatandika okumweseengerya okuzawa omunsaro zaabwe.

¹⁸Awo niyaali nga akusomokka omu lyaato, oyo ayaluuku o dayimooni namweseengeerya abbe naye. ¹⁹Natamwikiriza, namukoba nti yaba eka omwabo, obakobere nka nibiri ebikulu o Nnyamwanga bya kukoleire ne bwakusasiire. ²⁰Nayaba nga akubaza omu Dekapoli nkanikiri kikulu o Yesu bye yamukoleire abantu boona nibeewuunya. ²¹Awo Oyesu niyasaare ennyaanja naika enseeri omulyaato, abantu baingi inbakuumbanira weyaali, niyaali okulukeito lwa nyaanja. ²²Omwei okubakulu omukibiina ekye, eibara ryamwei Yairo naiza niyamuboine nafukamira okumagulu gaamwei. ²³Namweseengeerya munno nga akumukoba nti omwano wange omutto alampi kuffa, nkwesengereiry e oize omutekeku omikono gyaamu aire omumbeera zaamwei, ayimbooke. ²⁴Nayaba naye; ekibiina ekikooto ne kimusengeerua nibamuninyigiirya. ²⁵Awo omukali ayaali alwaire ekikulukuto enka musaayi emyaka ikumi naibiri. ²⁶Yetolwere munno omubasawu baingi nawangaoy byoona byeyaalina, natajjunibwa naye niyeyongerangambe okulwala. ²⁷Neyawuliire ebigambo bya Yesu naizira omukibiina emabega waamwei nakwaata okuciizwalo kyamwei. ²⁸Kubba yakobere nti nebweyakwaata okukizwaalo kyamweimbe yawona. ²⁹Amangu ago ensulo yamusaayi nekala, niyetejja omumubiri gwaamwei ng'awonere ekibonobono kyamwei. ³⁰Amangu ago o Yesu bwetejerye omunda yamwei amaani agamuzwiiremu, nayinduka omukibiina nabakoba nti nani akwaite okukizwaalo kyange? ³¹Abegesebwa bwaamwei nebamukoba nti boona ekibiina nekyikunyigiirya, n'okoba nti "Nani ankwaiteku?" ³²Niyerugurya amaiso okubona oyo akoore ekigambo ekyo. ³³Naye omukali nga akutiina nga akukakana nga akumanya kyabbaire, naiza nakubba amajjiwomumaiso gaamwei, namukobera amannanu goona. ³⁴Namukoba nti omwala, okwikiriza kwaamu kukuwonerye; weeyabire n'emirembe, owonere kimwei ekibonobono kyaamu. ³⁵Awo niyaali nga akyabaza, abazwiire ewamukulu waikumbaaniro nibaiza, nga bakukoba nti omwara waamu afwiire; okugaddiryaaki omwegesya. ³⁶Naye oYesu natatekaku omwoyo okukigambo ekyabaziibwe, nakoba omukulu wa'ikumbaaniro nti "otatiina, we iikiriza". ³⁷Nataikiriza muntu yeena kwaba naye okuyaku o Peteero, no Yakobbo, no Yokaana, muganda wa Yakobbo. ³⁸Nibaika omunyumba ya mukulu wa'ikumbaaniro, nabona okulaajana, n'abakukuunga, n'abakukubba ebiboobo ebiingi. ³⁹Awo niyaingire nabako nti kiki ekikubalaajana n'okubakuunja? omwala tafwiire, naye abbasiryeeembe. ⁴⁰Nebamusekeera munno. Naye niyabawulukyirye boona, natwala oite wamwaala n'onyinawaamwei naabo abaali naye, naingira omwala waali. ⁴¹Awo nakwata omukono gwa mwaala, namukoba nti "Talusa kumi" ekimanyisya nti mwala, nkukoba nti "Imukka". ⁴²Amangu ago omwala naimukka, natambula; kubba yaali yakamala emyaka ikumi naibiri. Amangu ago nibawuniinkiira okuwuniinkiira okukooto. ⁴³Nabakuutira munno buli muntu yeena atakyetejja ekyo; Nabalagira okumuwa ekyakulya.

6

¹Nazwayo naiza omunsi yawabwe, abegesebwa nibaaba naye. ²Awo ssabbiiti niyaikire, natandika okwegesya. Omwikumbaaniro: abaingi nibamuwuliire nibewunaica, nga bakoba nti oni ebyo yabiyire ayi? are nti magezi ki gani geyaweirwe oni, era ebyamagero ebyenkaniire ani bikoleibwe omukono jaamwei. ³Tiniye oni omubaizi, omwana wa Maliyamu, muganda wa Yakobbo, n'oYose, n'oYuda, n'oSimooni? nabagande abaala tetulinabo ani ewaiswe? nibamwesitalaku. ⁴Oyesu nabakoba nti omulangi tabulwa kitinisya okuyaku omwiyaanga yaabo, n'omukikka kyamwei, n'omunyumba yamwei. ⁵Naye tiyasobweire kukolaye kyamagero kyoona naye yateekere emikono jjamwei okubalwaire abadooli n'abatamba. ⁶Niyewuunya olwabutaikiriza bwabwe. Niyerugurya omumbaju zoonu nga akwegesya. ⁷Nayetta jaali eikumi nababiri, natandika okubatuma babiri babiri, nabawa obuyinza oku dayimooni. ⁸Nabalabula obutatwala kintu kyoona kyoona omunzira okwiyaku omwigo gwonkai, timmere, wade ensawu, wade ekyikomo omunkobba zaabwe, ⁹Naye ngabanankire enkaito, era temuzwaalanga kanzu ibiri. ¹⁰Nabakoba nti buli nyumba yoona jemwakwingiranga mubeenge omwo okwikya lwemwaazwaayo. ¹¹Buli kyiffo kyona ekyitalibaikiriza, obutabawura, nimwazwangawo, mukubbaigulyanga ocucu ali okumagulu gaanywe abibba omujjuurwa gyebali. ¹²Nibaaba nibakoberaabantu okweinyenya. ¹³Nibappeka emizumu jingi, nibasiiga amafutta okubalwaire baingi nibabatamba. ¹⁴Awo omukama oKerodi namuwura, kubba eibara ryamwei ryatikiriire, nakoba nti oYokaana omubatizza ayimbookere omubafu, amaani goona jigazwiire gakoora muniye. ¹⁵Naye abaandi nibakoba nti niye Eriya, abandi nibakoba nti mulangi omwei okubalaangi. ¹⁶Naye o Kerodi, niyawuliire nakoba nti o Yokaana gunatemereku omutwe nje, niye ayimbookere. ¹⁷Kubanga o Kerode okenyini yatumire, nakwaata oYokaana, namubbwa, namuteeka omukoomera olwa Kerodiya, omukali wa muganda waamwei o Filipo: kubaanga yamuswoire. ¹⁸Kubaanga o Yokaana yakobere o Kerode nti kibba kyamuzizo gwamwei okubba n'omukka mugaande. ¹⁹N'oKerodiya ciyazwiremu namulaalika nayeendya okumwiita, natayiinza. ²⁰Kubanga oKerode yatiinire o Yokaana, nga amumaite nti musai, mwikiiri namwetegekera. Yayendyaanga munno okuura byakubaza, nayete byamulekere nga takumanya calina kukola. ²¹Awo olunaku olusai nilwaikire, oKerode nilwo yasuumbiire abakukunali bamwei; nabakukunali ba basirikale, nabaami ba Ggaliraaya. ²²Awo omwara wa Kerodiya omwenyini niyaizire nabina, o Kerode naabo beyaali aikaire nabo nga bakulya nibamusiima, awo omukama nakoba omwala nti nssaba kyoona kyokwendya nacikuweerya. ²³Namulairira nti kyoona kyoona kiwasaba, nacikuweerya yade ekitundu kyabukama bwange. ²⁴Awo nawuluka, nakoba onyiina nti nssaabe kiki? namukoba nti omutwe gwa Yokaana omubatizza. ²⁵Amangu ago nalabuka naiza ewa mukama, nasaba, ng'akukoba nti nkwendya ompeere mpani ati okulusania omutwe gwa Yokaana omubatiza. ²⁶Awo omukama nanakuwala munno, naye olwabirayiro byamwei, naabo abaali baikaire naye nga bakulya natayendya kumwiima. ²⁷Amangu ago omukama natuma omusirikale omwambala nsaale, namulagira okuleeta omutwe gwamwei; nayaba namuttemaku omutwe omukomera, ²⁸naleeta omutwe gwamwei okulusaniya, naguwa omwaala, n'omwaala naguwa omamwei. ²⁹Awo abegesebwa bamwei nibawuliire, nibaiza nibatwaala omutumbi gwamwei, nibaguteeka omuumbi. ³⁰Abakwena nibakumbanire awali o yesu, nibamukoba

ebigambo byoona byebakoore, nebyebayegeserye.³¹ Nabakoba nti mwize nywenkai nywenkai mukyaama omukifo omutali baantu muwumulemuku kadooli. Kubaanga waliwo baingi abakwiiza nibaaba, ate nibatabba naibaanga yade awakuliira.³² Nibaaba omuryato mukyaama omukifo awattali baantu.³³ Nibabona nga bakwaba, baingi nibabamanya naabo abazwiire omubibuga byoona nibairuka nokulukalu nibabasookayo.³⁴ Niyazwiire omuryaato nabona ebibiina nabasasiira kubanga baali nk'etaama ezitalina muliisya, natandika okubeegesya ebigambo bingi.³⁵ Awo obwiire nibwaali bwakaire abegesebwa bamwei nibaiza weyaali nibakoba nti ekifo kini irungu, naati obwire bwakaire: ³⁶Basiibule, baabe omubyaalo n'omubibuga bya kumbajju zoonu beguure emmere.³⁷ Naye nairamu nabakoba nti "nnywe mubawe emmere". Nibamukoba "nti twabe tugule emigaati ja dinaali ibiri tujibaweerye?"³⁸ Nabakoba nti mulina emigaati jingai? mwaabe mubone. Nibaategeire nibakoba nti itaanu nebinagge bibiri.³⁹ Nabalagira baikale boona bibiina bibiina okwisubi.⁴⁰ Nibaikaara nyiriri nyiriri, ekikumi n'ataanu.⁴¹ Nakwaata emigaati etaanu nebinagge bibiri nalola aiguru nyebalya, namenyamu emigaati nawwa abegesebwa baamwei babiteeke omumaiso gabaddi nebinagge ebibiri nabigabira boona.⁴² Nibalya boona nibaikutta.⁴³ Nibakumbaania obumulunguki nibwizula ebiibbo ikumi nabibiri, nebinage.⁴⁴ Abo abaalire emigaati baali abasaiza enkuumi itaanu.⁴⁵ Amangu ago nawaliriza abegesebwa baamwei okuseyeeya okuryato basookokeyo enseeri wamitala e Besusayida leke ye amale okusiibula ebibiina.⁴⁶ Awo niyamaare okubasiibula nayaba okulusozi nasaba.⁴⁷ Awo nibwali bukuswekeerya eryato ryali akati munnyaanja yete ng'ali yenkai okululukalu.⁴⁸ Awo niyabweine nga bakugadda okugiimba kubanga ompuungo yaali nga akuwuluka mumaiso, omukisusumuko ekyakanai naiza jebaali okunyaanja nga akutambula; yaali akwaba kubaakalya: ⁴⁹naye bo nibamubweine ng'akutambuura okunyaanja, nibalowooza nti kifaanaanyi, nibakuunga; ⁵⁰Kubanga boona boona baamubweine, nibatuntura naye amangu ago nabaza nabo nabakoba nti "Ninje oni, mutatiina".⁵¹ Naniina omuryato mwebaali, ekiwuungo nikiffa nibewunaija munno omunda yaabwe; ⁵²Kubanga ebyamigaati tibabitegeeranga naye emyoyo jaabwe jaali jikakanyali.⁵³ Awo nibasomokere nibaiza omuunsi eya Genesaleti, nibaika okululukalu.⁵⁴ Awo nibaazwire omuryato amangu ago nibamutegera.⁵⁵ Nibairuka niberuguryamu omwo mwoona, nibatandika okwimuura abalaire okubitaanda okubaleeta webawuranga waali.⁵⁶ Nabuli jiyayabanga, omumbuga, oba mubibuga, abamubyaalo, basangire abalwaire mubutale nebamwegaire bakwateku okumudalizo gwalugoye lwamwei; naabo abamwikangaaku nibawona.

7

¹Nibakuumbaana awli Abafalisaayo n'Abawandiiki abamwi abaligiire eYerusaalemi nibeeekumbanirya jeyaali.² Era abandi nibabona abegesebwa baamwei abamwei nga bakulya emmere yaabwe nengalo ezitali zinaabe.³ Okubba Abafalisaayo, n'Abayudaaya, nibataanabire munno mungalo zaabwe, tibaalyanga, kubanga bakwaata emikiirokiro zabakaire.⁴ Era nibaazwa omukatale, nibatanaaba, tibalya: era waliwo nebindi bingi bibaweewebwe okukwaata, okunaabyanga ekikompe; nebibya, nebinaga ebya bikomo.⁵ Abafalisaayo n'abawandiiki nibamubuulya nti kiki abegesebwa baamu ekibalemeserye okutambuura omu mikiirokiro obwabakaire, naye bagumya galya mmere n'engalo ezikwiiragura?⁶ Nabakoba ntini "o Isaaya yalagwiire kusai eddinywe abannankwe, nkebw kyaawandikiibwe nti abantu bani bateekamu ekitiinisya kyakuminwa, naye emitima zaabwe zindi alai" ⁷Yeni bansinzira bwere nga bakwegesya amateeka gabantu byebaakwatanga⁸ muleeka eitteeka lya Nyamwanga, nimukwaata emikiirokiro jabantu.⁹ Nabakoba ntini mugaanira kakyarumyei kusai eitteeka lya Nyamwanga, era mukwaata emikiirokiro zanywe! ¹⁰Kubba oMussa yabazire nti attangamu oiteewo ekitiinisya n'omaawo; era nti eyalizumanga oite waamwei oba omaamwei, bamwittangambe.¹¹ Yeni nywe mubaza nti omuntu nakoba oite wamwei, oba onyina wamwei nti kyoona kyenandikuwairye okkugassa nijo Kolubaani, ekimnyisibwa nti kitone kya Nyamwanga.¹² Timukyamuganya okukoora ekintu oitaamwei obundi omawamwei.¹³ Mudibya ekigambo kya Nyamwanga olwabukiirokiro bwaanywe, bwe mwayegeserye; era mukkola ebigambo ebiindi bingi nke'ebyo.¹⁴ Ate nayetta ebibiina, nabakoba nti mumpuure nyweena, mwetejje.¹⁵ Ndoowo kintu kiri enzai wamuntu nikiingira omunda mwamwei, kiyyinza okumusiisa, naye ebyo ebimuzwaamu ye, ebyo nibyo bisiisa omuntu.¹⁶ Buli ayina amatwi agakuura, awure.¹⁷ Awo niyaingire omunyumba nga azwiire ombibiina, abegesebwa baamwei nibamubuulya olugero olwo.¹⁸ Nabakoba nti "nimwo mutyo nyweena timulina magezi? temwetejje nti kyona ekiri enzai nikiingira omuntu, tikisobola kumusiisa.¹⁹ Kubanga tikiingira mumutima gwaamwei: naye omunda yaamwei, nicakalla nikyaaba omukiigo? yaizire atyo nga akusaayirya ebiriibwa byoona.²⁰ Nabakoba nti ekizwa omumuntu; nikyo kisiisa omuntu.²¹ Olwakubba omunda, Omumitima jabantu, muzwaamu ebirowoozo ebibbi, obwenzi, ²²okwiibba, okwiitta, obweenzi, okwegomba; obubbi, obulyaaki, omwoloongo, erriso eribbi, okusekeeteera, amawoole, obusurru.²³ Ebibbi ebyo byoona bizzwa munda nibisiisa omuntu.²⁴ Nagalabbuka, nazwaayo nayaba mu mbibi eza Ttuulo ne Sidoni, nayingira omu nnyumba natayendya muntu kweteja, ateni natasobola kweibbisa.²⁵ Era amangu ago omukali eyalina omwara aliku o dayimooni, yamuwulire naiza nafukamira okumagulu gaamwei.²⁶ Omukali yaali Muyonaani eiyanga lyaamwei Musulofoyiniiki namwesengeerya okuppeka o dayimooni okumwara waamwei.²⁷ Namukoba ntini leka abaana bamaliirye okwikutta kulwakubba tikisai kwiriira mmere yabaana kujjinagira mbweene.²⁸ Yenite nairamu ng'akoba nti nimwo otyo mukama wange n'embweene ziriira nsi wameenza obukunkumuka obwabaana.²⁹ Namukoba nti okulwakigambo ekyamu, weirireyo; o dayimooni azwiire okumwara waamu.³⁰ Nairayo munyumba yaamwei, nayajja omwara ngabamugalamirye oku kitanda, n'odayimooni ng'amuzwiireko³¹ Ate nazwa omu mbibi eza Ttuulo, naiza nayakala omu Sidoni n'akati omu mbibi eza Dekapoli naika okunnyaanja eya Ggaliraaya.³² Nibaleeta okiigara, ate nga takubaza kusai nebamwesengeerya okumutaaku omukono gwaamwei.³³ Namuiya omu kibiina mukyaama, namuttaaku emikono namatwi gamwei, nacwa ebicwantai namwikya okululumi.³⁴ Narola aiguru omwiguru, natinda namukoba nti

Efasa, nikwo okukoba nti ziguluka.³⁵ Amatwi gaamwei nigaiguka nentandikwa yalulimi lwaamwei nelusandabuka nabaza kusai.³⁶ Nabakimirya baleme okukobera omuntu: naye nkebweyeyongeire okuumirya, nibeeyongere omunno okukibunisya.³⁷ Nibaiwunaaca munno ni kini kakitalo nga bakkoba nti byoona akoore bisai; aiggula abaiggali bamatwi, era abazisya abakibbubu.

8

¹Awo omubiro ebyo, ebibiina nibyeyongeire obwingi, nibatabba nammere, nayeta abegesebwa baamwei nabakoba nti; ²Nkusasira ebibiina, kubanga eleero ebiro bisattu nga bali naanje, so tibalina mmere. ³ninabasiibula okwirayo nga basiibire nzala, bwakakusaanawo omwanda, nabamwe bakuzwa alai. ⁴Abegesebwa baamwei nebamwiiramu nti omuntu asobola atyai okwikutisya, abantu bani⁵Nabuulya nti Mulina emigaati jingai? nebamukoba nti musanju. ⁶Naduumira ekibiina okwikaara ansi, nakwatta emigaati omusanju, niyeebalya, nagiwa abegesebwa baamweim okujiiya omumaiso gaabwe, bajiteeke omumaiso gakibiina. ⁷Era baabaire no bunage budyooli, nabwebalya nabalagira bwoona okubuteeka omumaiso gaabwe. ⁸NNibalya nibaikutta, nibakumbaania obumulungukire ebiggega musanju. ⁹baabaire enkumi inai, nabasiibula. ¹⁰Amangu ago naseeyeya okuryato n'abegesebwa baamwei, naiza enseeri wa Dalumanusu¹¹Abafalisaayo nibawuluka nibaiza, nibatandika okumusosoidya, nga bakwendya akamanyisyo okuzwa omw'igguru nga bakumukema. ¹²Nasiinda omumwoyo gwamwei, nakoba nti nywe abamirembe jjini mukutooryaki akamanyisyo? Amananu nkubakoba nti abamirembe jjini tibakuweebwe kamanyisyo. ¹³Nbaleka, naseeyeya ate, nayaba enseeri weedi. ¹⁴Awo nebeebwa okutwalana emigaati, so tibabaire najjo muryato wabula omugaati gumwei. ¹⁵Nabanatira ng'akubakoba nti mugume, mweekume ekizimbulukusya eky'Abafalisaayo nekizimbulukusya kya Kerode. ¹⁶Nibabuulyangana bonkai na bonkai nga bakukoba nti tetulina miggaati? ¹⁷O Yesu niyategeire nabakoba nti kiki ekikubabuulyanganisya olwabutabba na migaati? mukyali kubona, so temukutegeera? emyoyo jaanywe jikakanyali. ¹⁸Mulina amaiso, temukubonia? mulina amatwi, temukuura? so temukwizukira? ¹⁹Ninamenyeire enkumi eitaanu emigaati etaanu, ebiibbo bimekai ebyaizwiire obukunkumukwa bwe mwakumbainie? Nibamukoba nti ikumi nabibiri. ²⁰era ninamenyere omusanju enkumi inai mwakumbainie ebiggega bimekai? Nibamukoba nti musanju. ²¹Nabakoba nti mukyaalikutegeera? ²²Nibaiza nibaika e Bususayida, nibamuleetera omwigali wa maiso nibamwegaiira okumukwataku. ²³Nakwata omwigali wa maiso okumukono, namuwulukya enzai wambugga; awo niyacwiire ebicwantiyai okumaiso gaamwei, namuteekaku emikono, namukoba nti oliku kyokubona? ²⁴Naloleera aiguru, nakoba nti "nkubona abantu, kubba nkubona bwakwisana emisaale, nga bakutambula" ²⁵Ate namuteekaku engalo oku maiso gaamwei nagakundula okubona, nawona, nabona byoona kusai. ²⁶Namusindika ewaamwei, ng'akumukoba nti Toingiranga mu mbugga muni. ²⁷O Yesu naimuka nayaba n'abegesebwa baamwei omubyaalo bya Kayisaliya ekya Firipo. Nibaikire omwanda, nabuulya abegesebwa baamwei, nga akukoba nti abantu banyetta naani? ²⁸Nibamukoba nti, Yokaana omubatiza; n'abaandi nti Eriya; naye abaandi nti omwei okubalaangi. ²⁹Ye nababuulya nti naye nnywe munyetta nani? o Peteero nairamu namukoba nti Niiwe Kristo. ³⁰Nabakanja obutakobera muntu bigambo byaamwei. ³¹Natandika okubeegesya nti kimusaaniire omwana wamuntu okubonabonesebwa ebingi, nokugaanibwa abakaire, n'abakabona abakulu, nabawandiiki no kwitibwa no kwakalyawo ebiro bisatu okuyimbooka. ³²Nabazira ekigambo ekyo kaangura. O Peteero namutwala, natandika okumunenya³³Naye nayinduka, nabona abegesebwa baamwei, nanenya o Peteero ng'akukoba nti ira emabega wange sitaani, kubanga tokulowooza bya Nyamwanga, wabula byabantu. ³⁴Nayetta ekibiina n'abegesebwa baamwei nabakoba nti, omuntu nalyendya okunseengerya, yeelekeerye, yeetiike omusalaba gwamwei, ansengeerye. ³⁵Kubanga buli ayendya okununula obwomi bwamwei alibubulya, nabuli'omwei alibulya obwomi, bywaamwei okulwange nokulwa ngiri alibununula. ³⁶Kubanga kimugasaki omuntu okulya ensi yoona, n'okufweerwa obwomi bwaamwei? ³⁷Kubanga omuntu yakuwaireyo ki okununula obwomi bwaamwei? ³⁸Kubanga buli akwatibwa ensoni, nje nebigambo byaange omumirembe jini ejja bweenzi are ejibbi, n'omwana wamuntu alimukwatirwa ensoni oyo niyalizira omukitiinisya kya'Itowamwei n'abamalaika abaikiiri.

9

¹Nabakoba nti mananu nkubakoba nti kubani abemereire nai waliwo abamwei abataaliroozu ku kuffa nakadooli okwikya bwebalibona obukama bwa Nyamwanga nga bukwiza namaani. ²Awo ebiro omukaaga nibyayakairewo o Yesu natwaala o Peteero, no Yakobbo, no Yokaana, nayaba nabo oku lusozi olulai bonkai omukyaama: nayindulwa omu maiso gaabwe. ³Ebizwalo byaamwei nebiipirikita nibyeera munno; nga ndoowo omwozi okunsi ayinza okubyeeryaaty. ⁴Awoo Eriya no Musa ne bababonekera; era baali bakubaza n'oYesu. ⁵OPeteero nairamu, nakoba oYesu nti Labbi, nikyo kisai iswe okubba anni; ale lekatwomboke obusiisira bussatu; akamwei kaamu, akandi ka Musa nakandi k'Eriya. ⁶Kubba yaali tamaite kyakubairamu; kubba baali batiinire munno. ⁷Awoo eciiguru nekyiiza ne kyikingiirya; eirakka neliwuluka omu cciguru ngarikkoba "oyo niye mwana wange omugaanzi. Mumuwuliirye" ⁸Bwe baakengere amangu ago nibatabona muntu yadde wabula o Yesu yenkai nabo. ⁹A woo bwe balibakusirimuka okulusozi, nabalumirya battakoberaku muntu byebabeine, okwikya omwana wamuntu lwaliyimbooka omubafful. ¹⁰Nibakyeukuuma ekigambo ekyo nga bakwebulyangana bonkai na bonkai nti okuyimbooka omubaffu kuliba kutyai? ¹¹Ne bamubulya nga abakoba nti Abawandiiki bakubaza nti kyigwaniire Eriya okusooka okwiza. ¹²Nabakoba nti Eriya niye yalisooka okwiiza, nasayiira byoona byoona; era kyawandiikiibwe kyityai omwana wamuntu okwasaisainibwa omuno n'okunyoombeba. ¹³Naye nabakoba nti Eriya yamare okwiza, era bamukoore bulikyebayeendyanga, nka nikyamuwandiikirwe. ¹⁴Awoo bwe baikire

eddi abegesebwabaamwei, nibabona ekyibiina nga kikooto nga kyibeetooloire n'abawandiiki nga bakubakemeerya. ¹⁵Amangu ago ekibiina kyoono niyamubwoine, nibeewuunya munno, ne bairuka gyaali nibanulabusa. ¹⁶Nababuulya nti mukubakemeerya naki? ¹⁷Omwei omukibiin namwiramu nti omwegesya, nkuleteire omwana wange, aluku o dayimooni atakubazza; ¹⁸buli jenkumutwala, amukubba ebiggwo; akwiiza eifuro, nannenna amaino, akoozimba; nkobere abegesebwwa baamu bamuppeke; ne batayinza. ¹⁹Nairamu nabakoba ntiNywe abamirembe egitaikiriza, ndikyaa okubba naanywe? ndikyaa okubagumiinkirya? Mumundetere. ²⁰Ne bamuleete gyaali; awo bweyamubweine, amangu ago o dayimooni namwonoloyonola munno; nagwa ansi, niyeekulungula, nga akwiza eiffuro. ²¹Nabuulya oite waamwei nti obulwaire buni kasokeranga bumukwata ibbanga kii? Nabakoba nti kuzwa mubuto bwamwei. ²²Emirundi jiingi nga akumunagga omuuro nomumaizi okumwitta: naye obanga okusobola, tudasire, obenaiswe. ²³O Yesu namukoba nti niwabanga okusobola! byoono bisoboka eddi akwikiriza. ²⁴Amangu ago oite waamwei nabazira aiguru, nakoba nti nyikiriize; ganyira obuuseumu bwange. ²⁵Awoo o Yesu niyabweire ekibiina ekikumbaana mubwingi, nabwoiggoora o dayimooni nakoba nti "Wwe o dayimooni atakubaza, era omwigali wamatwi, nje nkkuduumira nti, Muzweeku, ate Ttomwirangaku wadde nolumwei". ²⁶Awoo nakuunga, namutaagula munno, namuzwaku; naisan affwiire, nokukoba abandibangi nibakoba nti afwiire. ²⁷Naye o Yesu namukwata okumukono, namwimukya nayemeera. ²⁸Awoo niyaingire omunyumba, abegesebwa baamwei nibamubuulya omu kaama nti Iswe katutasobwoire kumuppeka? ²⁹Nakoba nti engeri jini tekusobola kuzwaku olwa kigambo wabula olwakusaba. ³⁰Nibazwayo nibakala omu Ggaliraaaya, natendya muntu yeena kumumanya. ³¹kubba yegeeserye abegesebwa baamwei nakoba nti Omwana wamuntu akuweebwayo omumikonon g'abantu, balimwiitta; kale bwalimala okwitibwa, era waalyakalawo enaku issatu nayimbooka. ³²Naye tibeeteegyerye kigambo ekyo, nibatiina okumubuulya. ³³Nibaika e Kaperunawumu; Awo niyaali nga ali munyumba nababulya nti mubaire mukuwakaniraki omunzira? ³⁴Naye nibasirika; kubba baali bakuwakana bonkai na bonkai omuzira nti naani omukulu. ³⁵Naikaara, nayeta eikumi nababiri, nabakoba nti omuntu bwayendya okuba akwekeera, akwiza kubbaanga akusembayo mubyoono, era omweereza waboono. ³⁶Nabona omwana omutto namwemeerya akati waabwe; awoo namuvumbatira nabakoba nti, ³⁷Buli ayakwikirizanga omwei okubaana abatto abakwisana oni omwibara lyange, ng'akwikiriize ninje, nabuli muntu yeena aikiriza nje, takwikiriza ninje, wabula oddi ayantumire. ³⁸Awo o Yokaana namukoba nti Omwegesya, twabwoine omutto nga akuppeka o dayimooni omwibara ryamu; netugaana olwokubba tiyaakaire naiswe. ³⁹Naye o Yesu nabakoba nti temumulemeesyanga; kubba ndoowo muntu yakolaanga kyamagero mwibara ryange ate amangu ago nanzuma. ⁴⁰Kubba atali muzuggu waiswe alibba naiswe. ⁴¹Kubba buli muntu yabanyweesyanga nywe ekikoompe eky'amaizi kuba muli ba Kristo, mananu nkubakoba nti talibulya mpeera nakadooli. ⁴²Nabuli muntu ayesitalanga omwei okwaba abatto ayanyikiriize, waakiri oyo okubbwebwa emeengo omwikoti anagibwe omunyanja. ⁴³Omukono gwaamu bwegukwesitalaanga, oguteemangaku; waakiri wege okwingira omubwomi, ng'obuureku ekibajju, okusiinga okwaba omugeyeena ng'olina emikono gyoono, omumuuro ogutalikira; ⁴⁴Eigginio lyaabwe gyeritafwiira, n'omuuro ogutalikira. ⁴⁵Nakugulu kwamu bwe kukwesitala, okutemangaku; waakiri we okwingira ongo obuuryeku okugulu, okusiinga okunagibwa omugeyeena, ng'olina amagulu goona; ⁴⁶Eigginio lyaabwe gyeritafwiira, n'omuuro ogutalikira. ⁴⁷Neriiso lyamu bwerikweisitala, oriyangaamu; waakiri we okwingira omukama bwa Nyamwanga ng'oli wa riiso limwei, okusinga okunagibwa omugeyeena nga olina amaiso goona. ⁴⁸Eigginio lyaabwe gyeritafwiira, n'omuuro ogutalikira. ⁴⁹Kubba buli muntu alirungibwamu muuro. ⁵⁰Omunyu gusai; naye omunyu niguwaamu ensai muliryamu ki? Nywe mubbe n'omunyu omunda yanywe, mwirirenganemu nywenkai na nywenakai.

10

¹Awoo o Yesu naimuka nazwaayo, naiza obutundu bya'Buyudaaya n'enseeri wa Yoludaani; ebibiina biingi ne bikumbaanira jaali era; nabeegesya nka niyakolaanga. ²Awo Abafalisaayo nibaiza jaali nibamubuulya nti "kisai omuntu okuppekaanga omukali waamwei?" (nga bakumukeentya). ³O Yesu nabairamu nabakoba nti oMusa yabalagiire atyai? ⁴Nibakoba nti oMusa yaikirize okwaandika ebbaluwa y'akwawukana nomala n'opeka omukali. ⁵O Yesu nabakoba nti olwabukakanyali bwamyoyo jjanywe nikyo yazwiire abawandikira ekiragi ekyo. ⁶Naye okuzwa omukusooka kwa kwaanga ensi oNyamwanga yatondere omusaiza n'omukali. ⁷Omusaiza nikyo yazwanga aleka oitewaamwei n'omawamwei neyegaita okumukali waamwei! ⁸Abo boona babbaanga omubiri gumwei. Kale nga tebakyalibabiri naye omubiri gumwei. ⁹Kale oNyamwanga kyeyagaitire amwei ndoowo muntu yakyaawulanga. ¹⁰Awo ate nibaingira omunyumba baegesebwa nibamubuulya ekigambo ekyo. ¹¹Nabakoba nti omuntu yeena ayagobaanga omukali nairamu nasweera owondi yaabaanga ayendere. ¹²Yeena niyanobaanga ewaibowamwei nattungwa owondi yabbaanga ayendere. ¹³Awo abantu abamwei nibamuletera abaana okubateekaku emikono: abegesebwa baamwei nibacunga ababaletere. ¹⁴Naye oYesu niyababoina nagongera nabakoba nti mwikirize abatto baize gyendi: so mitabakanja, kubanga abakwisana nkabani obukama bwa Nyamwanga nibwo bwaabwe. ¹⁵Mazuma nkubakoba nti buli ataikirizenge bukama bwa Nyamwanga nk'omwaana omuto talibwingiramunakadooli. ¹⁶Nabateeka omukisubba kyaamwei, naba omukisa, ng'akubateekaku omukono. ¹⁷Niyaali nga akwaba omwanda omwei naiza jaali nga akwiruka namufukaamira, namukoba nti omwegesya omusai nakola ntyai okusikira obwomi obutawaawo? ¹⁸O Yesu namukoba nti okunyeteraki omusai? ndoowo musai okuyaku oNyamwanga. ¹⁹Omaite ebiragi, toittanga, ttoyeendanga, ttoibbaanga, ttowangirryanga, ttolyakkaanga, otengemu ekitinisya oiteewo n'omaawo. ²⁰Namukoba omwegesya ebyo byoono nabikwaite okuzwa omubutto bwange. ²¹O Yesu niyamulolereire mawendya namukoba nti okwendya ekintu kimweikyonkai. Yaba otuunde byolinbyo ogabire abaseegi weena olibba n'obuggaigai omwiguru oleke oize onsegeerye. ²²Omusaiza olwwawulire

ekigambo ekyo yeena nawotoka, nayaba nga anakuwaire, kubanga yabbaire ng'alina ebiintu binyamwingi.²³ Awoo o Yesu niyeruguurya amaiso nakoba abegesebwa baamwei nti nkanikyiri kizibu abagguuda okwingira omubukama bwa Nyammwanga.²⁴ Abegesebwa nibewunaikya ebigambo byamweinaye o Yesu nairamu, nabakoba nti abaan, nkakizibu abo abeesiga obuguuda okwingira obukama bwa Nyammwanga!²⁵ Kyangu munno onkaina okwakala omukatuli kampiiso, okusinga omuguuda okwingira omubukama bwa Nyammwanga.²⁶ Nibewunaikya munno, nibamukoba nti kale nani akusobola okuwona?²⁷ Awo o Yesu nabaloleera nakoba nti omubaantu tekikusoboka, naye tikiri kityo eddi o Nyammwanga kubanga byoona bisoboka edi oNyammwanga.²⁸ Awo o Peteero natandika okumukoba nti bona eswe twalekere byoona netukusengeerya.²⁹ OYesu nakoba nti mananu nkubakoba nti ndoowo ayalekere enyumba, abaluganda, oba abanyina, oba maama, oba taata, oba abaana oba endimiro okulwange n'olwangiri.³⁰ Ataaliweebwa emirundi kikumi omubiseera bini ebyaati, enyumba, n'abaluganda, n'abanyina, n'abamaabwe, n'abaana, n'endimiro, n'okwaisaisainbwa n'omumirembe egikwa kwiiza omubwomi obutakuwaawo.³¹ Naye baingi abakwekeera abaalibba abaluvanyuma, n'abaluvanyuma abalibba abeekera.³² Baali omwanda nga bakunianina eYerusaalemi n'oYesu yabbaire nga abebeimbeire, nibewunaikya, nabaandi abasengereirya nibatiina. Awo ate natwala eikumi nababiri, natandika okubakobera ebigambo ebikwaba okumubbaku nti;³³ bona tukuninanina eYerusaalemi; omwaan wamuntu aliweebwayo edi abakabona abakulu n'abawandiiki, baalimusaara omusango okumwitta, baalimuweeryayo eddi abamawanga.³⁴ Baalimudduulira balimucweera ebicwantai, balimukubba, balimwitta; niwaalyakalawo ebiro bisatu aliyimbooka.³⁵ Awoo o Yakobbo no Yokaana, abaana ba Zebbedaayo, nibaigeera jaali, nibamukoba nti Omwegesya, tukwendya otukoore kyoona kyoona kyetakusaba.³⁶ Nabakoba nti mukwendya mbakoore ki? ³⁷Nebamukoba nti tuweerye twikale, amwei okumukono ogwabulyo owondi okumukono ogumoso, omukitiinisa kyamu.³⁸ Yeena o Yesu nabakoba nti temumaite kye mukusaba. Mukusobola okunywa okukikoompe kyenwaku nje? oba okubatzibwa kwembatzibwa, muunje? ³⁹Namukoba nti tukusobola. o Yesu nabakoba nti ekikoompe nje kyenwawaaku mwaalikinywaku, n'okubatzibwa kwembatzibwamu nje mulibatzibwa; ⁴⁰Naye okwibaara okumukono gwange ogwabulyo oba ogumoso, tiniinje nkugaba, naye okwabo be kwategekeirwe.⁴¹ Awoo eikumi nibawuliire, nibatandika okugongeeera o Yakobbo no Yokaana.⁴² o Yose nabeeta, nabakoba nti nkaabo abalowozebwa okufugga abamaanga babafugisa maani, nab'akulu baabwe babatwala kumppaka.⁴³ Naye omunywe tekiri kityo. Naye buli alyendyaanga okubba omukulu munywe alabbaanga muwereza wanywe.⁴⁴ Nabuli ayendya okubba akwekeera omunywe alibbaanga mwiru waboona.⁴⁵ Kubanga mazuma omwana wamuntu tiyaizire kewereza, wabula okuwereza, n'okuweeryaayo obwomi bwaamwei okununula abaingi.⁴⁶ Awoo nibaika eYeriko: niyazwiire omu Yeriko n'abegesebwa bwamwei, n'ekibiina kikooto, omwaana wa Timaayo, oBatiimaayo, omusabiirya omwigali wamaiso, yabbaire aikaire okuntando wamwanda.⁴⁷ Awoo niyawuliire nga o Yesu omunazaaleesi ng'oyo, natandika okubazira aiguru n'okukoba nti omwaana wa Dawudi onganyire.⁴⁸ Baingi nibamubwoigoora okusirika: naye niyeyongera muno okubazira aiguru nti omwaana wa Dawudi onsasire.⁴⁹ Awoo oYesu nayeemeera nakoba nti mumweete. Nibeeta omwigali wamaiso nibamukoba nti guma omwoyo; imuka akweeta.⁵⁰ Yeena nanaga olugoye lwamwei, naimuka naiza eddi o Yesu.⁵¹ O Yesu namwiraamu nakoba nti okwendya nkukoreeki? omwigali wamaiso namukoba nti Labooni nkendya onyigule amaiso.⁵² Awoo oYesu namukoba nti yaba; okwikiriza kwaamu kukuttambire. Amangu ago naiguka amaiso, namusengeerya omwanda.

11

¹Awoo nibaali nga balaampi okwikka eYerusaalemi nga baikire eBesufaage ne Bessaniya, okulusozi lwa Zeyituuni natuma abegesebwa bwaamwei babiri. ²Nabakoba mwaabe omumbuuga ebali omumaiso amangu ago nimwaingira omwo mukwaaba okubona omwana wa ndogoyi abwebweibwe atakarwaangaku muntu nakadyooli; mumusindabule mumuleete. ³Omuntu nabakoba nti mukukolaki ekyo? mukobe nti omukama waiswe akumwendya; amangu ago akwiza kumuweereza eni. ⁴Nibaaba nibasaanga omwaana wa ndogoyi nga ayemereire okumulyango enzai okunzira; nibamusindabula. ⁵Abamwei okubaali beemeereire awo nibabuulya nti mukukolaki okusindabula omwana wa ndogoyi. ⁶Nibabakoba nka oYesu niyabakobere nibabaleka⁷Nibaleeta omwana wa ndogoyi ewa Yesu, nibagunagaku engoye zaabwe; naikalaku. ⁸Baingi nibaala ngole zaabwe okunziira; abandii nibaaliira ebikoola byamisaale bibatemere omundimiro. ⁹Abaali bekeereire n'abazwangaku emabega nibabazira aiguru nti Ozaana; oweewebeibwe omukisa aiza omwibara lya mukama. ¹⁰muwebweibwe omukisa obukama obukwiiza obwazeiza waiswe o Dawudi: Ozaana aiguru munno.¹¹ Naika eYerusaalemi naingira omuYekaalu; nayamaare okweruguurya amaiso okubona byoona, obwire bwali nga bukusweeka, nawuluka nayaba eBessaniya ne eikumi nababiri. ¹²awoo nibwakeire okumambyamambya nibaali bazwiire omu Bessaniya nalumwa enzala.¹³ Awoo niyalengeire omutiini nga guliku ebikoola nagwikaku abone oba ayiinza okufunaku ekintu; awo niyagwikireku, natabonaku kintu wabula ebikoola kubanga tinibyo byaali biro bya ttiini. ¹⁴Nairamu nagukoba nti okuzwa eleero okwikya emirembe n'emirembe omuntu talaanga kubibala ebyo. Abegesebwa baamwei nibawura.¹⁵ Awo nibaika eYerusaalemi, naingira omu yeekaalo nasooka okuppeka abaali bakutuunda n'abakuguura omu yeekaali, nagalamya emeenza eza baingiisaanga effeeza, n'entebe zaabo abatuundanga engiwa. ¹⁶nataikiriza muntu kwakalya kitaabbu omu Yeekaalo.¹⁷ Nayegeesya, nakoba nti tikyawanddiikibwe nti enyumba yaange yakweetebwanga nyumba yakusabiramu amaanga goona? naye nywe mujifiire mpuku ya banyagi. ¹⁸Abakabona abakulu n'abawandiiki nibakiwulire, nibasala amagezi aga kumwitta: kubanga baamutinire kubba ebibiina byoona byawuninkirire olwa kwegesya kwaamwei. ¹⁹Awoo buli kasweeko yawulukaanga ekibuga.²⁰ Awoo nibwakeire emambya nga bakwakala nibabona omutiini nga gukukala okuzweera okukyitina. ²¹Opeteero niyaizuukire namukoba nti Labbi,

bona, omutiini guwaceenere gukaare.²² O Yesu nairamu namukoba nti mubbe n'okwikiriza omu Nyamwanga.²³ Mazuma nkubakoba nti buli alikoba olusozi luni nti kuuliibwa, onagibwe omunyanja; nga takugulukyagulukya mumwoyo gwaamwei, naye nga akwikiriza kyakubazza kikolebwe, yaalikiweebwa.²⁴ Nikyo nzwa mbakoba ebighambo ebyo byoona byoona bye mukusaba n'okwegayiira, mwikirize nga mubibweirwe.²⁵ Awoo niyeemeranga nga mukusaba, musonyiweenga, nimwabbaanga nekigambo okumuntu; n'oitowaanywe ali omwiguru abasasire ebibbi byanywe.²⁶ Naye nywe nimutasonyiwenge, n'oitowaanywe ali omwiguru tiyasasirenge bibbi byaanywe.²⁷ Nibaika eYerusaalemi; awo niyaali nga akutambula omu Yeekaalo nibaiza jaali abakabona abakulu n'abawandiiki n'abakaire.²⁸ Nebamukoba nti buyinza ki obukukolesya bini? oba nani ayakuwaire obuyinza buni okukola bini?²⁹ Awo oYesu nakoba nti Nanje kambabulye ekigambo kimwei, muniyiremu, nanje nabakobera nywe obuyinza bwaamwei obukukolesya bini.³⁰ Okubatiza kwa Yokaana kwizwiire mwiguru, oba mu baantu? muniyiremu.³¹ Nibeebulyangana bonkai na bonkai nti nitukoba nti kwazwiire mwiguru; yakoba nti kale kiki ekyabagaina okumwikiriza? ³² naye nitwakoba nti kwazwiire mubaantu, batyai abantu; kubanga boona balowooza mazuma okubba omulaangi.³³ Nibairamu o Yesu nti tetumaite. o Yesu nabakoba era njeena tinabakobera obuyinza bwaamwei obukunkolesya bini.

12

¹Natandika okubaza nabo omungeero. Omuntu yasimbire olusuku lwa muzabbibu, nalukubbirya olukorogo, nasakamu ekinyunkiro, nayombokamu olukorogo, naluppangisya abalumi natambula omwiyaanga erindi.² Omubiro ebyo omwaaka nigwaikire nasindika omwiiru eddi abalumi bamuweerya ebibala bya mizabbibu gyaamwei.³ Nibamukwata, nibamukubba, nairayo ngalo zeere.⁴ Ati nabatumira omwiru owondi, oyo nibamwatya olubbale, nibamuswaaza.⁵ Natuma owondi, oyo nibamwiitta: nabandi baingi, abamwei nga bakubakubba, abandi nga bakubaita.⁶ Yaali nga alina omwei, omwaana gweyayendyaanga, oluvanyuma nasindika jebali, nga akukoba nti bateekengemu ekitinisya omwaana waamwei.⁷ Naye abalumi baddi nibakobangana bonkai na bonkai nti oyo niye omusika, ati tumwiite, n'obusika bwaalibba bwaiswe.⁸ Nibamukwaata, nibamwiitta, nibamukasuka enzai walusuku lwa mizabbibu.⁹ Kale alibakola atyai omukama walusuku lwa mizabbibu? aliiza azikirize abalumi n'olusuku lwa mizabbibu aliluwa abandi.¹⁰ Temusomaanga nakadooli ekyo nikwawandiikibwe nti eibbaale abomboki libaagaina eryo ryafuulibwe omutwe gwa nsonda: ¹¹ekyo kyazwiire eddi omukama, era kya kitalo muno omumaiso gaiswe.¹² Nibeewa amagezi okumukwaata, nibatiina ebibiina olwakubba balengeire ekyagereibwe okubbo olugeero olwo. Nibamuleka nibaaba.¹³ Nibatuma jaali Abafalisaayo n'Abakerodiyaani okumutega omubighambo, ¹⁴awoo nibaizire, nibamukoba nti omwegesya, tukumanya we oli wamananu, ati ebighambo bya muntu yeena tobitekaku mwoyo: kubanga tosoloryaamu bantu, naye oyegesya enzira ya mukama omumananu: ate kisai okuweeranga o Kayisaali omusolo, oba tinikyo? ¹⁵Tuweengeyo oba tutawaangayo? Naye niyategeire obukiweiweita bwaabwe, nabakoba nti mukunkemera ki? Mundetere eddinali njibone.¹⁶ Nibajira. Nabakoba nti ekifaanyi kiki nebiwaandiike bini bya nani? nibamukoba nti bya Kayisaali.¹⁷ o Yesu nakoba nti ebya Kayisaali mubiweenge o Kayisaali ne bya Nyamwanga mubiweenge oNyamwanga.¹⁸ Awo Abasadukayo, nabakoba nti ndoowo, nibaiza gyaali nibamubuulya nebamukoba nti, ¹⁹Omwegesya o Musa yatuwaandiikire nti omuganda wa muntu niyafwaanga, naleka omukali waamwei, nga talekere mwaana, omuganda waamwei atwaleenge omukali waamwei naireryawo omuganda waamwei eibyaire.²⁰ Ati waluwu abaluganda musanju; akusooka nasweera omukali, naffwa, natalekawo ibyaire; ²¹owakabiri namusweera nafa, era yeena tiyalekerewo ibyaire, n'owakasatu atyo; ²²boona omusanju nibatalekawo ibyaire. Olvanyuma boona nga baweirewo, omukali yeena nafa. ²³Ate nibaliyimbooka alibba muka nani? okw'abo? kubanga²⁴ o Yesu nabakoba nti nikyo muzwa mwinduka olwabutamanya byawandiikiibwe nebwewakubbaire amaani ga Nyamwanga? ²⁵Olwakubba nibaliyimbooka omubafu tebaaliwasa, ate tibaliwaangiirya naye bailbba nk'abamalaika ba mwiguru.²⁶ Naye ebya bafu okuyimbookebwa; temusomangaku kukitabu kya Musa okwiisaka, oNyamwanga niyamukobera nti nje ndi Nyamwanga wa Ibulayimu, ate oNyamwanga wa Isaaka, ate o Nyamwanga ya Yakobbo? ²⁷Ti Nyamwanga wa bafu, naye wa boomi: mukyaama muno.²⁸ Awo omwei okubawandiiki, naiza nawuliire nga bakwebulyangana bonkai na bonkai, namanya nga abairemu kusai, namubulya nti ye tteeka ki aryasokere okwago goona? ²⁹OYesu nairamu eryakereire niryo lini nti wuura Isiraeri; omukama oNyamwanga waiswe, omukama niye omwei; ³⁰era yendyaanga omukama oNyamwanga waamu, n'omutima gwaamu gwoona, n'obulamu bwaamu bwoona, n'amagezi gaamu goona, n'amaani gaamu goona. ³¹eryakabiri niryo rini nti Yendyaanga omuliranwa waamu nkaniweyeendya wenkai, Ndoowo iteeka amazuma erisiinga ago obukulu.³² Omuwandiiki namukoba nti mazuma, omwegesya obazire kusai nk'omukama omwei era ndoowo wondi wabula ye. ³³Nokumwendya n'omutima gwoona, n'okutegeera kwoona, n'amaani goona, N'okwendya omuliranwa waamu nka niweyendya wenkai okusiinga muno ebiweebwayo byoona ebiramba ebyokyebwa nesadaaka. ³⁴Awo niyabweine nga amwireemu nk'omutegeeri, namukoba nti toli alai n'obukama bwa Nyamwanga. Awo niwatabba muntu ayagereku okumubuulya tte, ³⁵Yesu nairamu namukoba nga akwegesya omu Yeekaalo nti abawandiiki ekikubakobesya nti o Kristo omwaana wa Dawudi? ³⁶o Dawudi omwenyini yakobera omu mwoyo akweera nti omukama yakobera mukama wange nti aikara okumukono gwange ogulyo okwikya ninaalifuula abazuggu baamu entebe y'amagulu gaamu. ³⁷O Dawudi yenkai amweta mukama waamwei, abba'atyai omwaana waamwei? Abamikiibiina nibamuwuura n'okusemerwa.³⁸ Awo omukwegesya kwamwei nakoba nti mweekuume Abawandiiki abakwendya okutambula nga bazwaire ebizwaalo ebinyamulai, n'okulamucibwa omubutale, ³⁹nobwikaaro bwa mumaiso omwikumbaaniro nomubifo ebyakitiinisya omumbaga; ⁴⁰abalya ennyubba zabanamwandu, era abasaba omuno omu bukiyiweiweta; abo baliirya omusango ogukusinga obukooto.⁴¹ Naikaara nga akwaba omibikiro,

nabona ebibiina ne bikunagamu effeeza omwibiikiro; baingi abaali abaguuda abanagiremu ebiingi. ⁴²Awo onamwandu omwei omuseegi naiza, nanagamu ebitundu bibiri, nikyo kodulante. ⁴³Nayeta abegesebwa baamwei, nabakoba nti mazuma nkubakoba nti onamwandu oni omuseegi anagiremu biingi okusiinga abanagire omwibiikiro. ⁴⁴Kubanga boona banagiremu kunsaa; naye oyo omukwendya kwaamwei anagiremu byoona byalinawo; nibwo bwoomi bwaamwei bwona.

13

¹Awo niyawulukire omu Yeekaalo, omwei oku begesebwa baamwei namukoba nti omwegesya, bona, amabbaale gani nigali n'enyomboka enni neri ²O Yesu namukoba nti okubona ennyomboka enni ejikooto? tewaalisigala ani ibbaale eriri okwibbaale eritalinagibwa ansi. ³Niyali nga aikire okulusozi olwa Zeyituuni nga ayabire omu Yeekaalo, o Peteero no Yakobbo, no Yokaana, no Andereya nibamubuulya omukyaama nti; ⁴Tukobere, ebyo byalibbaawo di? nakamanyisyo akeebyo nga bikwakwikiira byoona. ⁵O Yesu nasooka nabakoba nti, omuntu yeena tabakyamyaanga. ⁶Baingi abaalizira omwibara lyange nga bakubaza nti, Ninje oyo era baalikiyama baingi. ⁷Awo nimwaliwura entalo n'okwatikiira kwantalo, temutunturaanga: kibisaaniire okubbaawo; naye enkomeero nga ekyaaali. ⁸Kubanga eiyaanga ryalilumumba eiyaanga eriralyalyo, n'obukama obukama obwira bwabwo: walibbaawo ebiteengeeto omubifo bingi; walibbaawo enzala; okwo nikwo kwekeera kwakulumwa. ⁹Naye mwekuume nywenkai: kubanga baalibawaayo omu nkiiko: mulikubbirwa n'omumakumbaaniro; era mulyemeera omumaiso g'abamasaza n'abakama kulwange, okubba abajuurwa omu bo. ¹⁰Engiri kyigigwaanire okumala okubuulirwa amaanga goona. ¹¹Era nibaalibatwala okubawaayo, temusokaanga kweralikiira nimwabaza: naye kyoona kyoona kyeliweebwa omukiseera ekyo, nikyo mubazenge, kubanga tiniinywe mwabazire, naye omwoyo akweera. ¹²Owaluganda yaliwaayo omugande okwittibwa, n'oitte wamwaana yaalimuwaayo; abaana baalijemeraanga abakubabyaala, balibaitisya. ¹³Mwaalinobebwa boona olwa ibara lyange: Naye aligumiinkiirya okwikya okunkomeero oyo ye niye alirokoka. ¹⁴Naye nimwaalibona ekyamuziro ekyikulikiirya omulaangi Danyeri kiyibazireku kyemereire jekitakusaana (akusome ategeere) kale abali omu Buyudaaya bairukire okunsozi. ¹⁵Ali aiguru okunyubba taninukaanga, ate taingiraanga okuyamu ekintu omunyubba yaamwei. ¹⁶ali omulusuku tairaanga kutwala kizwalo kyamwei. ¹⁷Naye zaalibasaanga abalibban'endda; n'abakwonkya omubiro ebyo. ¹⁸Musabe bitalikka omubiro bya kyuwuungo. ¹⁹Kubanga ebiro ebyo byalibba byakubonoboneramu kibaraazi, nga tebibbaangayo nka bini kuzwa oNyamwanga atoonde ebyatondeibwe okwikya ati, ate tebyalibbaayo te. ²⁰Nolwekyo, singa oNyamwanga tiyasaareku biro ebyo, tewakuwonere mubiri gwoona: naye okulwa ba bakomye beyakomerye yabisaareku ebiro ebyo. ²¹Omu biro omuntu nabakobaanga nti bona, Kristo ali mppani; oba ali ngeyo; temwikirizaanga. ²²Kubanga abaKristo babubeyegi n'abalaangi babubeyegi baalimuka, baalikola obumanyisyo n'ebyeuwunyo, okubulya, oba nga kikusoboka, abakomye. ²³Naye mweriinde nywe: bona, mbalabwiire byoona nga bikyaali kubbaawo. ²⁴Naye omubiro ebyo, okubona ennaaku nga kuweire, eisana lwaali likirwa n'okwezi tekwayaka. ²⁵n'obunyenyezi bwalibba nga bukuggwa okuzwwa omwiguru, namaani agamwiguru galitengeeta. ²⁶Ale nibamala nibabona omwana wamuntu nga akuzwa omwiguru, n'amaani againgi n'ekitiniisya. ²⁷Awo namala natuma; abamalaika baamwei, yaalikumbania abakomye baamwei omumppuungo einai okuzwa okunkango yansi okwiikya okukango yaigguu. ²⁸Era mwegere okumutiini olugeero lwaggwo: eittaagi lyagwo niryaaali geiza n'ebikoola nibaalitotoigerya mutegera nti omwaka gulappi. ²⁹Era naywe nimwo mutwo, nimwalibona nga ebyo biikire; mwetejaanga nga ali amppi, kulwiige. ³⁰mazuma nkubakoba nti meirembe jini tejaaliwaawo nakadooli okyikya ebyo byoona byoona nibyaalikiira. ³¹Eiguru n'ensi baaliwaawo, naye ekigambo kyange tekyaliwaawo nakadooli. ³²Naye ebyalunaku olwo oba ekiseera ekyo ndoowo amaite, newankubbaire abamalaika abali omwiguru, yadde omwaana, wabula oitewange. ³³Mwekuumenge, mubonienge musabenge: kubba tetumaite biro webyalikiira. ³⁴Nk'omuntu ayalekere enyubba yaamwei natambula omwiyaanga erindi yadde nga abairu baamwei obuyinza, buli muntu omululmu gwamwei nalagira omukuumi okubonia. ³⁵Kale mubonie: kubba temumaite omukama wa nyubba waalizira, oba kasweeko, oba mwittuumbi, oba nga enkoko zikukooka, oba nga bukeire; ³⁶alampi okwiza amangu ago n'abasanga nga mubasiirye. ³⁷Era kyenkubakoba nywe mbakoba boona nti Mubonie.

14

¹Awoo niwali nga wakubulaku ebiro bbibiri, omukolo ogwokwakalaku nemigaati egitazimbulukukibwa ereke eikke; abakabona abakulu n'abawandiiki nibasala amagezi nkanibamukwaatamu omulukwe n'okumwitta. ²Kubanga bakobere nti tikulunaku lwa mbaga, leke watabbaawo kweikyaaka omubantu. ³Awo niyaali omu Bessaniya omuntumba ya Simooni omugenge, nga aikire okummere, omukali eyaali ne kyuppa yamafutta aga musutai agabeei naiza, nayatya ekyuppa, amafutta nagasuka okumutwe gwaamwei. ⁴Naye waliwo omwaabo abagongere nga bakukoba nti amafutta gaffiire gatyai otyo? ⁵Kubba amafutta gani bakusobwoire okugatuunda emppiiya ebikumi bisatu nokusingawo nokugabira abooro. Nibemulugunya. ⁶Naye oYesu nabakoba nti mumuzweku, mukumunakuwaliza ki? ankoleire ekikolwa ekisai. ⁷Kubba abaseegi mulinabo buliizo; buli nimyeendya musobila okubakola okusai: naye nje temuli naanje buliizo. ⁸Akoore nkabwakusobola; asokere okusuka amafutta okumubiri gwange nga mukyaali kunziika. ⁹Mazima nkubakoba nti engiri buli jiyabuulirwanga omunsi toona, neekyo omukali oni kyakoore kiribazibwangaku okumwizukira. ¹⁰Awo o YudaIsukaliyoti, eyaali omwei oku ikumi nababiri, nayaba eddi abakabona abakulu; okumuwaayo gyeali. ¹¹Awo nibawuuliire, tibasanyukire, nibamusuubiza okumuwa effeeza. Nasala amagezi nka niyabona ekiseera kya kumuwaayo. ¹²Awo okulunaku olwekereereire olwa migaata egitazimbisibwa, lwebetere Okwakalaku, abasengeeri bwamwei

nibamukoba nti okwendya twabe ayii okutegeka jeewaalira okwakalaku? ¹³Natuma abo okubaseengeeri baamwei babiri, nabakoba nti mwabe omukibugga, mwatangatangarana omusaiza nga yeetikire ensuwa y'amaize: mumuseengeerye.

¹⁴Yona yona jiyaingira mukobe omukama wanyubba nti omwegesya akobere nti enyubba eriruddaki mwenaliira Okwakalaku n'ebegesebwa baange? ¹⁵Akwiza okubalaanga ye omwenyini enyubba egikooto eyaiguru eyaliriirwe etegekeibwe: mututegekere omwo. ¹⁶Awo abegesebwa nibaaba nibaiza omukibuga, nebabona nka niyabakobere: nebatega Okwakalaku. ¹⁷Awo nibwaswekere naiza ne ikumi nababiri. ¹⁸Awo nibaali nga baikaire okummere, o Yesu nakoba nti mazuma nkubakoba nti omwei okunywe abakulya naanje yandyaamu olukwe; ¹⁹nibaboneka okunakuwala n'okumukoba kyinoomwei ntiniinje? ²⁰Nabakoba nti omwei eikumi nababiri akukozya naanje omulucuba niyoyo. ²¹kubba omwana wamuntu akwaba nka nikyamuwandiikiibweku: naye zaalimusanga omuntu oyo alyamu olukwe omwaana wamuntu! kyakubbaire kisai eddi oyo singa tiyabyaaliibwe omuntu oyo. ²²Awo nibaali nga bakulya, nafuna omugaati, awo niyamaare okwebalya nagumenyam, nabawa, nakoba nti Mukwaate; guno nigwo mubiri gwange. ²³Nakwaata ekikoompe, awoo niyamaare okwebalya nabawa; nibakinywaaku boona. ²⁴Nabakoba nti guni nigwo omusaayi gwange ogwa ndagaano, ogukuseenseka okulwa baingi. ²⁵Mazima nkubakoba nti tinaalinywa te kubibala bya mizabbibi, okwikya okulunaku luddi lwendigunywa oguyaaka omubukama bwa Nyamwanga. ²⁶Awo nibamaare okwemba olwembo, nibawuluka inbaaba okulusozi lwa Zeyituuni. ²⁷Awo o Yesu nabakoba nti mukwakwesiittala nyweena: kubanga kyawandiikiibwe nti Nalikubba omuliisya, n'entaama zaalisasaana. ²⁸Naye ninalimala omuwumbuukibwa, nalibebeembera okwaaba omu Ggaliraaya. ²⁹Naye oPetero namukoba nti nebwekyabba nti boona bakwaba kwesittala, naye tininje. ³⁰O Yesu namukoba nti Mazuma nkukoba nti we eleero, obwiire buni, onkoko yaabba nakyaalikukooka emirundi ebiri, okwa kuneegaana emirubi esatu. ³¹Naye nayongera okubazza nti nebwekyabba nga kyikusaana okufweera amwei naawe, tinakweegaane nakadooli. Era boona nibakoba batyo. ³²Awo nibaiza omukifo eibara lyaakyo Gesusemane: nakoba abegesebwa baamwei nti mwikaare anni mmale okusaba. ³³Natwaala o Peetero, no Yakobbo, no Yokaana naye, natandika okwewunaikya n'okutuntura omuno. ³⁴Nakoba nti omwoyo gwange guluku enaku jiingi, ekwakunyitta; mube ani mubonie. ³⁵Natambulaku kadooli nafukamira nasaba, oba nga kikusoboka ekiseera kimwakaleku. ³⁶nakoba nti Aba, taata, byoona bikusoboka gyooli; niyiku ekikoompe kini; naye tinkaanje nekwendya naye we nka nokwendya. ³⁷Awo naiza, nabasanga nga babbasirye, nakoba o Peetero, nti Simooni obbasirye? nabbaire namaani gakubonia na saawa emwei etii? ³⁸Mubonie, musaba, muleke okwingira mukukemebwa: omwoyo gwo gukweendya naye omubiri gwo gunaki. ³⁹Nairayo te, nasaba, nabaza ebighambo bimwei nabiddi. ⁴⁰Nairate, nabasanga nga babbasirye, kubanga amaiso gaabwe gaali gakulemeera muno: tibamaite nka nibamwiiramu. ⁴¹Naiza omulundi ogwakasatu, nabakoba nti mubbasirye kimwei ati muwumule: kyamala; ekiseerakyikire; bona, omwaana wa muntu akuwebwaayo omumikono gy'abalina ebibbi. ⁴²Mwimuke, twabe, bona, akundyamululukwe alampi okwiika. ⁴³Awo amangu ago, niyaali nga akyabazza, o Yuda, omwei okwikumi nababiri, naiza n'ekibiina amwei naye abaalina ebuso amwei n'emiigo, nga bakuzwa eddi abakabona abakulu, nabawandiiki n'abakaire. ⁴⁴Era oyo ayamuliiremu olukwe yaali nabawaire akamanyisyo nti Gwenanywegera, nga niye oyo; mumukwaate, mumutwale nga mumugumirye. ⁴⁵Awo niyaikire, amangu ago naiza jaali nakoba nti Labi; namunywegera muno. ⁴⁶Nebamutekaku emikono gyaabwe, nibamukwaata. ⁴⁷Naye omwei ku abo abaali bemeereire awo nayayo ekiso, natema omwiru wakabona okusiinga obukulu namusalaku okutwi. ⁴⁸Awo o Yesu nairamu nabakoba nti munyiziire nka nimwiziira omwibbi; n'ebisso, n'emiigo okunkwaata? ⁴⁹Buliizo naabbaanga nanywe omu Yeekaalo nga nkwegesya, kamuttakwaite: naye kyini kikoleibwe ebyawaandiikiibwe biikiire. ⁵⁰Awo boona nibamuzwaku nibairuka. ⁵¹Awo omwojo omutto namuseengeerya, ayaali yeswekereireye olugoye olwa Kitaani lwonkai okumubiri: nibamukwaata; ⁵²naye nabalekera olugoye lwa Kitiini, nairuka bwerere. ⁵³Awo nibatwala o Yesu eddi okabona akusiinga obukulu: naibamukuumbaniraku abakabona abakulu boona n'abakaire n'abawandiiki. ⁵⁴Awo o Peteero namuseengeererya alai, okwika omuluboga lwa kabona akusiinga obukulu; yaali naikaliire na beereza nga akwotta omuuro. ⁵⁵Awo abakabona abakulu n'abamulukiiko boona nibatolererya oYesu abajuurwa abakumwitisya naye nibatabona; ⁵⁶kubanga abamuwangiriire ebyabubeyegi baingi, ate n'okuwangiirya kwaabwe tikwaali kumwei. ⁵⁷Awo abamwei nibaika nibamuwangiriya, nga bakukoba nti; ⁵⁸swe twamuwuliire nga akukoba nti nje nalimenya e Yeekaalo eni eyakoleibwe nemikono, n'omunaku isatu nalyomboka egiindi etaalikolebwa namikono. ⁵⁹ate n'okuwangiirya kwabwe okwo tikwaali kumwei. ⁶⁰Awo okabona akusinga obukulu ayemeera akati, nabuulya o Yesu, nga akukoba nti We tokwanukula nakadooli? kiki kyebakulumiiirya bani? ⁶¹Naye nasirikambe, naitaramu nakadooli. Era okabona akusiinga obukulu namukoba nti We Kristo, omwaana woyo aya weirwe omukisa? ⁶²O Yesu namukoba Ninji oni; namwe mulibona omwana wa muntu nga aikaire okumukono ogwa ddyo ogwamaani nga akwiiza n'ebiguru byaiguru. ⁶³Awookabona akusiinga obukulu nayonola ebizwaalo byamwei, nakoba nti tukwenderyaki abajuurwa? ⁶⁴Muwuliire obuvvoozi bwamwei: mukulowooza mutyai? boona nibamusaara omusango nga asaine kuffa. ⁶⁵Awo abamwei nibatandika omucweera ebicwantai, n'okumusweeka omumaiso, nokumukubba ebikoonde, n'okumukoba lagula: abeereza nibamutwa nga bakumukubba emppi. ⁶⁶Awo o Peteero niyaali ansi omulubuga, omwei okubakali bakabona okusiinga obukulu naiza; ⁶⁷Awo niyabweine o Peteero nga akwoota omuuro, namuloleera, nakoba nti Naawe waali n'omunazaalesi, o Yesu. ⁶⁸Naye ye niyeegaana nga akukoba nti timaite, ate tenkumanya kyokubazaku: nayaba enzai omu kusasi; onkoko nakooka. ⁶⁹Awo omukali namubona, natandika te okubakoba abaali nibeemeereire awo nti oni yeena waabwe. ⁷⁰Naye niyeegaana era. Awo niwayakairewo ekiseera kidooli, abaali nibeemereire awo nibakoba o Peteero era nti Mazuma oli waawabwe kubanga oli muGgaliraaya. ⁷¹Naye natandika okuceena n'okulayira nti Temumaite omuntu oni gwe mukubazaku. ⁷²Amanga ago onkoko nakooka omulundi ogwa kabiri. Awo o Peteero naizukira ekigambo

o Yesu kyeyamukobere nti Onkokoyaabba nga akyali kukooka emirundi ebiri, okwakunegaana emirundi esatu. Kale niyalowoize nakuunga amaliga.

15

¹Awo amangu ago nibwaikire emambya abakabona abakulu n'abakaire n'abawandiiki bamulukiiko boona nibateesa, nibabbwa o Yesu, nibamutwa, nibamuwaayo eddi o Piraato. ²Awo o Piraato namubulya nti niwe omukama w'Abayuddaaya? nairamu namukoba nti Niwe obazire. ³Awo abakabona nibamulooppa ebinyamwingi. ⁴Awo oPiraato namubuulya, era nga akukoba nti tokwiramunakadooli? bona ebigambo biingi byebakuloppere. ⁵Naye oYesu naitairamu kigambo; o Piraato niyeewuunya nokwewuunya. ⁶Awo okubugenyi yabaataisiryanga obbwe omwei gwebabbanga basabire, ⁷awo waaliwo omwei ayeteebwaanga o Balaba, ayabbwebweibwe naabo abajeemu abaittire abantu omukujeema okwo. ⁸Awo ekibiinja nekiiza nekitandika okukoba o Piraato nka niyabakooranga. ⁹Awo o Piraato nabairamu nga akukoba nti Mukwendya mbataisiry omukama wa Bayuddaaya? ¹⁰Olwakubba yategeire abakabona abakulu abamwiirye obuyaaka. ¹¹Naye abakabona abakulu nibeeyayiira ekibiinja nti o Balaba niye gwebabbababataisiry. ¹²Awo o Piraato nairamu nabakoba, nti alle namukola ntyai gwemweeta omukama wa Bayuddaaya? ¹³Awo nibabazira aiguru nti "mumukomeere!" ¹⁴Awo o Piraato nakoba nti kibbi ki kyakoore? naye nibeeyoongerera kaakyimwei okubazira aiguru nti mumukomeere. ¹⁵Awo o Piraato niyaali akwendya okusemeerya ekibiina, nabataisiry o Balaba, nawaayo o Yesu okumukomeere nga bamaare okumukubba. ¹⁶Awo abasirikale nibamutwala omunda omulubuga olwatwa Pulayitoliyo; nibeeta ekitongole kyoona okukumbaana. ¹⁷Nibamuzwalikisya ekizwalo kya ffulungu. Nibakamba engule yamawa nibagimutuuka. ¹⁸nibatandika okumulamukya nti mirembe omukama wa Bayuddaaya ¹⁹Nibamukubba olubiingo omumutwe, nibamucweera ebicwantai. Nibafukamire nibamuramya. ²⁰Awo nibamaare okumuduura nibamwambula olugoye olwa Ffulungu, nibamuzwalikisya ebizwalo byamwei, nibamutwala nibamuwulukya omunkomyo. ²¹Nibasindiikiya omuntu ayaali akwakala, Simooni owa Kuleene, nga akuzwa omukyaalo, oite wa Alegezanda no Lufo okwaaba nabo okweitiika omusalaba gwamwei. ²²Nibamuleeta omukifo Gologosa, ekilutegeeza ekifo kya kyangala. ²³Nibamuweerya omwenge ogutabwirweemu envuumbo, naye nagaana okugunywa. ²⁴Awo nibamukomeera, nibeegabira ebizwalo byamwei nga bakubikubbira obuluulu buli muntu kyeyatwala. ²⁵Olwo esaawa nizaikire eisatu nibamukomeera. ²⁶ebbalula yamusaango gwamwei newandiikibwa aiguru nti "Omukama wa Bayuddaaya" ²⁷Era n'abaibbi babiri nibabakomeera amwei naye; omwei okumukono gwaamwei ogulyo nowondi okugumoso. ²⁸Olwo ekyawandiikibwe nekiikiira ekikoba nti nabaliirye amwei nabaasiisire. ²⁹Awo abayakalanga nibamizuma nga bakuteengetya emitwe jaabwe, nibakoba nti, niwe okumenya e Yeekaalu nogyombokera ennaku issatu. ³⁰Werokole, ozwe okumusaalaba. ³¹Era abakabona abakulu n'ebamuduura batyo n'abawandiiki bonkai na bonkai nibakoba nti yalokoire bandi; tayiinza kwerokola yeenkai. ³²O Kristo omukama wa Isiraeri azwe ati okumussalaba leke tubone twikirize. N'abaali bakomeereirwe naye nibamuzuma ³³Awo esaawa zaali mukaaga niwabba ekiiruma okunsi yoono okwikya esaawa mwenda. ³⁴Awo omusaawa eya mweendai o Yeso nakuunga neirakka erikooto nti Eroi, Eroi, Lama sabakusaani? ekyikutegeeza nti Nyamwanga wange, Nyamwanga wange, kiki ekikundeserye? ³⁵Awo abamwei okwaabo abaali bemeereire awo nibakoba nti akweeta Eriya. ³⁶Awo omwei nairuka nanika ekisuumwa omu vviinyo egikaatuki, nakitta okulubiingo namuweerya okunywa nga akukoba nti Leka tubone oba Eriya yaiza okumwanula. ³⁷Awo o Yesu nakuunga neiraka erikooto naweeryaayo obwomi. ³⁸Awo olutiimbe olwa mu Yeekaalu nilwonokamu akati okuzwa aiguru okwika ansi. ³⁹Awoo omwami wakitongole ayaali ayemeereire awo nga amuliraine niyabweine nga awaireyo obwomi atyo, nakoba nti amazima omuntu onni abbaire mwaana wa Nyamwanga. ⁴⁰Era waaliwo alai ku abamukali nga bakulengera: omwaabo mwaliimu n'oMalyamu Magudaleene, no Malyamu omaama wa Yakobbo omutto mutto no Yose, no Saalome; ⁴¹Abo nibaali omu Ggaliraaya nibo bayaabanga naye nga bakumweereza, n'abakali abandi baingi abaninire naye eYerusaalemi. ⁴²Awo nibwaswekere, kubanga lwali lunaku lwa kuteekateeka, nilwo lunaku olwekeera e Sabbiti, ⁴³oYusufu owa Alimasaya, omukulu ateesa owa kitiinisya, era yasubiranga ye omwenyini obukama bwa Nyamwanga; naguma naingira ewa Piraato nga takutiina, nasaba omutuumbi gwa Yesu. ⁴⁴Awo o Piraato niyeewunya nafwiire amangu, nayeta omwami wa kitongole namubuulya oba ekiseera kyakaaireku nga fiire ⁴⁵Awo niyakiwuliire okuzwa eddiomwami, naweerya o Yusufu omutuumbi. ⁴⁶Nagula olugoye olwa kitaani, namuyayo, namuziinga omulugoye olwo olwa kitaani, namutta omumbi eyasakirye omwandaara, nairingitya eibbaale okumulyango gwa mbi. ⁴⁷Malyamu Magudaleene no Malyamu omaama wa Yose nibabona weyateirwe.

16

¹Awo e sabbiti niyawereku, o Malyamu Magudaleene no Malyamu onyina wa Yakobbo, no Saalome nibagula obuwoowo, baize bamusiige. ²Awo nibwakeire emaambya okulunaku olukwereera omusaande, nga eisana lyakazwayo nibaiza okumbi. ³Awo baali nga bakwebuulya bonkai na bonkai, nti nani yatujuna okwiringitya eibbaale okuriya okumulyango gwantaana? ⁴Awo nibalolereire nibabona eibbaale nga riyiibwewo kumabbali, kubba ryaali rikooto muno. ⁵Awo nibaangiire omuntaana, nibabona omwojjo nga aikaire okuludda lwa mukono gwa ddyo, nga azwaire ekizwalo ekyiikiiri. ⁶Nabakoba nti muteewuunya muno; Mukutoolya Yesu, Omunazaaleesi, ayakomeereire: Awumbuukire; taluwo ani bbe: bona, ekiffo webamutaire. ⁷Naye mwabe, mukobere abegesebwa baamwei no Peteero nti abakulembeiramu okwaaba eGgaliraaya. ⁸Nibazwa omumbi nga bakwiruka mangu mangu; kubanga okukankana no okwewunaikya byaali nibibakaite: ate nibatakoberaku muntu kigambo kubanga batiinire. ⁹Awo niyamaare okuyimbooka oku mambya mambya

okuluniku olwekeera omu nnaku omusanju nasoka okubonekera oMalyamu Magudaleene gweyappekerekere ezi dayimooni omusanju.¹⁰Oyo nayaba nakobera abantu abandi beyaakalanga nabo, nga banakuwaire nga bukukuunga.¹¹Awo bo, nibaawuliire nga mwomi, nga aboneibwe ye, nibataikiriza.¹²Ebyo nibyaweire nabonekera abaira baamwei babiri omukifaananyi ekiindi, nga bakutambula nga bakwaba omukyaalo.¹³Awo abo nibaaba nibakobera baddi abandi naye nibataikiriza.¹⁴Oluvanyuka nabonekera eikumi nomwei nga baikaire okukyobulo; nabannenya olwabutaikiriza n'obukakanyali bwa myoyo jaabwe, kubba tibaikiriize abamwei bona nga amaare okuzuukira;¹⁵nabakoba nti mwabe omunsi zoonza mubuliire engiri eddi ebitoonde byoona.¹⁶Aliikiriza nabatizibwa, yalirokoka, naye okataliikiriza omusaango gwaliimusiinga.¹⁷Era obumanyisyo buni bwakwaabanga naabo aibikiriza: bakwiza kuppekaanga emizumu omwibara ryange; bakwiza kubazaanga endimi eziyaaka;¹⁸baalikwata okunjoka, nibakunywaanga ekiintu ekyikwita, tikyabaakolenge kabbi nakadooli; bakwiza kuteekangaku emikono abalaire nibawona.¹⁹Awo omukama waiswe oYesu niyamaare okubaza nabo, natwaalibwa omwigguru, naikaara okumukono ogwa ddyo oggwa Nyamwanga.²⁰Baddi nibawuluka, nibabakobera woota woota, omukama waiswe akukoora amwei nabo era nga akugumya ekigambo mu bumanyisyo obwakuyiriranga. Amiina.

Luke

1

¹Ne baali abaingi abatandiikire amakulu gakyigambo ebyakirinyizibwe omu iswe.²nga bwe babhitukobere, aboo abasokere omkuzwa oku ntandikwa okubba abajulirwa era abawereza bakyigambo.³Awo ne naliraine byonna byom, nna okuzwa okntandikwa, era njena nabweine nga kysai okumuwandikira oyoo, Teefiro omusai omunno, nga bweyaliraine;⁴Olyoke omanye amakulu gakyigambko kyeweggeseibwe.⁵Awo omubiro ubya Kerode, omukama wa Buyu9daaya, mwa liyo okabona, akwetebwa Zaakayo, owa mululandira lwa Abiya; era yayina onyabwezi omwara wa Alooni nga akwetebwa Erisabesi.⁶Nabo bombi baali baikyiri omu maiso ga Nyamwanga, nga bukutamura omumateeka goona no mubyabwikiri ebya oNyamwanga nga tebaliku nziro zoonza.⁷Boo tebalina mwana, kubba Erazabesi yaali mugumba naabo bombi baali bakairikire omumyaka gyabwe.⁸Awo olwailkire, nmga akukola emirimu gyabwa kabona omu maiso aga Nnyamwanga.⁹Awo akalulu ne kamugwaku nkempisa ezabwa kaboonza bwe zaali okwingira omu kanisa eya Nyamwannga okucukira obumanyisyo.¹⁰Awo ekyibiina kyoona ekyabantu kyali nga kiramirya nzai omu biiro ebyakucukirwamu.¹¹Awo omalaika wa Nyamwanga namubonmekera nga ayemereire okuluda olwa bulyo olwa kyikoomi, kyokunyonkyza.¹²Awo oZaakayo bweyamubweine neyeralikira natiina.¹³Naye omalaika namukoba nti totiina Zaakayo; kubba okwegaira kwamu kuwulililwe, o nyabwezi waamu Erisabesi alikubyara omwana owabwojjo, olitumbwa eibaara Yokaana.¹⁴olisemerwa, era olijaganya, era baingi abalisemerwa olwa kubyalibwa kwamwei.¹⁵kubba alibba mukulu momu maiso aga Nyamwanga, talinywa mwenge newankubaire ekyikutamiza, era alizulibwa omwoyo ogwikiri, okuzwa omunda yanyina wamwei.¹⁶Era baingi omubaana ba Isiraeri alibairya eddi oNyamwanga wabwe.¹⁷Alikulemba omu maiso gamwei; omu mwoyo na maani aga Eriya okwirya emitima gya baziza eddi abaana, nabatakuwura okutamburanga omu magezi gabaikiri, okutegekera oNyamwanga abantu abateketekeibwe.¹⁸Awo oZaakayo nakoba omalayika nti nakyimanya ntyai? kubba nje ndii mukaire, no nyabwezi wange akairikire omu myakka gyamwei.¹⁹Awo omalaika namwiramu nti ninje Gabulyeri alyemera omu maiso ga Nyamwannga era natumbwa okubaza naawe nokutambula ebigambo ebisai.²⁰Ale bonna olisirika era nga tokwikiriza bigambo byange ebikirirwa omukwika kwayo.²¹Awo abantu baali balindirirye oZaakayo, ne bewunaika nga bwalwire omukanisa.²²Awo neyawulukire teyabazire nabbo; ne bamanyisibwa nti afunire okwolesebwa omu kanisa; nalwawo.²³Awo olwaikire ennaku ezakuweereza kwa mwei nga ziweireyo, nairayo owa mwei ekka.²⁴Awo ebiri bwe byayakairewo omukali wamwei Erisabesi naba nendda; neyekwekera emyezi etaanu nga akoba nti.²⁵Atyo oNyamwanga nimwo akoore omunnaku zamwei yandoleremu okunyyaku ensoni omu bantu.Awo ebiri bwe byayakairewo omukali wamwei Erisabesi naba nendda; neyekwekera emyezi etaanu nga akoba nti Atyo oNyamwanga nimwo akoore omunnaku zamwei yandoleremu okunyyaku ensoni omu bantu.²⁶Awo omu kwezi gwa mukaga omalaika oGgabulyeri natumwa oNyamwanga omu kyibuga ekyo Ggaliraaya ekyikwetebwa Nazaaleesi.²⁷Eddi omwala eyaali tamaite musaizaeyali akwogerezebwa omusaiza akwetebwa Yusufu owamunnyuba ya Dawudi;²⁸Awo naingira omunywe nabakoba nti Mirembe niwe awereibwe ekyisa omuno o Nyamwanga ali naawe.²⁹naye ye natuntura olwe kyigambo ekyo, nalowoza okulamukya okwo nga bwekuli;³⁰Awo omalaika namukoba nti totiina, omalaika kubba obweine ekyisa okuluga eddi oNyamwanga.³¹Era bonna alibba nenda, olibyala omwana owabwojjo olimwalika eyibara Yesu.³²Oyoo aliba mukulu, alyetebwa nti omwana wooyo ali ayigguuru omuno era o Nyamwanga alimuwa entebe ya Dawudi oziza wamunnywe.³³Era yalamulanga ekka eya Yakobo ebiri, ate obwabbukama bwamwei tebuli wawoo.³⁴Awo omalm,yamu nakoba nti kyiriba kyityii ekyo, kubba timaite musaiza?³⁵Nomalaika namwiramu namukoba nti omwoyo ogwikiri namani agooyo agali ayigguuru omuno galikunirya, era ekyo ekyiribyalibwa nikyo kyirizwa kyetebe ekyikirire, omwana wa Nyamwange.³⁶Bonna Erisabesi omuganda wamu, era niye yaali endda ya mwana wa bwajjo nga mukaire, guni nigwo omwezi ogwamwei ogwamukaagha eyayetebwanga atabyala.³⁷kuibba ndowo kyigambo ekyizwa eddi oNyamwanga ekyiribula amaani.³⁸Omalyamu nakoba nti bonnma jendi omuzaana owa Nyamwanga; kakyibeki okunje nkabwokobere.Awo omalaika nazwa aigguuru.³⁹Awo omubiro ebbyo Omalyamu nayimu nayaba namangu omu iyanga elyansozi, omukyibuga kya Yuda.⁴⁰Nayingira omu nnyuba ya maakayo nalamuca Erisabesi.⁴¹Awo olwikire Erisabesi ne

yawulire okulamukya okukuzwa owa malyamu omwana na gulukaguluka jommunda yamwe, Erisabesa nayizulibwa omwoyo omwikiri.⁴² Nabaziira ayigguuru omwiraka erikoto nakoba nti oweweibwe omukisa gwamwei omu bakali, nekibala kyamunda yamu kiwereibwe omukisa.⁴³ Njena ekyigambo kyini kyizwiri ayi omaawamukama wange okwiza jenddi?⁴⁴ kubba bonna eiraka lyokulamukya kwamu bwe ringire omumatwii gange, omwana nagulukaguluk aomunda yange, olwakuserwa.⁴⁵ Awereibwe omukimsa eyayikkirize, kubba bikikrizibwe ebyo bye wakobeibwe o Nyamwanga⁴⁶ omalyamu nakoba nti ememe yange eguulumizze oNyamwanga⁴⁷ Nomwoyo ogwange gusemereirye o Nyamwanga omulokoli wange.⁴⁸ kubba abweine obumanyisyo bwamuzaana wamwei; kubba bonna okusoka olwaleero aba mirembe gyonna banyetanga awereibwe omukisa. 49 kubba omusoboli: ankoleire ebikulu, neyibara erikkiri.⁵⁰ Nekyisa kyamwei kyiri omu bamutina, ebiro ne biro. 51 Alangire amaani nokwendya kwamwei; Asaasanyiize abayina amalala omu kulowozwa kwa mitima gyabwe⁵² Agobere abafugi abakwekadamulya okuntebe zaabwe, amwicirye abaculeri. 53 Abayina ezaala okuramya ebisai Nabagaiga abagobere nti tebayina kintu. 54 Abeire Isiraeri omwiru wamwe ayizukire ekyisa kyamwe. 55. (nka neyakobere abaziza baiswe) eddi Ibulaimu nolubyalolwamwei, ebiro byonna byonna.⁵⁶ Awoo omalyamu namalayo emyezi nke essatu, nayira ewamwei⁵⁷ Aeoo ebiro bya Erisabesi ne biika okubyalal: nabyala omwana owabwojjo. ⁵⁸ Abaliranwa bamwei na bakiika kyamwei ne bawura nga o Nyamwanga omwizwirye ekyisa kyamwei, ne basemerwa amwei naye. 59 Awoo alwaikire okulunaku lwa munanai, ne baiza okukomola omwana; baali bakwendya okumyalika eyibara lyaitewamwei Ozaakayo. 60 omawamwei nayiramu nakoba nti bbe, naye yatumibwa Yokaana 61. na kobanti ndowoo owamukyika kya aliyetebwa eyibara elya. ⁶² ni bebulya oitewamwe, nkabwakwendya okumwalika. ⁶³ Nayendya ekiwande ekyakuwandiikaku, nawandiika nakoba nti eibara lyamwei niye Yokaana ni bewunyaganya boona. ⁶⁴ Amangu ago akanwa kamwei ne kaiguka, nolulimi lwamwwei ne lusindabumka, nabazza nga akwebalya o Nyamwanga. ⁶⁵ Boona abaali balirainewo ne batiina. Nebigambo ebyobyonna ne bizula omu iyanga lyoona eyansozi eya buyudaaya. ⁶⁶ Bonna bonna ababiwulire ne babiteka omumitima gtabwe, nmi bakoba nti kale omwana oyoo alibbaki?⁶⁷ Oitewamwe oZaakayo naizzulibwa omwoyo omwikiri, naraguza nti, 68 Atenderezebwe oNyamwanga, ONyamwanga wa Isiraeri kubba akyalire abantu bamwei era abanunnwirwe. ⁶⁹ Era atwimulire eyembe lyabulokozi omunyuba ya mwiru wamwei o Dawudi: ⁷⁰ (nka nabaza omu kanwa ka balangi bamwei abayikiri, abaliwo okulsokeranga eiyanga lini libawoo ⁷¹ okulollebwa omu baziggu baiswe, no mu mikono gyabbo boona abatanugwa. ⁷² okwikirya ekyi, sa kye yasubize abaziza baiswe, nokwizukiira eyiragano yamwei egyikiri. ⁷³ okwikirya ekyirairo kye yalairire oziza waswe oIbulaimu. ⁷⁴ okukyituwa iswe, iswe nimwo twakole bwa om mikono gya bazigu baiswe, olwo tulyoke tumwereze nga tetulina kutina. ⁷⁵ omu kwera nomu bwikiri omu maiso gamwei naku zaswei zoon. ⁷⁶ Nawe, omwana okwetebwa omulangi owoyo ali aiguru omuno; kubba olikulemba o Nyamwanga okusairya amazira hgamwei. ⁷⁷ okumanyisa abantu bamwei obulokozi, ebibbi byabwe bibabwewe⁷⁸ olwakyisa kya oNyamuwanga waiswe ekyisai, occibumbya nikyo azwayo nga etwakala okuzwa omwiguuru. 79 okumolekera abaikaire omu muwanda ogwa mirembe.⁸⁰ Omwana nakula, nayongerwamu amaani omu mwoyo, nabbo omu mairungu okwikya oku lunaku lwe yabonekerwa eddi Isiraeri.

2

¹ Awoo olwaikire omubiro ebyo aitakali Lyazwiire eddi Kayisaali Augusto Abanamawanga boona okuwandiikibwa ² okwoo nikookuwandiikibwa okwasookere okubaawo nga Okuleniyo niyaali akufuga obusuuli. ³ Boona boona baayabire kokwewandiikisya, bulyomwei mukibugga kyamwei. ⁴ No Yusufu nazwa e Nazaalesi muki buga kya Gkgaliraaya naniina e Buyudaaya okwaba omukyibuga kya Dawudi ekyetebwa Beserekemu, kubba yaali amwei onnyuba era wakyika kya Dawudi, ⁵ Yewandiikisiry no Malyamu, gweyaali akwaine nga ali ndda. ⁶ Awoo olwaijkire, baali balieyo, ebiro bya kubyaala nebiika. ⁷ nabyaala onmwana wamwei akusooka, namusweka omungoye ezabaana abato namuteka mukyiraalo kubba tebaboine kyifo kyaabagenyi. ⁸ waaliwo abalisya omunsi eyo abaikaaranga omukisiklo nga bakuuma ekyiraalo kyaabwe ekyaali omukibiinja. ⁹ Awoo omalayika wamukama nayemera okumabali nekyitinisya kya mukama nekyetoolola nga kyikupereketya ¹⁰ Omalaika nabakoba nti temutiina, kubba mbaliteire ebisai ebyamasanyu againgi agalibba eddi abantu boona; ¹¹ kubba olwaleero abyaalibwe eddi nywe omukyibuga kya Dawudi, niye omukama waiswe. ¹² kanni niko akamanyisyo eddi nywe, mukwabaku boona omwana omuto nga asweikwibwe omugoye bwa baana abato nga ateikeibwe omukiraalo ¹³ Awoo omulabuka okwoo waliwo no malaika oyoo, baingi okubamagya agomwiiguuru nga bakuramya Nnyamwanga, nga abakocba nti, ¹⁴ Ekyitinisya kyibbe eddi oNnyamwanga waigguuru omunno, nomunsi emireembe jibbe omubantu abasiimibwe. ¹⁵ Awoo olwaikire abamalaika nebazwiiragyebaali okwaba omwiguuru, Abalisya nebakoba nti twaabe e Beserekemu tuboone ekyigambo kyinni ekyibaire woo omukama kyatumanyisiry. ¹⁶ Nebaiza mangu nebabona oMalaika no Yusufu nomwaana omuto nga ateikeibwe omukyiraalo ¹⁷ Awoo nebabweine, nebamanyisya ekyigambo kyebakobeibwe ¹⁸ Boona boona ababawulire bewunyire ebigambo abalisya byebakobere. ¹⁹ Naye oMalyamu nasirikiranga ebigambo byoonna nga akubirowoozaku omumutima gwaamwei. ²⁰ Awoo abalisya nebeirayo, nga bakugulumiza nga bakutendereza oNyamwanga olwabigambo byoonna bye bawulire, ebya baboine nka bwebaawulire. ²¹ Awoo ebiro omunaana nebaka ebya kumutaira nayalikibwa veibara lyamwei Yesu, liddi eryabazibwe omalaika nga akyaali mundda ²² Awoo enaaku nezaikire, ezakutereeza amateeka ga Musa nigaali nebamutwaala nebamuninisya eYerusaalemi, okumwanjura omukama. ²³ (nka bwe kyawandiikibwe omubiragiro bya mukama nti buli kyisaiza ekyigaalanda kyailietebwa kyikiiri eddi omukama. ²⁴ nokuweeryayo esaddaka nka bwekyakobeibwe. omubirango bya mukama, obukaamukukulu bubiri, oba obungiwo obuto bubiri ²⁵ Era bonnyiya, waliwo

omuntu omwei eYerusaalemi eibaara Iya Simoni, omuntu oyo yaali mwiikiri era atiina oNnyamwanga, okusemeerwa kwa Isiraeri: era omwooyo omwikiiri yaali kuniye,²⁶ oyo yasweekulibwe omwooyo omwiikiri nambu taliboona kufaa ngakyaali kuboona ku kuristo wamukama²⁷ Naizira omumwooyo omu yekaalo: abkaire baamwei nebaingira omwaana oYesu okumutairira nkeempisa yabiragiiroo,²⁸ awoo yenamukwaata omumikoono gyamwei, neeyeabaalya oNnyamwanga ngaakoobba nti²⁹ omukama wange, atii okusibula omwiiru waamu Emirembe, nkeekigambo kyaamu bwe kyaali³⁰ kubba amaiso gaange gaabwoine obulokozi bwamu³¹ Niweteekateka omu maiso gabantu boona: ³²okubba aisana ogwookimula amawanga, nokubba nekyitiibwa kyabantu baamu.³³ Oito waamwei no nnyina nebewunyanga ebigambo ebyo ebyaamubaziibweku; ³⁴AwooSimoni naabasabira omukisa, naakobba oMalyamu onnyina nti boona, onni ataikeibwewo baingi omu Isiraeri abaagwenge baimerenge, nookubba akamanyisyo akombokeibwe; ³⁵Era weisumu lirikumutibwa omumutima; ebirowoozo ebyamitimaajjingi bilyooke biswekulwe;³⁶ Awoo waaliwo Anna omulangi omukazi, omwaarawa Fanweri owaamukyika kya Aseri (yaali yaakamala emyaaka jingi, yaabire noibawaamwei emyaaka musanjju okuzwa omubutuu bwaamwei.³⁷ naye yaali naamwandu nga yaakamala emyaaka kyinaanai nenai) ataazwaanga omu yeekaalu, nga atendereza nookusiinga nookweegairanga obwiire nemisana. ³⁸oyoo niyeizire omukaseera akko niyeebalya oNnyamwanga, nabakkoba ebigambo byamweieddi boona boona abalinga balindiirirye okununulwa kwa Yerusaalemi³⁹ Awoo nebwebaamaare okwiikiirya byoona ebiri omubiragiiryo bya mukama, nibeirayo eGgaliraaya kyagabuga kyaabaabwe Nazaaleesi ⁴⁰Awoo omwaana naakula, nayoongerwaku amaani naizulwa amagezi, ekisa kya Nnyamwanga nekibaanga kuniye.⁴¹ Awoo ababeire baamwei bayabaanga e Yerusaalemi okumbaga yakwaakalaaku. ⁴²Awoo niyaali yaakala emyaaka ikumi naibiri nebaniina nakabweyaali empisaa yaambaga; ⁴³awoo neebeikirye ennaku zaabwe baali bakwiirayo omwaana oyoo oYesu nasigala om Yerusaalemi nababyare baamwei ne baatamanya ⁴⁴naye nebaaloowozera nti yaali akubagoobera, ne baatambula olugenndo lwalunaku lumwei ne baamutoolya omubagande baabwei, nomubanwaani baabwe.⁴⁵ nibaatambwire niibeirayo e Yerusaalemi, nga baakumutoolya. ⁴⁶Awoo olweikire niwayakairewo enaaku issatu ne baamusanga mu Yeekaaio, nga aikaliire akaati omubagesebwa, nga kubawuliirya, ngaakubabuulya. ⁴⁷Boona boona abaamuwuliire nebenyamira okulwaamagezigaamwei neinyiramu yaamwei. ⁴⁸Awoo nibaamaare nebaasaamiira; omaawaamwe naamukoba nti mwaana waange, lwaaki otukoorekyini wee otti? bwoona oitooowo naanje twakutoolyanga nga tukweewuniikirirye. ⁴⁹Nabakobba nti mwaantolyangaki? Temwamaite nga kingwaaniire okubba omubigambo byeitoo waange. ⁵⁰Neebataategeera ekyigambo ekyo kyeyaakobeere. ⁵¹Nasiirimuka naabo naiza eNazaaleenisi, naabagonderanga omaawamwei nayeekumaanga ebigambo ebyo byoona mumutima gwaamwe, ⁵²Awoo oyese ne yeeyongeraku amaagezi nokukuula, noomukisa eddi oNnyamwanga needdi abantu.

3

¹Awoo omumwaka gwaikuminaitanu omumirembe gya Tiberiyo kayisali pontiya piraato bwe vyaali nga niye wasaza Iya Buyudaaya no Kerode bjwe yaali nga niye akuffuga eGgaliraaya no Firipo omugande nga akufuga ituliya, nopinsi ye tiro ku niti nolusanire ne yaali nga akufuuga Abirrene, ²No Ana no kayaafa bwe baali niga balisya abasinga opbukulu ekigambo kya Nnyamwanga ne kya Yokaana omwaana wa Zaakoo omwirungu.³ Nayiza omunsi yoono erirayine eYoludaani nga bakubulira okubatzibwa okwa kuibwaku ebiibi.⁴ nka nekyia wandiilkiibwe om ukitabo kya bigambo omulaguli oIsaaya nti eiraka Iyamwei okubazira aiguru omwirungu nti musairye omuwanda gwa mukama mutereze amaziira. gaamwei.⁵ Nabuli lusozi nobmusozi bulisayiribwa; obya kyamire, birigololebwa namazira agataali masai galiterezebwa. ⁶Nabaalina omubiri boona balibona obulokozii bwa nNnyamwanga. ⁷Awoo nakoba ebibiina ebya wuulukanga okubatzibwa ntii nywee abaana abanjoka nnaani alabwireokwiruka obusuungu obukwabaa okwiiza. ⁸kale mube ebibala ebisanire okwenenya naye temusoka kubaaza munda munywe nti tuliina oziiza waiswe niyeIbburayimu; olwokubba nkubakoba nti onNnyamwanga ayinza amabaale gani ogainduraamu Ibaraimu abaana. ⁹Naati empiisa eteekeibwe okukyikolo kyammisale ale buli musaale ogutaabala kusai gutemwengewo gunagibwe omumuuro. ¹⁰ebibiina nebibubulya tukooole kii? ¹¹nabbakoba nti ainna ekanzu eibiiri, aweeku oyoo atalina nayiina emere akole ekyoo. ¹²Nabawooza nebayizaa okubatzibwa, nebamukoba ntii omwe gesya tukole kii? ¹³Nabakoba ntiitemusorozanga kyakalirirye okusingayo awoon bwemwalaibwe.¹⁴ Nabasiirikale nebamubulya ntii naiswee tukooole kii? Nabakoba nti temujoganga mluntu ate temukakangamuntu empeera yanywe lebamarenge. ¹⁵Awoo abantu bwe baali nga bakusubiira era boona nga bakulowooza ebigambo bya Yokaana omumutima jabwe obba nga niye kuristo ¹⁶OYokaana nairamu. nakoba mazima niinmje ababatiize namaizi naye akwiza akunsiinga amaani nanje tinkusanira nakusanddabula nalukoba lwa nkaito myamwei naye alibabatiza nomwooyo ogwikiri nomuuro. ¹⁷olugali lwamwei lulii omumukono gwamwei okusaira omu ekyingiro kyamwei nokubaniilwa ongano ekyiddero kya mwei naye ebisusunku alibyokya nomuuro ogutalikira¹⁸ Era na buulira abandii bingi nga abakoba ebigambo ebisai ¹⁹naye Okerode okwasaza bwe yamunenyeze olwa Kerodiya omuuka mugande nolwabigambbo ebiibi Okerode byeyakore. ²⁰Ate okwebyo nabaza okukyini, nakwata oYokaana omwitta omukomera. ²¹Awoo olwakiire abantu boona lwe baali nga bakubatzibwa; no oYesu nayaamare okubatzibwa nasaba eyiguuru neriswekuka ²²omwooyo omwikiri nagwa okuye omukyifananyi kya njiwa ne iraaka nemriwuluka omwiguuru nti wee mwaana wange omusai nkusanyukire. ²³era oYesu omwenyiini niye yasokere okwegesya, yaliyakamala emyaka amakumi assatu nga mwaana (nka neyalowoize Awoo oYusufu baali mwikumbaniro ne bamusimbaku amaiso ²⁴omwaaana waaMatthat, omwaana owaa Levi, omwaana owaa Melchi, omwaana owaa Yanayi, omwaana owaa Yusuufu²⁵ omwaana wa Mattasiya, omwaana wa Amosi, omwaanawa Zerubbaberi, omwaana wa Seyalutiyeeri omwaana wa Neeri ²⁶omwaana wa Maasi, omwaana wa Mattasiya omwaanawa semeyini, omwaana wa

yoseki. omwaana wa Yoda.²⁷ omwaana wa Yokannani, omwaana wa Lesa, omwaana wa Zerubbabel, omwaanawa Seyalutiyeeri, omwaana wa Neeri.²⁸ omwaana wa Mereki, omwaana wa Addi, omwaana wa Kosamu omwaana wa Elmadamu, omwaana wa Eri.²⁹ omwaana wa Yesu omwaana wa Eryeza, omwaana wa Yolimu omwaana wa Mattati, omwaana wa leevi.³⁰ omwaana wa Simoni omwaana wa Yuda omwaana wa Yusuufu omwaana waa Yoraamu omwaana waan Eriyakkimu.³¹ Mattasa, omwaana wa Nasana, omwaana wa Dawudi.³² omwaana wa Yesu omwaana wa Obeddi omwaana wa Bowaazi, omwaana wa Salumooni omwaana wa Nakusoni.³³ omwaana wa Amminadabu, omwaana wa Alooni omwaana wa Kezulooni, omwaana wa Pereezi, omwaana wa Yuda.³⁴ omwaana wa Yakoobo, omwaana wa Isaaka omwaana wa Ibruyimu, omwaana wa Teera, omwaana wa Nakoli.³⁵ Mwaana wa Serugi, omwaana wa Lewu, omwaana wa Peregi omwaana wa Aberi omwaana wa Nuwa, omwaana wa Iseraki.³⁶ omwaana wa Kayinaani, omwaana wa Alupakusaadi, omwaana wa Jemu omwaana wa Nuwa, omwaana wa Lameki.³⁷ omwaana wa Mesuseera omwaana wa Enoki omwaana wa Yaledi omwaana wa Makalaleeri, omwaana wa Kayinaani,³⁸ omwaana wa Enosi omwaana wa Seezi omwaana wa Adamu omwaana wa Nnyamwanga.

4

¹Awoo oyesu niya zwire omwooyo omwikiri naira nga akuzwa oku. Yoludaani omwooyo namutwala omwirungu
²namalayo ebiro amakumi annai nga akemwebwa o setaani ate teyalyanga kyintu omunnakuezoo; awoo bwezaweireku, enzala nemuluma.³ Osetaani namukoba nti bwewaba nga olimwaana wa Nnyamwanga kobba eibaale riini rifuuke emmer.⁴ Oyesu namwiramu nti kyawandiikibwe ntii omunktu tabba mwomi ne mmere yonkai.⁵ Namuninisya, namulanga obwa Nnyamwanga bwoonna obwamunsii omukassera kaddoli.⁶ Osetaani namukoba nti Nnaakuwa wee obuyinza buuni bwoonna, nekitiibwa klyamu; kubba nnaweibwe njje; era agabiira buli gwe nkwendya.⁷ kale bwewansiiza omu maiso gaange, buuni bwoonna bwabba bwamu.⁸ Oyesu namwiiramu namukoba nti kyawandiikibwe Osiinmzanga omukama oNnyamwanga waamu, gwokuweerezana yenkai.⁹ Namutwaala eYerusaalemi, namutteka oku kytikiri ekya 'Yekaalo, namukoba nti bwewaaba nga oli mwaana wa Nnyamwanga, zwaani wesinziire ansii;¹⁰ kubba kyawandiikibwe nti Alikusiindikira abamalaika bamwei bakukumiire kyimwei;¹¹ Era balikuwaniira omumikono gyabwe, oleme okwesittala okugulu kwamu okwiibaale.¹² Oyesu namwiiramu namukoba nti kyabaziibwe nti Tokemanga omukama Onnyamwanga waamu.¹³ Osetaani bweyamare buuli kyikemo namulekawo ekyiseera.¹⁴ Awoo Oyesu naira e Ggaliraaya ommu maani agga mwooyookwattikira kwamwi nekwaba nga kukubuna omunsii zoonna ezirirainewo.
¹⁵ Nayegeya nga omumakumbaniro gaabwe boona nga bakuumugulumiza.¹⁶ Naiza Enazaalensi gye yakulire; oku lunnaku olwa ssabiitinaingira omu kkutnaanairo nga bwe yali ne mpiisa nayemeera okusooma.¹⁷ Nebamuwerya ekyittabo kya nnabbi Isaaya, nasweekula ekittabo naboona ekyitunddu ekyawandiikibwe nti¹⁸ omwooyo gwa mukama guli ku ninje, kubba yansuukireku amafuta okubuuliira abaseeggeebigambo ebisai: Atuumire okutendera abanyagi okusanddabulwa, Nokwiigula abaigali bamaiso, okubataisya abakubetentebwa,¹⁹ Okutendereza omwakka gwa mukama ogwakirizibwe.
²⁰ Nasweekaku ekittabo, nakyirirya omuweereza naikara; abantu boona.²¹ Natandika okobakoba nti olwaleero mebyawandiikibwa bini bikirire omu matwii ganywee.²² Boona nne bamwetegereza ne beewuunya olnwebipgambo ebyakyisa ebizwiire omukanwa kwamwei: ne bakoba nti Onii tii mwaana wa Yusuufu?²³ Nabakoba nti Temuliremwaka klunkoba lugero lunni nti omusawoo, Weewonye wenkai: byoona bye twawuuranga nga bikolwe e Kaperunawumu, Bikoore Naani omukyalo kyannni.²⁴ Nabakoba nti kamazi mbakoba nti Ndoowo nnabbi akwikirizibwa omu kyalo kyabbo.
²⁵ Naye kamazima nkubakoba nti Waliwo abanamwanddu baingiomu Isireariopm biro bya Eriya, eiguru lyaggalibwe emyaka essatu omu myezi mukagga, enzala ggingi bweyagwire okuunsi yoona;²⁶ Eriya teyatumbibwe eddi omwei okkubbo wabuula eZalefasi, omnsii ya Sidoni, eddi omukali onnamwandu.²⁷ Era waaliwo abantu baingi abakwaba omu Isireari omubiro bya Eriya onnabbi; nddowo nomwei kubbo eyaasairibwe, wabulaNaamani yenkai omusuuli.
²⁸ Nebaizula obuusungu boona abaali omukumbaniro bwe bawuulire ebigambo ebyo;²⁹ ne baimuka, ne bamusindiika enzai wekyibuga nebamutwala okumabali galusozi lwe bakubireku ekyibuga kyabwe, bamunage ansii.³⁰ Naye nabakalamu akaati nayaba.³¹ Nasiriimuka e kaperunawumu, ekyibuga ekya Ggaliraaya: nabegesya okulunaku olwa ssabbitti.³² ne basirikiira olwa kwegesya kwamwei, kubbaekyigambo nikyo kyayina obuinja.³³ Awoo omummbaniro mwaliimu omuntu eyaliku ekyimbe (dayimooni); nakuunga neiraaka.³⁴ nti woowe, okukuvunaana kii wee, Oyesu omunazaaleensi? oizzire okutulikirya? Nkumaitewe bwoli, omwikiri wa Onnyamwanga.³⁵ Oyesu namubwoiggora ngakoba nti Sirika, muzweeku. kyimbe (dayimooni) yamunagi akaati namuzwaku nga tamukore kyibbi.³⁶ okuwunikiira nekubakwata boona ne bebulyangana boonkai na boonkai nga bakoba nti kyigambo kii kyinni? kubbaakulagira nobuyinza namaani emizimu (abadayimooni) ne baamuzwaku.³⁷ okwattikira kwamwei ne kuwuulikika omu buli kyifo ekya nsii erirainewoo.³⁸ Nayemeera nazwa omukumbaniro naingira omunyubbaya Simoni, Awooo nyiina wamwei omukali waa Simoni yalinga akwattibwe omusujja gwingi, nebamwegayira okulwamwei.³⁹ Nayeemera waali, naboiggora omusaiza; neguwoona amangu aggo naimukka nabaweereza.⁴⁰ Awoo eisana bwelyali ligwa, boona abaalina abalwaire abenddwaira ezitali zimwei ne babamuletera, buli omwei okuboo namutekaku emiikono gyamwei.⁴¹ ne mizimu (badayimooni) nebabazwaku baingi, ne bakunga nga baakoba nti wee olimwaana wa Nnyamwanga: Nababoiggora, natabaikiriza kubaza, kubba baamaite nga niye Kuristo.⁴² Awoo kobwiire niibwakeire, nazwayo nayaba omjukyifo ekyitalimu bantu: ebibiina nehimutoolya nlebaiza jjali, ne bendya okkumugana alemme okubazwaku.⁴³ Naye nabakoba nti kyiogwanire okubulira enjiri leyabwakabaka; bwaNnyamwanga nomubibuga ebindii kubba niikyo kyenatumbibwe.
⁴⁴ Awoo nabuliranga omumakumbaniro eGA Ggaliraaya

¹Awoo olwaikire ebibiina byamunyigirirye ne bawuura ekyigambo kya onNyamwanga, ye yaali nga ayemereire okunyanja ya Genesaleeti; ²Nabbona amaato abiiri oku nyanja era abategi baali nga bagazwiiremu nga bakwooya ebiteimba byabbbwe. ³Nasoomolaku ergyadoo rimwei eryali lya Simoni namumkoba alisemberyeyo kadyooli okuzwa okumuttala. Naikara nategesya ebimibiinja omulyatoo. ⁴Ni yaali nga amaare okubaza nakoba oSimoni nti sembera alaayi, muunage ebiteimba byanywe mutege. ⁵Osimoni nairamu nnti musaiza, twagadire okukeisya obwiire netutakwatisya nakyintu, nolwekyo olwakyigambokyaumu kannage ebiteimba, ⁶Awoo nibakoore nikyo kimwei, neb akwatiisya encuwii ziingi munno nyiini ebiteima byabwe nibyendya nokutemuka, ⁷Ne batemya nokubairababwe abaali omulwaatto eriindi, baize babajjune nebaiza nebaizulya amaatto goona, negendya nokweibirya. ⁸Naye Osimoni Peteero niyabweine, nakakana ansii okumagulu ga Yesu, nakoba nti nganyiira, anti ninje omuntu aina ebibbi, Nnyamwanga wange. ⁹Nolwekyo yawunikiirire nabairabamwei beyaalinabo olwabyenyanya ebinyamwingi bye bakwaitte. ¹⁰Oyakobo noYokaana boona batyo, abaana bazebedayo baali bakainye kiyimwei no, Osimoni, Oyesu nabakoba ntiSimoni ototiina; okusooka anti okwakuteganga nabantu ¹¹Awoo nibaleeta amaatto gabwe okulubalama, nebaileka ebyabwe nebamusengerya. ¹²Awoo olwaikire niyaali nga aliku omukyibuga ekyimwei kwebyo, bonna waliwo omuntu eyaali azwiire ebijjeju, oyoo n,iyabweine Oyesu, namuloleera namaaso namwegaira, nga akumukoba nti Nnyamwanga waange, niwayendya,okusoobola okutereza. ¹³Nagolola omukono gwamwei namukwataku nga amukoba nti nkkwendya, olongosebwe omlubwangu ebijjeju nebiwoona. ¹⁴Namulakasira obutakoberakumuntu yeena, naye yabba werange eddi oNnyamwanga oweeyo obujjulizi olwakuwoona kwamu, nka Omusa niyalagirwe okubba omujjulizi eddi jjebali. ¹⁵Naye ebigambo byamwei nebyeyongera kweyongera nkusaasaana, ebibiinja bingi nebiakumbana okuwulirya nokubawoonya endwaire zabwe. ¹⁶Naye yee nabawukanaku nmayaba omumalungu. ¹⁷Awoo olwaikiire olunaaku lumwei okwezo; yabaire nga akwegesya abFalisaayo na begesya amateeka baali baikaire awo,baali bazwiire mubuli kibuhgga eky Ggaliraaya, nomu Buyudaaya no muYerusalemi namaani ga Nnyamwanga gaali naye okubatambula. ¹⁸Boona, abantu ne baleeta omuntu okukyitabu eyabaire akonnere; nebayiia amagezi okumwingirya nokumutta omaiso gamwei ¹⁹Nebatabwoine wakumwakaarya olwakiyibinja, nebannina aiguru okunnyubba nebwamwakalya omubbuloka nebamwiirirya okukyitabu kiyamwei akatii omumaiso ga Yesu. ²⁰Awoo neyabweine okwiikiriza kwabwe, nakoba nti omuntu ebibbi byamwei bikuttolebwaku. ²¹Abawandiiki na Bafalisayo nebaloleera okuwakana nga bakoba nti naani oyoo akubaza okubyakwoola naani ayinza okwiyaku ebibbi, okwiyaku oNnyamwanga yenkai ²²Nolwekyoo Oyesu niyeteegyerye okuwakana kwabwe nairamu nabakoba nti mukuwakannirakii omumittima janywei? ²³Ekyikwanguya kyirai okoba n ti ebibbi byamu bitoibweku nokukoba nti yemeera otambule? ²⁴Naye mumanyenge omwaana wamuntu ainna obusobozi okunsii okwiyaku ebibbi (nakoba oyoo eyaali akonere), nkukoba nti imuuka oimuule ekyitabu kiyamu oireyo omunyubba ²⁵Amanmgu agoo naimuka omumaiso lgabwe, naimula ekyo kyeyaali abasiireku, nayabs ewamwei, nga akutendereza oNnyamwanga ²⁶Okwewunukya nekubakwatta boona, nebaasiinza Onnyamwanga, nebatina amuuno, nga bakoba nti tubwoine ekyitalo olwaleero. ²⁷Awoo ekyairai olwebyo nazwaayo naboona omuwooziieibara lya Leevi, nga aikaire omugwakwoleka, namukoba nti yaakala nanje. ²⁸Naleka byoona, nayemera, nayaba naye. ²⁹Oleevi namusuimbiira omukolo ogukootto omunyubba yaamwei noljwekyo waliyo ekyibinja ekyiikooto ekyabasoorori nekyabandi ababaire ababaire nabbo okummeere. ³⁰Abafalisaayo nabawandiiki baabwe bemulugunya abegesebwa bamwei, nga bakoba nti ekyikubaliisya nokubanyweesya amwei nabaasoorori nabantu abaalina ebibbi? ³¹Oyesu nairamu nabakoba nti abbomi tebakwendya musaawu, okwiyaku abalwaire. ³²Nje tenaizire kweeta baikiri okuyaku abantuabaina ebibbi okwetonda. ³³Bbona nebamukoba nti abegesebya baYokaana nga bakusiiba emiruundi gyingi era bakusaba, era naBafalisaayo batyo, naye abhamwei bakulya,bakunywa. ³⁴Oyesu nabakoba nti kale mukusobola okusobya abaana babugooale awasire omugole niyaba nga ali nabbo? ³⁵Naye kenaku ziriiza awoo nga awasire omugol;e alibaibwaaku, nolwekyo balisiiba omunaaku azoo. ³⁶Era nabageera olugeero nti ndoowo muntu, ayonoola okulugoye olupya ekyiwero nakyitungira okulugoye olukaire era nekiwero kyoyonwoire okulupya tekisanangana nalukaire. ³⁷Nolwekyo ndoowo muntu assukaa omwenge ogusai omunsawoo ezabisaato ebikaire, kubba omwenge ogusai gwatya ensawoo zabisaato, negusuka, nensawo ezabisaato. ³⁸Naye kikwendya omwenge ogusai okgusuka omunsaawoo zabisaato ezipya. ³⁹Nolwekyo ndoowo muntu anywiirev okumwenge ogukulu nayendya uguuto kubba okooba nti oggukulu guusai.

¹Awoo olwaikire, okusaabiiti obweyali akwakala omundimiiri ya ngano, nebaalya, nga bakukunnya omungaalo zabwe. ²Naye Abafalilsaayo abamwei nebakoba ntii kikii ekyibakolesya ekyamuziro okukola oku saabiiti? ³Oyesu nabairamu nabakoba ntii, era kyini temukyisoma ngaku, Odawudi kyeyakore, bwe yalumibwe enzala nabairabamwei, ⁴Neyegayira omu nnyubba yaNyamwezi naiyamu emiigaati egyo kubalanga nalya, era nagyiweyaku beyalinaabo. ⁵Nabakoba nti omwaana wamuntu niye omukama wa saabiiti ⁶Awoo olwaikire oku saabiiti egyiindi, naingira omu kumbanilyo nabegesya omulimu omuntu nga omukkono gwamwei ogulyo nga gukare. ⁷Awoo abawandiiki nabafalisaayo ne bamubonera obba awonyezenge oku ssaabiiti, balooke baboone nkumuawabiira. ⁸Naye niyamaite endowooza zaabwe, nakkoba omuntu eyaina omukkono ogumkkaire ntii imukka, oyemmere akaati, naimuka nayemeera. ⁹Awoo yesu nabakoba ntinkubabulya nywe, kyisai okusaabiiti okukola obussai oba okukkola ebibbi, o.kutamba obwoomi obba, okuzikirira? ¹⁰Neberuguurya omumaiso boona, nabakkoba, ntii yaniika omukono gwamuNakola atyo omukkono

gwamwei neguwoona.¹¹ Nayetta abalalukii, ne babazza boonkai naboonaibyebakukoolam Oyesu¹² Awoo olaikire omu biiro cebyo nazwayo nayaaba oku lusozzi okulamy nakeisya obwiire nga akulamy o Nnyamwanga¹³ Awoo obwiire nibwakeire, nayeeta abegesebwa bamwei, ommubo nakoomyamu omwiikunababiiri, nokubeeta nabeeta abatumwa.¹⁴ Osimoni era niye gweyatumiire oPeteero, no Andereya omugandde, no Yakoobo no Yokaana; no Fiiripo no Battulimayoo.¹⁵ no Mataayo no Timosi, no Yakoba, omwaana wa Alufaayo, no Osimoni no simoni eyetbwanga Zerote¹⁶ no Yuda omwaana kwa Yakobo, no Yuda Isukariyoti eyamuliremu olukwei,¹⁷ Naikirira Amosi naabbo nebemeera awacculeeri, ne kibuura ekikkokto ekyabegesebwa bamwei, abaantu baingi abakuzwa eBuyudaaya, Oyoonna waYerusaalemi, nabazzwiira okulu keito lwanyanja eye Ttuulo we Sidoni, abaizire okumuwuulilya nokutambibwa endwaire zabwe,¹⁸ nabaali okuboonesebwa edayimooni ne bawoonye zebwa.¹⁹ nekyibiina kyoona nekyisala amageezi okumukanja kubba amaani gazwiire omuyee negabataamba boona.²⁰ Naimula amaiso agabegesebwa bamwei nakkoba nti mulina omukiisa abasege, olwokuba obwobukama bwea nnyamwanga niibyo bwnnye²¹ mulina omukiisa abalumibwe enzaala atii, olwo kubba mulikutibwa, muliina ommukisa abakungiire atii kubba muli basanyukii,²² Muliina omukiisa, abaantu bakyairenge, babetantalanga, abazumwanga, bwe bagaddiranga eibara lyamwei nga riibbi, okubavuinanisya omwaana wamuuntu²³ Mubeenga basanyukii okuulunaku olwo, mugulukanga olwa massanyu. kubba boona omugaabo gwanywe gwingi omwiiguru, olwakubba bazzizza baabwe nga bwe bakoranga a balangi nbatyo²⁴ Naye ziibasangire nnywe abbagguda olwokubba mummare okubba nveinmsanyu lyanywe.²⁵ Zibasangiire nnywe abaimkutire akaadoli olwoo kubba mulinenebwa enzaala ,Zibasangire Innywe abakuseeka naatii olwoo kubba muliyongoobera, mmulikunga²⁶ Ziibasangire, abaantu boona bwe balibebalya olwo kubba nga bazzizza bannywe nimbakolanga abalangi abobubeyegi²⁷ Naye nkubakoba nnywe abawulire nti, mwedye nge ababoni bannywe, mwakalyenmge kusai ababakyalire²⁸ musabiirenge omukiisa ababakoliimire, musabiirenge ababakurye kyejjo.²⁹ Oyoo alikukuba olusaya omuteerangawoo nolwakabiiri! nakwiya ngaku omunagiro ggwamu, nekanzuu togyimugananga.³⁰ Buuli eyaakusabanga omuvweeryanga; nooyo eyakwiiyanga ku ebiintu ebyoo tobimusabanga.³¹ era nimwayendyanga abaantu okubakalya, nywenna mubakorenge mutyo.³² alee bwee mwendya aboo abukubendya nnywe,mwebalibwa kii? olwoo kubba abaantu baba nebbibi olwakwendya abbo ababendya.³³ Era bwemweyakalyanga okusai ababakoore okusai nnywe, mwebalibwakii? nolwokubba nabaantu ababbanga nebbibi nga bakukola batyoo? ³⁴ Era bwe mwabaziika aboo bemukusabira, okubaweerya, mwebaalibwakii? nabaantu abaliina ebibbi bakuzika abba nebbibi, era baweewenge batyo?³⁵ Naye mwendye nge ababonni bannywe mubakalyenge kusai mwaziike nge naye temwiiyanga woo suubbi, ne empeera, yannywe eriiabajingi, muliba baana booyo ali omwiguru omuno; olwokubba yee musai eddi atebalya nabaabbi.³⁶ mubeenge nekyisa, nka oitewannywe bwalina ekyisa³⁷ Era mutasalanga mussango, temulisarwanga nnywena, era temusingisya musango, nnywena temulisingisibwanga musango; mugannyirenge, nannye muligannyiranga;³⁸ Muggabenge, nnywena muliweebwa, ebiipimo ebisai, ekyigaitibwe, mugeere ekyiingi, kye bakubaweeryanga omukyikaranzira.³⁹ Era nabairamu omunggeero, ntii omwiigali wamaiso ayiinza okwebembera omwiigali omwiinne.⁴⁰ Omwegesebwa tasiinga mwegesya. naye bulimuunyungu gwaliikira alibanga mwegesebwa,⁴¹ kiiki ekyikulolesya akantu akalikuliiso lyamuggandawo, naye tolowoozanga akasekere akalikuliiso lyamu? ⁴² oyinza otyai okukooba nti omugandawoo, leeka nkwiyeeku akantu akakuli kuliiso lyamu, yeetenga okyali kubbona akasekere akalii kulisolyamu wee nakiyweweita olyoke obbone kusai okwiyyaku akantu akalikuliso lyamugandawoo.⁴³ Olwoo kubba nddowoo musale guusai ogwayeere ebiibala ebiibbi, nowankubaire omusale oguubbi ogwala ebibala ebisai. ⁴⁴ Olwoo kubba bulimusale ogwetemgyera kubibala byagwo. olwoo kubba tebanokola ntiini kubugando, naye tebanookola mizabibu oku mweramaino.⁴⁵ Omuuntu omusai ekyisai akiyaa mwiibikiro erisai ebyamwoyo gwamwei! nomubbi ekyiibbi ekyiia mwiibikiro eriiibbi; olwookubba ebyo ebiizulya omumwooyo akamwa kebikubaziibwa.⁴⁶ era munnyetera ngakyii Nnyamwanga wannywe, Nnyamwanga wannywe, yeete temukola bigambo byenkubaza? ⁴⁷ Buuli muuntu yeena ayigeera gyendi nawuura ebigambo byange nabbikola, nabalanga gwaaisaine;⁴⁸ Anyiisana nkoomuuntu ayoomboka ennyubba nassaka ansiimuno omusiingi nagyiteka omunyazi, awoo amaizi wee geyanzura, omwiiga negukulutira okunnyuba eyoo ogwamani okugyina, ngategukusoobola nakusoobola kujjitengetya; olwookubba yombokeibvwe kusai⁴⁹ Naye oyoo aliwuura natoola ayiisana nkomuntu akwoomboka ennyubba okwiitakali nasaaka omusiingi, awoo omwiiga negukulukutiiraku. lwamaani newaa amangu aggo, nokugwa kwannyubba eyoo nekubba kukooto.

7

¹Awoo niyamare okubaza ebigambo byamwei byoona omubaantu, naingira eKaperunawumu.²Awoo waaliwo omwaami wakyitoongole omwiiru wamwei gweyendyanga omuuno yaali nalwaire nga akwaba kufa ³oyoo niyawulire ebigambo byaYesu natuma okubakaire babaYudaaya jeyali nga akumusaba okwiiza okulokola omwiiru waamwei ⁴Boona nebaizire eddi oyesu, nebamwesengerya muuno, nebakoba ntii" aggwaniire wee okumukora wee okumukora ekyoo; ⁵Kubba ayendya eiyaanga lyaiswe, neinkumbairo niye yaali twoombokeire."⁶Awoo Oyesu nayaba naabo. awoo niyali nga talaalai nennyubba, omwaami oyoo natuuma abannywani bamwei jjali, nga akumukobanti sebo, otegaddya kwiiza, kubba nje tiinyikiraine wee kwiingira ansii wakasolyai kange; ⁷Era niikiro nzwiiire ngaana okweesanilya njenkai, okwiiza jjooli, naye baaza kyigambo kyonkai, nomwiiru waange akwiizakuwoona. ⁸kubba najje. ndimuuntu alyansii waabiragiro, nga ndiina abasiibrikale bentwala; nenkoba amwei ntii yaba, ayaba, nowoondi ntii iza, ailzaa, nomwiiru waange ntii nkoola nyiini, akyikola.⁹Oyesu niyawuulire ebyoo niyewuunya naindukiimra abaantu abanyaamlwiingi abamusengerya nabakoba ntii "Nkubakooba ntii tiimboonanga kwiikiriza kutoono nkakuni nebwaabavb omu Isiraeli ¹⁰Awoo abaantu

abatumiibwe nebaira omunnyubba nebaajja omwiiru nga woonere.¹¹awoo olwaikire newayakairewo eibaanga liddyoli nyaba omukyibugga ekyettebwa Nayiini; abegesebwa bamwei nekyibiinna ekyikoto nebaba naye.¹²Awoo nyasembeire okwiirembo lyakiyibugga,boona, omutuun-mbi nga kukulukyibwa enzai, ggwali gwamwaana omwei owamwei gweeyabyaire omwei, nomwei oyoo nga namwaandu; nabaantu baingi abamukyibugga omwoo ngabaalyamwei naaye¹³awoo omukama waiswee niyamubweine namusaasira namukoba ntii otakunga.¹⁴naigera nakanga okulukugiro; baddi abaali nibetiikire nibemeera. Nakoba nti omwojjo, okukoba nti imukaa.¹⁵oyoo ayaali afiire naimuka, naikara natanddika okubbaza. namuweerya omawaamwei.¹⁶Obutiini nibubakwata boona, nibagulumilya ONnyamwanga; nga bakoba nti omulangi omukulu ayiimukiire muniiswe; era oNnyamwanga akyalire abaantu bamwei.¹⁷nekyigambo kyamwei ekyoo nekyisaana omuBuyudaaya woona nomunsii yoonna eriiraine woo.¹⁸Awoo abegesebwa baYokaana nebamukobera ebiigambo ebyo byoona¹⁹Oyokaana nayetta abegesebwa bamwei babiiri nabatuma ewamukama waiswe; nabakoba nti niiwee oyoo akwiiza kanda tulindire owoondi?²⁰Awoo abaanmtu baani nibaikire jaali,niibakooba nti oYokaana omubatiza atuutumire eddi wee nga akoba nti niiwee oyoo ,abkwiiza kan da tulindiire owoo nddi?²¹Awoo omubwire obwo nawonia baingi endwaire nokubonabona no dayimooni, nabaigali bamaiso nabawa okubonia.²²Oyesu nairamu nabakoba mwabe mumukobere Oyokaana ebyo byemubweine, nebyemuwuliire; abaigali baamaiso bakubonia, abalema bakutaambula, nabawabigenge bakusaayiiribwa, abakiyigara bakuwura, abaafu bakuimboka, aseegi bakubulirwa enjjiri.²³Era ainaa omukisa oyoo attaliswala kulwange.²⁴Awoo abakwenda baYokaana nebamare okwaba natandiika okubaza ne bibiina bya Yokaana ntii kyiki kyemwayendyanga okubona omwiiruungu? olubiingo olubiingo olukutengetebwa ompuungo? ²⁵Naye kyiki kyemwayabirire okubona? omuuntu azwaire engoye ezikupirikyitya? boona, abazwala engoye ezabukuni, abalya emeere ejjisai babba omukyikali kya mukama.²⁶Naye kyiki kyemwayabirire okubona? omulangi? nimwoo, nkubakoba, era okusiingira kyimwei omulangi?²⁷Oyoo niyee eyawandiibweku ntii boona, nije nkutuma omukwenda wange omumaiso gamu, ye alisaira omwanda gwamu jokwaba.²⁸Nkubakoba nti. omwabo ababyaliibwe abakali, ndomu akusinga Yokaana bukulu; naye omuto omubukama bwanyamwanga yete mukulu okumusinga.²⁹Nabantu boona nibawuulire nabaawooza nebaikiriza oNnyamwanga okuba omwiikiri, abatiizibwe omukubatiza kwaYokaana.³⁰Naye Abafalisaayo nabegesa bamatteka nibagana okuttesa kwa Nnyamwanga kubba tii babatiizibweniye³¹Kale abaantu abamulembe guuni nabaisanisyaki? era baalinka kii? ³²baali nka abaana ayikara omukatale, nga bakwetangana; abakoba ntii tubafuwiire omulere nimutabbina; tubakubire ebiiboobo, nemutakunga maliiga.³³Kubba oYokaana omubatiza yaizire nga takulya mmere ate nga takunnywa mwenge; nemukoba nti aliku dayimooni.³⁴Omwaana wamuunt yaizire nga akulya nga akunywa, niimukobanti boona, omuuntu omutubi, omutamire, omunnywani wabawooza era owabalina ebiibbi.³⁵Era amagezi gawebwa obwiikiiri okulwa baana baago boona.³⁶Awoo om uFalisaayo omwei namwetta okululya nayee. naingira omunnyubba yamuFalisaayo oyoo naikara okummere.³⁷Kale, bonna, omukali eyali omukyibuga omwoo, eyaalina ebiibbi, niyetegyere nti ayikiire okukyibulo omunnyubba yamuFalisaayo, naleeta eccupa yamafutta agamusutai,³⁸nayemera emagulu okumagulu gamwei nga akunga, natandiika okumutonyeryaku amaliiga okumagulu agamwei nagasusulisa eisoke elyakumutwe gwamwei, namukomba, amagulu gamwei nagasiiga amafuta ago.³⁹Awoo omuFalisaayo eyamwetere niyabweine, nabaza omundda yaamwei ntii omuuntu onii, baanga abaire omulangi yakwetegyere omukali akumukwataku bwaali, era nkaa nakwisana nkanalina ebiibbi⁴⁰Oyesu nairamu namukobanti Simoni, ninakye nkwendya okukobera. nakoba ntii omwegesa, baaza.⁴¹Waliwo omuuntu eyawoolanga, naye yaalina beyaabanjangababiiri; omwei nga akumubanja oruupiya biitanu, nowoondi ataana.⁴²Awoo niibalinga tebayiina kyakumusasula, nabasasiilra bakali babiiri.kale okubabiiri aliisinga okumweendya naani?⁴³Osimoni nairamu namukoba nti nkulowooza oyoo gyeyasasiire eziingi; naamukoba nti osaare kusai.⁴⁴naindukiira omukali oyoo, nakoba oSimoni ntii okubona omukali onii? nyiingire omunnyubba yamu, notompa maizi gamagulu gange; naye attonyesere amaliga okumagulu gange, nagasangulisa .eisoke lyamwe.⁴⁵Tewanywegeire wee; nayee onii nakaingiriranga akyali kulekerawoo kukoomba amagulu gange.⁴⁶Tonsiigire mafuta kumutwe gwange;nayee onii ansiigire amafuta gamusutai okumagulu gange,⁴⁷nikyo nkukooba ntii asasiirwe ebiibbi byamwei ebinnyamwingi kabbe okwendya kwamwei okwiingi.⁴⁸namukoba nti osasiirwe ebiibbi byamu.⁴⁹Awoo alibaikalire naaye okukyibulo nebatandiika okubaaza boonkai naboontai ntii onii naani akusasira nebiibi?⁵⁰nakoba omukali ntii okwiikiriza kwamu kukulokoire; yabamirembe.

8

¹Awoo nibaikireoluzwanyuma, natambula omubiiga nomumbuuga nga akubulira engiri eyabwa bukama Onnyamwanga,bali ikuminababiiri nga balinaye.²Nabakazzi abawonyezeibwe dayimooni, nendweyire, omalyamu eyeitebwe magadalena, eyazwireku dayimoni omusanju.³no yowaana omuka kuza, omuwaniika wa Kerode no Susaana, nabandi baingi ababawereza entu bye balina.⁴Awoo ekyibiina ekyikoto nekya kumbaine nabazwanga omubulikyibuga niibaizire weyaali nagera olugero ntii,⁵omusiigi yawuulukire okusiiga ensiigo zamwei niyalinga akusiiga, ensiigo eziimwei neziigwa emabaali wanziira, nezemebwayemebwaku, ebiinyonyi ebyamwii banga nebiizilya.⁶eziimwei neziigwa okulwazi; nezamare okumera nezottoka olwabutaba namaizizi.⁷Eziimwei nezigwa ommakatti gamawa, amawa negamera amwei nazo negaita ebiimera.⁸eziimwei neziigwa okwiitakali erisai omuuno, neziimera emiirundi kyikumi okusiinga ezasiimbibwe. niyamare okubaluiza ebigambo ebyoo, nabaliza aiguru muno ntii alina amaatiwii agakuwura awuure.⁹Awoo abegesebwa abamwei nebamubulya ntii olugero olwo kyiky? ¹⁰nabairamu ntii nywe muweereibwe okumannya ebyaama ebyo bwabukamana bya nNyamwanga, naye abandii omungeero, era nibabonia baleme okubonia era nebawuura nga balemenga okuttega.¹¹era olugero olwo nilwoo luni, ensiigo nikyo kyigambo kyaNyamwanga.¹²Ezoo

zakumabali nga ziira, niboo ababoo abantu abawura, awoo Ositaani naiza natola ekyi gambo omumitima gwabwe leke boo baleme okwiikiriza nokulokolebwa.¹³ ezoo ezagwiire okulwazi, niboo abaantu abawuura nebaikiiriza era nebasemerwa, kyonkai nga bakwiikirizira eyibanga li dyooli era omubiro byakemebwa berabira mangumangu.¹⁴ Nezoo ezagwire omumawa niboo aboo abawuura ekyigambo, awoo nebaaba nebatangirwa okweralikiira nobugaigai nokusemerwa okwabwoomi bwabwe era nebatakula,¹⁵ Nezoo ezakwiitakali eriisai, niboo aboo abawuura ekyigambo omumuttima ogusai nebakylgumya nebabyala emmere nokugumikiriza.¹⁶ Era ndowoo akoleerya tala nagyisanikira omukyibo naye agyiteka kunnkondo abakwiingiramu babonenekwaka.¹⁷ Kubba ndowoo kyiigambo ekyakyaama ekyiitali langibwa nebwewankubaire ekyakwekeibwe ekyiitalimanyiibwa nekyiibonekera omulwattu.¹⁸ Kale mwekumenge nga muwuulire, kubba buli alina, aliweebwa, era buli atalina nekyokyakulowooza nti alina ekyiirimwiyibwaku.¹⁹ Awoo onyina nabaganda bamwei nebaiza nebatayiza okumwikaku olwakyibiina.²⁰ nakoberwa nti onnmyinawamu nabagandabamu bemereire zai bakwendya kuboona.²¹ yeena nabairamu nti omaawange nabaganda baange niiboobani abawuura ekyigambo kyaNnyamwanxga era nebakyiikola.²² Awoo olwakiire olunaku olumwei okwezo nsomoka omulyatto nabegesebwa bamwei nabakoba nti tusale twabe okuluda ludedii olwannyanjja nebaaba.²³ Awoo nibaali nga bakuseyeya, nabasya ottulo, ompungo omwiingi nawuunga okunyanjja, amaizzi negabanga gakwendya okwiizuula, nebaaba omumutawana muuno.²⁴ Nebaiza gyal nebamwiimula nga bakukoba nti mukama weisye, tukuffa. Neimuka, nabweigora ompuungo, nokuffukuka kwamaizzi, nibiikakana ne biiteka.²⁵ nabakoba nti okwiikiriza kwannywe kulai? nibatiina era nebewunnya, nebabaza boonkai naboontai nti kale naani onii, kubba empeewoo na maizzi abiragire nebiwuura.²⁶ Awoo nebaaba okunsii yabaGerasene eriiraine e Ggaliraaya.²⁷ Awoo niyazwiiremu naika okunsii, nasanga omuntu nga akuzwa omukyibuga eyaaliku edayimooni, nga yakamala enakuziinnyamwiini ngatakuzvuala lugoye nomunnyubba nga takwiikaramu, naye nga abaa mumagoombee.²⁸ niyaboine oYesu nabaliza ayiiguuru, nagwa omumaiso gamwei nabaaza neiraka elyaiguru nti okugwiirakiyi? oYesu omwaana wa Nnyamwanga oyoo ali ayiiguuru omuno? nkwegayirire tomboonereza.²⁹ Kubba yalagire odayimooni okuzwaa okumuntu oyoo. kubba yaali yakamala ebiro biingi nga amukwaite yabwebwanga kunjegere nomumasamba agakumimbwa nakutulanga ebyali bimusibire, dayimooni namupekeranga omwiirungu.³⁰ oYesu nam, ubuulya atii, eibaralyamu niwenaani? namukoba nti Liggyoni, kubba edayimooni baingi abamwiiniremu.³¹ nebamwegaira aleme okubalagira okuzwaku okwaba omubiina.³² awoo waaliwoo emberege eziinnyamwiingi nga ziikulya okulusozi aiguru nebamwe gayira abaikirize bazingiremu nabalagira.³³ awoo abadayimooni nebazwa okumuuntu nebaingira omumberege eigana lya mberege nelifubutukira omwiibanga nizigwa omunyanja neziifa amaizzi.³⁴ awoo abalisya nibabweine ekyibairewo, nabairuka nebaaba omukyibuga nibabiibaza nomukyalo.³⁵ Abaantu nibazwayo okubonaekyibairewo. niibaiza ewayesu, nibabona omuntu oyoo eyazwiireku edayimooni nga aikaire awaali amagulu agayesu nga azwaire olugoye nga okutegeera kwamwei kumweiremu, nebatiiina muuno.³⁶ Naabo ababweine bakobera ne ya koleibwe oyo eyali akwatiibwe e dayimooni.³⁷ Nabaantu boona abensi ya Abagerasene eyaali ampii awoo bamwegayiriire bazwejebaali kubba balibaizwiire obutiini, awoo nosomoka omulwatto nairayo.³⁸ Naye omuntu ayazwiireku edayimooni namwegaira abee naye.³⁹ erayo omunnyuba yamu onyo nyoleebigambo onnyamwanga mbyakukolelire nebiiri ebikulu. nayabanga akubulira ekyibuga kyoona bwebiiri ebikulu oYesu byeyamukoleire.⁴⁰ Awoo oyesu niyaire, ekyibina nekyimwaniriza okusemerwa, kubba boona bali bamulindirirye.⁴¹ kale boona omuntu eibara lyamwei Yayiro omukulu wai kumbaniro naiza nagwa ewali amagulu gayesu namwegayira okwingira om unnyabba yamwei.⁴² kubba yaali nomwaana wamwei emmyaka ikuminaibiiri era oyoo yaali nga kwaaba okuffa, naye niyali nga akwaaba ebiibiina nehimunyigirya.⁴³ nomukali eyali alwalire ekyikulukuto kya musai okumala emyaka ikuminaibiiri, eyaawanga abasawuu ebintu byamwei byonna natawonyezebwa muntu yeena.⁴⁴ oyoo namuzwa emabega nakoma okulukugiro olwalugoyelwamwei. amanago ekyikulukutokyamwei nekyikala.⁴⁵ oyesu nakoba nti naani annyikireku? awoo nibegaine boona, opeteero amwei nabairabamwei nebakobanti mukamawasye, ebiibina ebikvwetoloire bikumigiriye.⁴⁶ Oyesu yeena namukobanti omuntu yeena ankonereku nkuba mpulire nga amaani gampeiremu.⁴⁷ Awoo omukali oyoo niyabweine nga takwekeibwe naizanga akukankana namuffukamira namukoba omumaiso gabantu boona ensonga neyali emukomereku, nebwawonere amangu agoo.⁴⁸ Namukoba nti mwaana waange, okwiikiriza kwamu kukuwoonere yaaba miremba.⁴⁹ Awoo yaali nga akyabaza newaiza omuntu eyazwiire omunnyubba eyamukulu waikumba niro nakoba nti omwaara wamu affiire, togada kumwegesya.⁵⁰ Naye oyoo Oyesu niyawuulire namwiiramu nti tootiina ikiirizambe, akwiizakuba mwoomi.⁵¹ Awoo niyaimkire okunnyubba nataikiriza muntu woondii kwiingira naye wabula oPeteero no yowaana no Yakoobono taata wamwala no mawamwei.⁵² Awoo baali nga bakukunga boona, nga bamukungira ebiwoobe, yenakobanti temukunga kubba tafiire naye abasiirye tuulo.⁵³ nebamusekera munoo kubba bamanyanga nti affiire.⁵⁴ yee namukwata okumukono nabaliza aiguru nakoba nti mwaala, imuka.⁵⁵ Omwooyo gwamwei niigwira nayemera amangu agoo, nalagira okumuwa ekyakulya.⁵⁶ ababyaire bamwei niibewuunya muuno yenabakutiira baleme kukoberaku muuntu ebiibairewo

9

¹Nabettera amwei abegesebwa baamwei eikuminababiiri nabawa amaani nobuyinza okuba dayimooni boonasnokuwoonya endwaire.² Nabatuma okubuliira obwakabaka bwa nnyamwanga nokluwoonya abalwaire.³ Nabakaba nti temutwala kyintu kyamunziira yaade omwiiggo, yaade olukobba yaade emmere yaade effeeza naye temuba nakanzu ibiiri.⁴ buuli nnyubba nnywe mwiingirenge, mubenge mumwoo, era nimwoomuba muzwanga era niijo muzwanga.⁵ Era boona abatabaikirizenge, bwe mwabanga mukuzwa. omukyibuga ekyoo, okyukyuwamagulu gannywe

mumukunkumulyenge abbe obujulizi eddi boo. ⁶Awoo nibaaba nibetolola omubiibuga byoona nga bakubuliira enjiiri, nga bakutamba abaantu omubulikiyi ffo. ⁷Awoo okabaka okerode owaisaza nawuura byoona ebyakoleibwe; nabusabusa muuno kubba abaantu bakooba ntii oYokaana azuukiire omubafu. ⁸Abanddi nambu Eriya aboonekere; nabandi ntii obulangi abeira omwei okubbo ayimboopkere. ⁹Okerode nakoba ntii oYokaana niingye yamuteemereku omutwee; naye oyoo naani oyoo gwenkuwuuraku ebiigambo ebikweenkanawo? nayendya okumuboona. ¹⁰Awoo abakweenda nimabare okwiira, nibamunyonnyola byona byebakoore. nabatwala niyeyawulamu nayaba naabo mukyama omukyibuga ekyiikwetebwa Besusayida ¹¹naye ebibiina nibyategeire nibimusengerya; nabbaaniriza, nabazanabo ebigambo ebyabwakabaka bwaNnyamwanga, nabaali bakwetaga okuwoonyezebwa. nabawoonya. ¹²Awoo eisaana lyali likwaka; aboo eikuminababiiri nibayiza jaali nibamukoba ntii siibmula lekyiibiina babee omumbuga nomubyalo byaalo ebirampi basuule, batoolye ebyakulya; kubba anni tuuli mwiirungu lyerere. ¹³Nabakoba ntii nnywe mubawe ebyakulya. niibamukoba ntii tetulina kyiintu wabuula emiigaati etaannu nebinage biibiri; kyonkai twabetubagure ebyakulwa abaantu baani boona. ¹⁴Kubba baali abasaiza nka enkumii itaanu, nakoba abegesebwa bamwei nti mubaikalisyey inyiiriri ataanu ataanu. ¹⁵Nibakola batyoo, nibabaikarya boona. ¹⁶nairira emigaati etaanu nebinaage bibiiri, naimukya amaiso aiguru nabyebalya nabiimennyamu, naweerya abegesebwa bamwei okubitteka omumaiso gakyibiina ¹⁷Nibalya nebayikutta boona, nebulondebwa obukunkumuka bwebalemerwe, ebiibo ikumiina bibiiri. ¹⁸Awoo .olwaikire niyaali nga akusaba yeenkai, abegesebwa bamwei bali amwei naye. nababulya ngabakoba nti ebibiina binyeta naani? ¹⁹nibayiiramu nibakoba nti oYokaana mubaatiza; naye abandi ntii Eriya; nabandi ntii okubalangi abeira ayiimbokere. ²⁰Nabakoba ntii naye nnywe munnyeta naani? oPeteero nairamu namukoba ntii niuwe kuristo wa Nnyamwanga. ²¹naye nabakutiira nabalagira baleme okukoberaku omuntu ekyiigambo ekyoo; ²²Nga akoobanti kyigwanire mwaana wamuntu okubonyezebwa ebiingi, nokuganibwa abakaire nabakabona abakulu nabawandiiki, nokwiitibwa era nokulunaku olwakassatu okuyiimbokebwa. ²³Nabakoba boona ntii omuntu nayendya okunsengerya, yeffirize yenkai, yettikenge omusalaba bwamwei bulilunaku, anseengerye. ²⁴Kubba buuli akwendya okulookola obulamubwamwei alibubulya; naye buli alibubulya obulamubwa mwei okulwange oyoo alibulokola. ²⁵kubba kuliimugasakii omuntu okulya ensii yoon, nga akweebulya oba nga yetundire? ²⁶kubba buuli ankwattirwa ensooni nebigambo byange, oyoo noomwaana wamuntu alimukwattirwa ensooni, lwaliziira omukyitibwa kyamwei nomukyaitowamwei, nomukyabamalaika abatukuvu. ²⁷Naye nkubakoba mazzima ntii waliwo abemereire anii abataliloza kukuffa okwiikya niibalibona obwakabaka bwannyamwanga. ²⁸Awoo olwaikire oluzwannyuma olwabigambo ebyo nga wakairewo ennaku munaanai, natwala Opeteero, noYokaana no Yakoobo, naniina, okulusozi okusabba. ²⁹Awoo niyaali nga akusaba, eklyiifananyi kyamaiso gamwei nikiyiba kyindi, nekyizwalo kyamwei nekyiiba kyeru nga kyikupirikitya. ³⁰ale, bonna, abantu babiiri nibabaza naye, aboo baali Musa ne Eriya; ³¹Ababooneka nkabalina ekyitinisya nebabaza okukuffa kwamwei kwakwabav okwikyira Omuyerusalemi ³²Awoo oPeteero nebeyali naabo baali bakwatibwe otulo; naye nibabonerye, nibaboona ekyitinisya kyamwei nabantu babiiri abemereire waali. ³³Awoo olwaikiri nibali kwaba okweyawuulamu naaye, Opeteero nakoba oYesu ntii mukama waange, kyisai iswe okubawoo anni; tukole obunnyuba bussatu, nga emwei yaamu, emwei Ya Musa, emwei yeEriya; nga takumannya kyakubazaaku. ³⁴Awoo yaali nga akyabaza ebyoo ekyiguru nikiyiza nekyibazikiriza; niibaingire omukyiguuru nehattiinas. ³⁵Eiraka niruluka omukyiguru nelikoba ntii oyoo niyemwaana waange gwe neelobolya; mumuwuliryenge; ³⁶Neiraka elyo nilyaizire. Oyesu naboneka yenkai. boona nebaasiirika, enaaku ezoo nebatakoberaku muntu kyigambo nakyimwei kwebyo byebaboine. ³⁷Awoo olwaikire okulunaku olwakabiiri nibazwiire okulusozi, ekyiibiina kyikoto nekyimwaja. ³⁸era ,bonna, omuntu wamukyibiina nabazira aiguru nga akobanti omwegesya, okwegayirire okubona okumwaana waange kubba namubyaire omwei; ³⁹era, bonna, odayimooni amukwatta nakunga amangu agoo namutagula nokubiimba biimba eifuro, era amuzwaku lwampaka nga amumenyeremenyere muuno. ⁴⁰nagye negairire abegesebwa baamu okumupekaku; nebatainza. ⁴¹Oyesu nairamu nabakoba ntii nnywe abamirembe, egyitaikiriza era egyakyamiire, ndiikyai okuba nannywe nokubagumikiriza? leeta anii omwaana oyoo. ⁴²awoo yaali nga akyai, odayimooni namunaga namutagula muuno. naye, oYesu naboigora odayimooni; nawoonnya omwoojo namwiirya eddi oitewamwei ⁴³boona nebawuikana olwabukulu bwannyamwanga, naye boona nebalinga bakwewunnya byona byavkore, nakoba abegesya bamwei ntii, ⁴⁴ebigambo eyoo mubitteke omwattwi gannywe; kubba omwaana wamuntu akwaba okuwebwayo omumikono gyamuntu. ⁴⁵Naye boo nmebatategera kyigambo ekyoo, erakyalikyibakwekeibwe baleme okutegera; nehattina okumubulya ekyigambo ekyoo bwekyiiri ⁴⁶Awoo niwabawoo okwawukana omubo oliba omukulu omuboo bwali. ⁴⁷Naye oYesu niyabweine okuwakana omumitima jabwe, natwala omwaana omutto, namutteka okulusegere lwamwei. ⁴⁸nabakobanti eyasemberya nga omwaana omuuto omwiibara lyange, yabba asembeirye niingye, nabuli eyasemberyanga ngye, ngaasemberirye eyantumire; kubba asiinga obuuto omunnywe nnywena oyoo niye mukulu. ⁴⁹Oyokaana nairamu namukoba ntii, twaboine omuntu nga agoba edayimooni omwiibaralyamu; netumugana, kubanga tayakala naiswe. ⁵⁰naye Oyesu nabakoba ntii temumugana; kubba ataali mulabbe wannywe, alii kulwannywe. ⁵¹Awoo olwaikire enaaku zaamwei zakutwalibwa omwiiguuru nezaalizirampii okwiika, nasiimbira kymwei amaiso gamwei okwaba eYerusaalemi, ⁵²Natuma ababaka omumaiso gamwei; nibaaba niibaingira omubuga yaBasaamaliya, okumutegekera. ⁵³nebatamusemberya kubba amaiso gamwei gaali galangire okwaba Eyerusaalemi. ⁵⁴Abegesebwa bamwei Oyakoobo no Yokaana nibabweine niibakoba ntii mukama waiswe okwendya ndagiire omuuro guzwe omwiiguuru gubazikirize, nka Eriya niyakore. ⁵⁵Naye naccuka nabanennya na bakoba ntii temumaite omwooyo bweguuli gwemulina. kubba omwaana wamuuntu ti yaizire kuziikiriza bulamu bwabaantu, waabula okubulokola. ⁵⁶Awoo niibaaba omumbmuga egyindi. ⁵⁷Awoo niibalinga bakwaba omunziira,

omuuntu namukoba ntii nalikusengeryanga gyewayabanga woona.⁵⁸ Oyesu nairamu namukoba ntii ebiibe birina obwiina, nennyonny ezamwiibanga ziirina ebisuu, naye omwaana wamuuntu talina wasa mutwee gwamwei.⁵⁹ Nakoba owoondi ntii nseengerya. naye namukoba ntii mukama wange, ndeeka maale okwaba nziike oitewange.⁶⁰ Naye namukoba ntii leeka abaafu bazike abaafu bairababwe, nayewe yaba obuliire obwakabaka bwa Nnyamwanga.⁶¹ Nowoondii namukoba ntii nakusengeryanga, mukamawa nge; naye sooka ondeke maale okusiibula abamumyuba yaange.⁶² Naye Oyesu namukoba ntii ndoowo muntu akwaata kyoma ekyiriima nalorera emabega asaniire obwakabaka bwa nNyamwanga.

10

¹Awoo oluzwannyuma olwebyo omukama waiswe nalonda abandii nsanjuu, nabatimba omumaiso gamwei okwaba omubiibuga nomubuliikyifo gyebakwaba, ²Nabakoba ntii okungula kwamwei kwiingi, naye abakunguli bamwei badyooli; kale musaabe omukama wakungula okuttuma abakunguli omukukungula kwamwei.³ mwabe; bona, nkubatuma nywe nkabana bantama akati omisege. ⁴temutwala nsawo, wadde olukobba, nkeito; wadde okulamukya abaana omunzira.⁵ Buli nnyubba gyenaingrangamu, musookenge kukooba ntii emmiremba gyibe n ge omunnyubba ennii ⁶niiwabanga waaliwo omwaana waamirembe, emiirembe gyannywe gyibenge kuniiye nikyabanga tiinimwo kyiiri kyityo gyirange jemuli. ⁷Mubenge omunnyubba omwoo nga mukulya nga mukunnya mukulya ebyawaabwe, kubanga omukozi empeera yamwei emugwaniira. teemuzwanga munnyubba enii okwiingira omugyindi.⁸ omubulikyibuga kye mwaikangamu, nebaabasemberyanga, mulyenge buuli kyebaabateijre omumaiso. ⁹Muwoonyenge abalwaire bomwoo, mubakobe nge ntii obwabukama obwa nnyamwanga busembeire ampii.¹⁰ Naye omunbuli kyibuga kyemwaikangamu, nebaabasemberyanga, muwuulukenge okunguddo zakyo, mubakobenge ntii ¹¹No ccuccu wamukyibuga kyannywei atwiizwiire okumagulu, tugiibakubaigulya nnywe; naye mukyii tegere kyiini nti obwakaba bwa Nnyamwanga busfembeire. ¹²onkubakoba nnywe ntii Soodomu aliba nokubonyabonyebwa okuligumikiriika okulunaku olukusiinga ekyiibuga ekyo. ¹³Zikusangire, kolaaziini! Zikusangire, Besusayidal kubba, ebyamaani ebyakoleibwe ewwammwei singa byakoleibwe e Ttuulo ne Sidoni, singa beenenyere irai ngabaikaire omubibukutu neikoke ¹⁴Naye Ttuulo neSidoni biriba nokubonyabonyezebwa okuligumikirizika okulunakulwamusango, okusiinga okunnya. ¹⁵naawe Okaperunawumu, oli, tumbiira okwiika omwiiguuru? olisiibbwa okwiika emagoombe.¹⁶ Awuura nnywe, bawuura niingye; era nnyoma nnywe annyoma niingye; naye annyoma nije abaa akunnya eyaantumire.¹⁷ Awoo aboo ensaanju nibaira namasannyu nga bakoba ntii mukama waikswe, nabadayimooni batuwuura omwiibara lyamu. ¹⁸Nakoba ntii nabwoine oSitaani nga akuzwaa omwiiguru. ¹⁹Bonna, mbawaire obuinja okwemanga okunjoka ne njaba ezabusagwa, namaani goona agabulabe; era ndoowo kyinkukyikwiiza kubakolanga kubii. ²⁰Naye ekyotemukyisannyukiira kubba abadayimooni bakubawuura, naye musannyuke kubba amabbara gannywei gawandiikibwe omwiiguuru. ²¹Awoo okusawa eyoo nasanyukiira omwooyo ogukweera nakoba ntii nkwebaalya, Onnyamwanga, eyayangiire eiguuru ne nsii, kubba biini wabikwekere abaagezi nabakaba nobiswekura abaantu; weewaawoo Onnyamwanga niimwoo kyasiimibwe kyiityo omumaiso gaamu.²² Byoona byoona byampeweibwe itoowange; ndowo muntu amaite omwaana nali, waabula oitowaiswe, yade oitowaiswe nali, wabula omwaana, noyo omwaana gwayendya okuswekura.²³ Naccukira abegesebwa nabakoba ntii Gaayina omukisa amaiso agakubona byemukubona ²⁴kubba nkubakoba ntii aBannabbi baingi na bakabaka bakwendya nga okuboona bye muboona nnywe, ne batabiibona; nokuwuura bye muwuura nebaabiwuura.²⁵ Kale, mubone, omwegesya wamateka nayemera nga amukeema nga akoba ntii omwegesya, nkolengekii okusiikira obwoomiobutakuwawo? ²⁶Namukoba ntii kyawandiikibwe kityei omumateeka? osoma otyai ²⁷Nairamu nakoba ntii Yendyanga omukama oNnyamwanga waamu nomutima gwaamu gwoona, nemmeme yamu yoona, namaani gamu goona, namaagezi gaamu goona; nomulilwana waamu nkawe bweweyendya weenkai, ²⁸Namukoba ntii oiremu kusai; kolanga otyo wabaanga nobwoomi. ²⁹Naye ye obutendya kulanga ntii mwiikiri, nakoba oYesu ntii omulilwana waange niiye naani. ³⁰Oyesu nairamu namukoba ntii waaliwo omuntu ayali akuzwa eYerusaalemi nga akusiirimuka Yeriko; ngwa omubatemu, nebwamwambula, nebamukuba embooko, nebamuleka nga akubulaku kadyooli okuffa. ³¹Awoo Okabona eyaa, li akusiirimuka omunziira gyejali tamanyirire; kale niyamumbweine namwetantala nayakalawo. ³²NomuLeevi atyo niyaiikire omukyifo ekyo, namubona namweetantala nayakalawo. ³³Naye omusamaliya niyali akutaambula nga akwiiza jaali; awoo niyamubweine namukwatira ekyiisa. ³⁴namusembaera, namubwa ebiirwaire byamwei, namusukamu amafuta nomwenge; namuteka okukyisolola kyanwei namuleta omuburaaro bwabagenyi, namujjanjaba. ³⁵Awoo niibwakeire nattola eddinali ebiiri naziwa ommukamawannyubba namukoba ntii munjanjabe; nekyintu kyooona kyolyongera okwekyo nendiira ndikyikusasula. ³⁶kale okulowozwa otyai, okwabo abassatu naani yaali mulilwana wooyo eyagwiire omubatemu? ³⁷Nakoba ntii oyoo eyam, ukoleire ekyiisa. Oyesu namukoba ntii weena yaba okole otyo. ³⁸Awoo niibaali bakwaba, naingira omukyalo; omukali eibaralyamwei Maliza namusemberya omunnyubba yamwei. ³⁹Naye yaliina omugande akweetebwa malyamu, eyaikaara ewalii amagulu agamukama waiswe nawuuranga ekyigambo kyanwei. ⁴⁰naye oMaliza yabbanga nemiiteru gyakuwerezwa okwiingi; naiza waali, namukoba ntii mukama wange, tofayo nga omugandawange andekere okuweereza njenkai? kale mukobe annyambe. ⁴¹Naye omukama waiswe nairamu namukoba ntii Maliza, Maliza, okweeralikiira, olina mitawana gyabigambo biingi; ⁴²naye ekyikwendebwa kyirikyimwei; kubba oMalyamu alondeerewonomugabo ogwo ogusai ogutalimwiiyibwaku.

11

¹Awoo olwaikire neyali nga alimukyifo nga akulamyana, niyamare, okubegesebwa bamwei omwei namukoba ntii mukama waiswe, twegesye okusaba, era oYokaana bwe yegesya nga abegesebwa bamwei.²Nabakoba ntii bwe mwalamyanga mukobenge mutii itoowaiswe eibara lyamu lyerukibwe. nobwakabaka bwamu bwiize.³Otuwenge bulilunaku emmere yaiswe eyaalunaku. ⁴Era otuganyire ebisisiryo byaiswe; kubba naiswena tusasira buli gwetukubanja naye otatuutwala mukukemebwa.⁵Nabakoba nti naani okuntwe ayina okwendya alyaba ewaamwei omwiitumbi, nanukoba nti munywaani wange mpola emigaati essatu; ⁶Kubba omunywaani wange aizire, akuzwa mulugeendo njeena tiindina kyakutta mumaiso gaamwai; ⁷Nooddi omuunda nairamu nakoba nti; Tongaddya; atibuni olwiige lukiinge, abaana bange naje tumaare okubbasya, tiisobola kwiimuka kukuwa? ⁸kubakoba ntii yaade ngatakwezungulula namuwelya kubba omukono gwamwei, naye bolwakutteterwa kwamgwei niyezungulula namuweerya bulikyimwei kyiiyendyanga. ⁹Njeena nkubakoba, nnywe ntii mumbulye muliwebwa, munswagane mulimboona, mwebazeku muliguurwawo. ¹⁰Kubba bulimuntu; yeena yeena araamya baali muwa naswagana abonone naye bazaku aligurwawo. ¹¹Era naani okumunnywe oitowamwei owaa muntu omwana wamwei nalimusaba omugaati, alimuwa ibaale? oba ekyinage, namuwa onjoka omukyifo kyakynage? ¹²Obaa naali musaba eiwuli, namuwa enjaaba? ¹³ale obanga nnywe ababii mumannya okuwa abaana baannywei ebirabo ennya kasai taliosinga bee muuno oitewanwei ali omweiguuru akumuwa omwooyo omwiikiri abamusaba. ¹⁴Yaali nga akupeka odayimooni omusiiru. awoo odayimooni niyamuozwiireku, omusiiru naabaza, ebiibiina nibyewunikira. ¹⁵yeeni abamwei nabakoba ntii apeeka odayimooni kubwa Beeruzebuli omukulu wadayimooni. ¹⁶Nabaandim, nibamwendesya akamannyiswo akazwa omweiguuru, nga baklumukema. ¹⁷Yeeni ye, niyamaite byebakulowooza, nabakoba ntii buli bukama bwoona bwebwawukanamu bwoonkai buziikira. ¹⁸noSitaana yawuukanamuyenkai, obukama bwamwei buliyemerawo butyai? kubba mukoba ntii mpeeka odazyimooni kubwa Beeruzebuli. ¹⁹Era obanga njee mpeeka odayimooni kubwa Beeruzebuli, abaana baannywei baziipeka kulwanaani? niikyobaalizwa baaba abalamuli bannywe. ²⁰naye bwempeekesya odayimooni engalo yaNnyamwanga, kale obukama bwaNnyamwanga bubaziire. ²¹omuntu owaamaani nga aina ebyakulwanisya nakuma olubuga lwamwei ebiintu byamwei biibewwo omubusai. ²²Naye amusinga amaani bwamwiizira namuwangula, amunnyagaku ebyakulwanisya byamwei byoona byeyesiga, nagaba ebiintubyamwei. ²³Ataba nanje niye omulabewange, era atakumbania amwei nanje asaasanya. ²⁴Odayimooni nazwaa okumuntu ayakara omubiifo ebitalumu maizzi nga akutoolya ewakuwumura: bwabulwa akobanti kanyireyo omunnyubba yange gyenazwiire. ²⁵Naiza, ajjiboona nga eyeyeibwe etiimbibwe. ²⁶Kale ayaba, naleta abadayimooni abaandi musanjju ababbi okusinga yee, nebaingira nibaboomwo; kale ebyaluzwannyuma, ebyamuntu oyoo bibba biibi okusinga ebyasokere. ²⁷Awoo alwaikiire nasimoola ebyoo, omukali owamukiibiina naimukya eiraka ryamwei namukoba ntii Lulina omukisa endda eyakubyaire namnabeere gewayoonkere. ²⁸Naye ye namukoba ntii ekyikusinga, baalina omukisa abawura ekyigambo kyaNnyamwanga, ne bakyekuma. ²⁹Awoo ebiibiina bwe byaali nga bikumbaine awaali, natandiika okukoba ntii emirembe jiini mirembe jiibi; gyikutoolya akamannyisyo, naye tegyirierwa kamannyisyo waabula akamanyisyo kaYona. ³⁰Kubba oYonanga bwetyaali akamanyisyo eddi owa Nineevi atyo nomwaana wa muntu bwaalibba eddi emirembe jiini. ³¹Omukama omukali owabucciika owa bulyo alyeemera omusaango amwei nabantu abamirembe jiini, ali ba ramya omusango; kubba yazwiire okunkango ezansi olwa kuura amagezi ga Sulemaani; era, bonna, asinga o Sulemaani ali woona. ³²Abantu aba Nineevi balyee meera omusango amwei nemirembe jiini, bali ramya omusango; kubba bakwenenya olwa kubuulira kwa Yona; era, bona, asiinga oYona ali mpani. ³³Ndoowo akoleerya etabaaza najjiteeka omubwiina, oba omunda wa kiibbo wabula okumpaji abakwiigira babone ne kwaaka. ³⁴Etaala ya mubiri gwaamu niryo riiso ryamu; eriiso ryamu niribona okusai, nomubiri gwaamu gwoona gubba gwiizwiire eisana; naye neribba eribbi, nomubiri gwaamu nga gwiizwiire endiikiirya. ³⁵.... ³⁶Alee omubiri gwaamu gwoona nigwiizula eisana, nga tegulina kitundu kya kirikiirya gwoonja gwalizula iisana nka etabaaza ne kumolekera ne kitangala kyayo. ³⁷Awoo niyaali nga akubaza, omufalisaayo namweeta okulya emeere ewamwei; naingira naikaara okummere. ³⁸Omufalisaayo niyaboine niyeewunya kubanga tasookere kunaaba nga tasookere kulya. ³⁹Omukama waiswe namukoba nti nywe Abafalisaayo mu kunaabya kuruguru waki kompe no walu kyubya; naye omunda omunye mwiizwire obunyaggi no bubbi. ⁴⁰Nywe abasuru, oyo eya koore okuruguru tiniye yakoore nomunda? ⁴¹Naye ebiri omunda mubiweeryengeyo okubba ebyakusaasira; era, bona, byoona biruunguki jjemuli. ⁴²Naye zibasangire nywe, Abafalisaayo kubanga muweerya ekitundu ekyaikumi nnabbugira nokakubba nsiri nomukubi gwoona, naye omusango no kwendya oNnyamwaga mubyakala nzai: eebyo biba gwaanire okubikolanga nabiddi obutabirekangayo. ⁴³Zibasangire, Abafalisaayo: kubanga mukwendta entebe ezamumaiso omumakumbaaniro no lamuccibwa omubutale. ⁴⁴Zibasangire! kubanga mukwiisana amogombe agatakuboneka, abantu ge batambuuru nga tebamaite. ⁴⁵Awoo omwei okubeegesya bamateeka nairamu namukoba nti omwegesya, nokoba otyo naiswe okutuzuma. ⁴⁶Nakoba nti Nyweena, abeegesya bamateeka, zibasangire! kubanga mukutiika abantu emiggugu ejjiteetikibwa, nywe abenyenere temukusobola kwiimula naluggalo lwanywe. ⁴⁷Zibasangire! kubanga mwomboka amagoombe gabalangi naye abaizeiza baanywe nibo baabaitire. ⁴⁸Nimwo mutyo mwaali jjuurwa era nemussima ebikolwa bya baziiza banywe: Kubba nibo baabaitire, nanywe mwomboke amalaalo gaabwe. ⁴⁹Namagezi ga Nnyamwanga nikyo gazwa gakoba nti ndi batumira abalangi nabatumwa; bamwei okubbo bali bayiganya; ⁵⁰Omusaayi gwa balangi boona, ogwa seesekere okuzwa okuku tondobwa kwa nsi gubbulibwe eddi emirembe joona; ⁵¹okuzwa okumusaayi gwa Abberi okwwika okumusaayi gwa Zaakayo, eyaitiibwe akati wa kyooto ne yeekalu; mazima nkubako nywe nti Guliibuulibwa eddi emirembe jjoona. ⁵²Zibasangire nywe abeegasya bamateeka, kubanga ekisumulizo ekya kutegeera; nywe abenyenere, temwaigire, nabaalibaiigire mwabataangiire. ⁵³Awoo niya

zwiireyo, abawandiiki nAbafalisaayo nibatandika okumugadya omunno no kumukemeerya ebigambo ebinyamwiigi;
⁵⁴nga bakumuteega, okuteega ekigambo ekyazwa omukanwa kaamwe, bbamale bamuloope.

12

¹Omubiro ebyo abantu ba bibiinya enkumi, nenkumi, nibaali bakumbaine nokweemangana nga bakweemangana nasookera okubeegesa baamwei okubakoba mweekumenge ekizimbisya ekyaba Bafalisaayo nibwo obukiweiweita.²Naye ndoowo ekyaswekeibwe ekitali swekulwa kaabenga ekyaba kisiibwe tekiritegulwa.³kale byoona bye mwaali mubazire omundikiirya byali wuurwa omwiisana nekyo kyemwabazire omukutwi omukiseenge kiriwuurwa okukasunku ka nnyumba.⁴Era nakoba nywe eminywaani jange, nti temutiinanga abo abaitire omubiri, oluzwanyuma lwa batalina kkgambo kya kukola okusingawo.⁵Naye nabatemyaku gwe mwatiinanga: mutiinenge oyoo, namala okwiita alina obuyiinza okussulu omugeyeena, weewaawo, nkubakoba nti oyo nigwo mubba mutiinanga.⁶Enkalyalubugga eitaanu tebazitunda mumapeesa abiiri? Naye ndoowo nemwei okuzo eyerabirwa omu maiso ga Nnyamwanga.⁷Naye neisoke erya kumitwe jjaanywei zibaliibwe zoona. Temutiinanga nywe okusinga ekalya lubugga ezindi.⁸Era nkubakoba nti buli ali nyatuura omumaiso gabantu, oyoo omwana wamuntu alimwaatuura omumaiso gabamalaika aba Nnyamwanga;⁹Naye ali neegaanira omumaiso gabantu, alyeegaanibwa omumaiso gaba malaika aba Nnyamwanga.¹⁰Nabuli muntu akubaza ekigambo oku mwana wa muntu kiri musonyiibwa: naye oyoo awola omwoyo ogwiikiri talisonyiibwa.¹¹Era nibaabaleetanga omwiikumboniro neddi abamasaza, nabalina obuyiinza, temweeralikiiranga bye mwairamu oba kye mwairamu oba kye mwabaza;¹²kubba omwoyo ogwiikiri gwabeegesa nga omukiseera ebyo ebibagwaanire okubaza.¹³Awoo omuntu wamukibiina namukoba nti omweegesa, koba omuganda wange agabane nanje ebyabusika byaiswe.¹⁴Naye ye namukoba nti omuntu, naani eyanyiiryewo okuba omulamuli oba omuggabi wamwei? ¹⁵Nabakobere nti muloleere, mwekuumenge okwegomba kwoona; kubba obwomi bwa muntu tinibyo ebyabintu ebiingi byabba nabyo.¹⁶nababera olugero nga akoba ntii waaliwo omuntu omugai gai, omusiiri; gwamwei nigwerya.¹⁷Naloowoza omunda omuye nakoba ntii nakolantayi, tiindina wenakumbanirya ebiibala byange? ¹⁸Nakoba ntii nakolanti; namenyerere ekyiitalikyange niinyoomboka ekyiingi ekyiikusanga obukooto niinkumbanirya omwo emmeereyange ejjikalu yoona, nebintu byange; ¹⁹niinkoba omwooyo gwange ntii omwooyo, oliina ebiintu bingi ebiibikibwe ebyannyaka eziingi, wumula oye, onnywe, osaanyuke.²⁰naye oNnyammwanga namukoba ntii musiiruwe, omukyiro kyiini omwooyo gwamu bagukwiiyaku, kale ebiintu byotegekere byababyanai? ²¹Atyo mimwoo yali ategere obugaigai, attenga tiimugaigai eddi oNnyamwannga.²²Nakoba ebegesebwa bamwei niikyo mbakoba ntii temweeralikira nga obwoomi bwannywe kyemwalya kabbe emibiri gyannywe kyemwazwala.²³kubba obnwoomi busiinga emmere nomubiri busiinga ebyakuzwala,²⁴muloowoze abanamungoona, nebatasigire era tebakungula, abatalina ibikiro, kabenge ekyitari, era oNnyamwannga abalisya, nnywe temusinga nnyonnyi mirundi eziingi.²⁵naani okunnya nyeralikira ayiinza okwongera okubukulu bwamukono oguumwei? ²⁶Kale niimutayinza ekyikusanga obudyoli, kyiky ekyikuberalikiriza ebiindi? ²⁷muboone amalanga nigamara, tigakolamulimu era tiigalanga lugooye; naye nkubakoba ntii noSulemaani omukyitibwa kyanwei kyoona tiyazwalanga nkeerimwei okugo.²⁸Naye onNnyamwanga nmazwalikisa atyo ekyisiko kyakwiirisiryo ekyiibawo olwaleero, emaambya ngabakyinaga okukoomi talisinga munoo okuzwalikisa nnywe abaalina okwiikiriza okudyoli.²⁹nnywena temutoolyanga kyeemwalya obaa kyemwannya, era tiimubanga namyooyo egiiokubusabusa.³⁰Kubba ebiintu ebyoo biswaganibwa amawanga agansii naye oitowannywe amaite ntii mwendya ebyoo.³¹Naye muswaganev obukama bwamwei, nebintu ebyo mulibyongerwaku.³²Tootinanga, niwe ekyisiibo ekyidyoli, kubba oitowannywei asiima okubbawa obukama.³³mutunde ngebyemulinaabyo, muweengeyo ebyakusasiira, mwetungirenge ensaawoo ezitakairika, obugaigaa obutawawoo omwiiguru, omwiibi jatasembera nebiyenje jebitasebera.³⁴kubba obugaigaa bwannywe buliyo, emyooyo jaannywe jeejiriba.³⁵Mwesiibenge ebiimwe omunkende zannywei, netaalazannywei nga zikwaaka.³⁶nnywena beenyini mubbe nkabaantu abakulinda oNnyamwanga wabwe, waalirira nga akuzwa ombaga eyabugole, naaliza nakoona okulwiige bamwiigurewoo maangumaangu.³⁷Balina omukiisa abaiza aboo, oNnyamwanga wabwe naaliza balisanga nga bakubonnya, kangura mbakoba ³⁸Awoo, naliza omukiisimuko kyakabiiri obaa omukyakasatu nabasanga otyoo, baaliina omukiisa abairu.³⁹Nayee mweetegy kyiini nka omukama wannyubasinga amaanya ekyisera omwiibi kyeyaiziramu, yandii boonerye teyandiirekere nnyubba yaamwei kusakibwa.⁴⁰nannywe mweteketekenge: kubba omwaana wamuntu aiziire omukyisera kyemutakumulowoolezamu.⁴¹Opeteero namukoba ntii mukama waiswe, olugero luni olugereire niswee kanda boona? ⁴²Omukamma waiswe nakoba ntii kale naani oyoo omwanika omwesiigwa owamagezi, omukama waamwei gwalisigira abamunnyumba yaamwei, okubagabiiranga omugabo gwabwe ogwammere omukyisera kyajjo? ⁴³Aliina omukisa omwiiru oyoo omukama waamwei naaliza gwalisanga nga akoola atyo.⁴⁴Mazima nkubakoba nga alim, usigbira byoona byaali nabyo.⁴⁵Naye omwiiru oyoo naali baaza omutiima gwamwei ntii mukama waange olwiire okwiiza; natabuka okubba abairu nabazaana, nokuulya nokunnya nokutamiira: ⁴⁶Kale omukama waamwiiru oyoo aliza okulunaku lwa tamaite, noomu kiseru kyatamaite, aliimutematema alimuwa omuggabogwamwei amwei nabataikiriza.⁴⁷Nomwiiru oyoo ayamaite omukama wamwei kyakwendya, natategeka nataikya kyeyendyanga, alikubwa jiingi; ⁴⁸Naye attamaite nakola ebiisanire okumukubisya, alikubwa jjidooli; nabuli eyyaweibwe ebingi, aliswaganibwaku biingi; nooyo gwebabikisiry ebiingi, nigwo balisinga okubulya ebiingi.⁴⁹Naizire kunagga muuro okunsii; nagwoo obaa atii gukwaaka, nkweendya kii? ⁵⁰Nayee ndiina obatzibwa kwe ndibatizibwa; nanje nga kuboonaabona okwiikya lwe mulyerukiibwa!⁵¹Muloowoza naizire kuleta mireembe okunsii? Mbakoba ntii bee: wabula okwawukannya okwakwawukana; ⁵²Kubbaokutandiika nattii waalibawoo

abaatanu omunnyumba emwei nga bawukaine, abasatu nababiiri, era ababiiri nabasatu.⁵³ Balyawukana, otaata no mwaana wamwei, era omwaana noitowaamwei; omaawamwei nomwaana wabwala waamwei, era obwala no nyiina; era onyiibyalala nomuka mwaana wamwei, era omukamwaana wamwei nonyiibyalala wamwei.⁵⁴ Nakoba ebiibiina byoona ntii nimulibona ekyiiguuru ngakiyimukire omubugwaisana, amangu agoo mukobantii enjuura yatoonya; era nimwoo kyiiiba kyiiito.⁵⁵ Nimuboona ompungo nga akuluka obukiika obwagulyo mukoba ntii lyabba bbugumu; era nimwokibba.⁵⁶ Abaananfusi, mumaite okukebera ekyifanannyi kyansii neigguru; naye kiiki ekibagana okumannya okukebera obwiire buni?⁵⁷ Era nannywei nnywenkai ekikubagana kiki okusaala ebyansonga? ⁵⁸ Kubanga nobba okwaba nakuwabiira eddi omulamuli, onyiikiranga, omwanda okutabagana nakuvunnana; aleme okukulundiirya ewakatiikiro, nokatiikiro nakuwa omusiirikale, nakunaga omukomera ⁵⁹ Nkukobantii tolizwaamu nakadooli, okwiikya lwoolisasura kyarumvwei empiiya.

13

¹ Awoo omubiiri ebyoo waaliwo abantu abaaliwo nga bakumukobera ebyali eGgaliraaya Opiraato, beyatabulire omusai gwabwe nesaddaka zabwe. ² Nairamu nabakoba ntii mukuloowoza nga Abaggaliraaya aboo baali basiisi okusinga Abaggaliraaya boona, kubanga bababoinyeboinnye baatyoo? ³ Mbakoba ntii tinimwoo kyityoo; naye nimutenennye, mulizikira nnywena mutyo. ⁴ Oba baddi eikumi nomunaanai, oluggo lwamusirowamu lwebagwireku niilubaita, mulowooza baali bakoozi babiibi okusinga abantu boona abaali omuYerusaalemi? ⁵ Mbakoba ntii tinimwoo kityo: naye nimutenennye, mulizikiira nnywena mutyo. ⁶ Nabaaza olugero luni, ntii waaliwo omuntu eyaalina omutiini ogwaligusiimbibwe omulusuku olwamiizabbibu; nayiiza nga agutolyaku ebiibala natabiboona. ⁷ Nakoba omulumi ntii boona, ereero ennyaka esatu nga nkwiiza okuswagana ebiibala okumutiini guni, nintabiibona; gutteme; nokwemaara gwemarakiki ekiifo obwerere? ⁸ Yee nairamu namukoba nti mukama wange, gulekemu omwaka guni era, ngutemeretere, ogutekeku obusai; ⁹ Niigulibaala ebibaala oluzwannuma, kysai; naye obaanga tinimwoo kyiiito, oligutema. ¹⁰ Awoo okulunaku lwasaabbiti yaali akwegesya omulimu okumakumbaniri. ¹¹ Era, bonna, omukali eyaali yakalwara odayimooni owabunaki emyaka ikumi namunaanai; nga agongobaire nga tayinza kwegolola nakadooli. ¹² Awoo oYesu niyamubweine, namweeta namukobaanti omukali, osiindabwiirwe obulwaire bwamu. ¹³ Namuttaku emiikono, amaangu agoo nabba mugolokoki, naramya oNnyamwanga. ¹⁴ Naye omukulu waikumbaniri niyagongaire kubanga oYesu awoonerye omuntu okusaabbiti, nairamu nakoba ekyiibiina ntii waaliwo ennaku omukaga ezisainevokorangamu emirimu; kale mwiizire okweezo okuwoonnyezebwa, naye tiikulunaku lwasaabbiti. ¹⁵ Naye omukama waiswe namweiramu nakoba ntii baananfusi, bulyomwei okunnywe okulunaku olwasaabbiti taimulanga ntee wamwei obaa ndogoyiwamwei omukisibbo, namutwala okumunnywesya? ¹⁶ Era oyoo omwaana walbraimu eyabweibwe oSitaani, bonna, emyaka ikumi namunaanai tagwaine kusindabulwa omubusiibe obwoo okulunaku lwasaabbiti? ¹⁷ Awoo niyaali akubaza ebyoobyona, abalabe bamwei boona nibaswala; nekyiibiina kyoono nebasannyukira byoona ebyakiitinisya ebiikoleyibwe ye. ¹⁸ Nikyo azwaa akoba ntii obukama bwaNnyamwanga bwiisanakii? era nabugeraagerannya nakikii? ¹⁹ Bwiisana akampeeke akakalidali, omuntu keyarore nakanaga omundiimiro yaamwei; nikakula, nikabba musale, ennyonny zamwiibanga nizikara okubitagi byagwo. ²⁰ Ate nakoba ntii obukama obwaNnyamwanga nabwiisanisyaakii? ²¹ Bwiisana kiizimbulukusa, omukali keyarore nakiita omubiibo bisatu ebyabwiita, bwoona nibuzimbulukusa. ²² Natambula omubiibuga nomumbuga nga akwegesya nga akwaba eYerusaalemi. ²³ Omuntu namukoba ntii mukama wange, niboobadooli abalokoleibwe? yee nabakoba nti ²⁴ Mwekambe nge okweingira omulyango ogofundi kubanga okubakoba ntii baingvi abalitolya okwiingira nga tekikusoboka. ²⁵ Omukama wannyumba nalimala okwiimuka, naigalawo olwiigi, nimusoka okwemera enzai, nokonkono okulwiigi, nga mukoba ntii mukama waiswe, twiigurewoo; kale alibairamu nabakoba ntii timbamaite jemukuzwa; ²⁶ Nimulyoka mimukoba ntii Twalyanga era twannywanga omumaiso gamu era wegesyanga omumyanda jaiswe; ²⁷ kale alibakoba ntii nkubakoba ntii timbamaite jemukuzwa: muzwe wendi; nnywena abakore ebitali byabwikiri. ²⁸ Eyoo alibayo okunga nokulumwa obujiji nimwoomwalibona Oibrayimu noIsaaka noYakobo nabalangi boona obukama bwaNnyamwanga, nannywenga munagibwe enzai. ²⁹ Baaliza nga bakuzwa ebuluka nebugwaisana, nolui olumoso nolui olwagulyo, baali kaara omubukama bwaNnyamwanga. ³⁰ Era, bonna, walowo abaluzwannuma abaali ba abakusoka, era walowo abakusoka abaali abaluzwannuma. ³¹ Omukisera ekyoo Abafalisaayo nibaiza, nibamukoba ntii zwaani, weyabiire: okerode akwendwa okwitta. ³² nabakobanti mwabe mwabe enkeretanyi eyo nti bona, nkupeka odayimooni mponya abantu elero nemambya, nokulunaku olwakasatu ndikiirya. ³³ Naye kingwaini okutamaku erero nemambya nolwakabiri kubanga tikusoboka omulangi okuzikira enzai yerusaalemi. ³⁴ We Yerusaalemi, Yerusaalemi, aitta abanabbi, okubba amabaale abatumibwe jaali!, emiirundi jingai nga nkwendya okumbannia abaana baamu, nkonkoko nakumbannia obwaana bwamwei omubiipapa byamwei, naye timwikirize! ³⁵ Boona, ennyumba yannywei esiigaire kifulukwa; era nkubakoba ntii timulibona, okwiikya lwemulikoba ntii aweibwe omukisa akwiiza omwiibara ryamukama.

14

¹ Awoo olwaikire niyangire okussabbiiti omunnyumba eyamukulu waBafalisaayo omukulya emmere nibamulaabirira ² Era, bonna, waaliwo omunyu omaiso gamwei eyaali alwaire entumbi. ³ Oyesu nayiramu nabaza nabegesya abamateka naBafalisaayo nga akoba ntii kiisai okuwoonerya okussabbiiti, kanda kii tinimwoo? ⁴ Naye nebasirika. Namukwattaku namuwoonya, namusiibula. ⁵ Namukoba ntii Naani okumwei alina endoogoyi yamwei obaa onte wamwei nga agwiire omwiiruba atamwiiyamu amangu agoo okussabbiiti? ⁶ Nebatasobola atte okwiiramu ebyoo. ⁷ Nagera olugero aboo

abeteibwe niyabweine engeri jebakwerondya ebiifo ebyamaiso; nabakoba ntii ⁸omuntu bwakwetanga okumbaga eyabugole, toikaranga mukiyo kyamaiso, mpoozi waleme okubawoo akusiinga ekiitinisya gweyeterere. ⁹noddi eyakwetere we yeena naiza nakukoba ntii zwaawo anii; notandika okutambula nensoni okufuna ekifo ekya mabega. ¹⁰Naye noyetebwanga oyabanga noikara omukiifo kyamabega, eyakwetere nalizanga, nakoba ntii munnywani wange, sembera enii omumaiso; nomala noba nekitiinisya omumaiso gaboona bwoikaire naabo okumere. ¹¹kubanga buli muntu yeena eyetumbya ali kakannyizibwa; noyo eyakakannyiza balimutumbya. ¹²Era nakoba noyo eyamwetere ntii nosumbanga emmere eyakyamisana obaa eyakyaigolo, toyetanga minnywani jaamu, wadde abagandabamu, wade abakyika kyamu, wade abaalilwanabamu obaa abagaiga; mpoozi baleme okweta atte boona, newabawoo okusasula. ¹³Naye nosumba nga embaga, oyetanga abooro nabalema, nabakuwonyera na baigali bamaiso: ¹⁴Era oliwerwa omukisa; kubanga tebalina kyakusasula: kubanga olisasurwa omukuimbolwa okwabaikiri. ¹⁵Awoo omwei okwaabo abaali abaikaire amwei naye okummere, niyawulire ebyo, namukoba ntii ayiina omukiisa aliira emmere omubwabukama obwaNnyamwanga. ¹⁶naye namukoba ntii waaliwo omuntu eyasumbire embaga ejikoto; nayeta bainingi: ¹⁷Natuma omwiiru waamwei omubwiire obwambaga nga baikire okoba baddi abeteibwe, nti mwiize; kubanga bimare okutegekebwa. ¹⁸Boona nomwooyo gumwei nebatandiika okwegayiira okugannyirwa. owaluberyebere namukoba ntii ngure olusuku, kiinsanire okwiimuka okwaaba okulubona; nkwegayirire nganyira. ¹⁹Nowondi namukoba nti nguure emigongo jante itaanu, nkwaba okuziireta; nkwegairire nganyira. ²⁰Nowoondi namukoba ntii mpasiire omukali, nikyo nzwiire ndemwa okwiiza. ²¹Awoo omwiiru oyoo naiza nabiikoba omukama waamwei ebyo. Awoo omukama wannyumba nalyoka nasunuwala nakoba omwiiru wamwei ntii wuuluka maangu oyabe omuwanda nomunziira agakiibuga, oleete anii abooro nabalema nabaigali bamaiso nabakuwonnyera. ²²omwiiru nakoba ntii mukama waange, kyolagire kikoleibwe, naye wakyaliwo obuggennyi. ²³Omukama wamwei nakoba omwiiru ntii wuluka oyaabe omyanda no mubwanda, obawalilize okwiingira, ennyumba yaange eyizule. ²⁴Kubanga ankubakoba ntii baadi abayeteibwe, ndoowo nomwei alikomba okumbaga yange. ²⁵Awoo ebibiina ebikooto byali bikwaba naye; naccuka nabakoba ntii ²⁶omuntu niyaizanga jeendi, natakyaawa itewaamwei nomaawamwei nomukaliwamwei, nabana bamwei, nabaganda bamwei nabennyina, era nobulamu bwamwei yee, tiyasobolenge kubba mwegesya waange. ²⁷Buli atagingenge musalaba gwamwei yee, naiza embabbega wange, tiyasobolenge kubba mwegesya wange. ²⁸Kubanga naani okunnywe nabba akwendya okwomboka ennyumba, atasoka kwiikara nabalira ebyamirimu jaayo, obaanga alina ebyaajimala? ²⁹Mpoozi nabbanga amaare okutekawo omusingi natayiza kujimalirya boona bakubona batandiika okumusekera, ³⁰nga bakoba ntii omuntu onii yasokere okwomboka natasobola kumalirya. ³¹Oba kabaka kii nabanga akwaaba omulutalo okulwana nokabaka woondii atasoka kwiikara nateesa ebigambo, obanga ayiina nakakumi okasisinkana noddi akumwiizira noobukumi obubiiri? ³²obanga tikiityo, oddi nabanga akyali alai muno, attuma ababaka nasaba ebyakutabagana. ³³Kale nimwokyitiyo bulimuntu yeena okunywe ateffirizenge byoona byaali nabyo, tiyasobolenge kubba mwegesya wange. ³⁴Kale omunnyu ogusai: naye nomunnyu niguwamu ensai, muliryamuki? ³⁵Tegusanire ndumiro kabe olubungo, bagunaga nzai. alina amatwii agakuura, awuure.

15

¹Awoo abawozi boona nabaalina ebiibi bali nga bamusembereire okuwulirya. ²Abafalisaayo era nabawandiiki nibemulugunya, nga bakoba ntii oni asembeirye abalina ebibbi, era alyanabo. ³Nabagera olugero luni, nga akoba ntii ⁴muntuki okunnywe alina entaama ekikumi, nabulwaku omwei, ataleka ziidi ekyenda nomwenda okukisiko, nasengerya oddi abuure, okwiicca lwamubona? ⁵Kale namboona, amuta okukibegabega kyamwei nga akusannyuka. ⁶Nayika eka, eyeta abannywani bamwei nabalirwana bamwei, nabakoba ntii munsannyukireku, kubanga mbweine ontaama wange abaire ambureku. ⁷Nkubakoba ntii nimwo kityo lyabanga saanyu omwiigguru olwoyo alina ebibbi omwei eyenenya, okusinga abaikiri ekyenda nomwenda, abatakwendya kwenennya. ⁸oba mukali ki alina erupiya eyikumi, nabulwaku erupiya emwei, atakolerya taala nayeya enyumba nafuba okuswagana okwikya nagifuna? ⁹nagibona ayeta abanywani bamwei nabaliranwa bamwei nabakobanti munsanyukireku, kubanga nzwire erupiya eyali eburee. ¹⁰Nkubakoba nti nimwo kityo libba sanyu omaiso gabamalaika banyamwanga olwo alina ebibbi ayenenya. ¹¹Nabakobanti waliwo omuntu eyalina abatanu bamwei babiri: ¹²omuto nakoba oitewamwi nti, mpa omugagabo gwabintu ebigwagwanire. kale nabagabira ebyabwoni bwamwei. ¹³Awo oluvanyuma lwanaku ezitali zingi, oyo mwana omunto nakumbania ebyamwei byona, natambula nayaba omunsi eyalai; nasasanyirya eyo ebintu byamwei omumpisa egibbi. ¹⁴Awo niyamare okubirya byona, enzala gingi negwa omunsi omwo, natanula okudagana. ¹⁵Nayaba niyegaitta nomwami owamunsi eyo; oyo namusindika omukyalo kyamwei okulisyanga empunu zamwei. ¹⁶Niye gombanga okwikutta ebissusu bya mberege byezalyanga: niwatabbawo muntu akumuwa. ¹⁷Naye niyeiremu, nakobanti abawereza baingai abampeera abaitowange abaikuta emmere nibalemwa, nanje nkufwera anii enzala! ¹⁸Naimuka ninyaba edidi oteewange, nimukoba nti taata, nsisire eddi eiguru; no mumaiso gamu; ¹⁹Tikyaasana kwetebwa mwaana waamu; nfuula nkomwei okubawereza baamu abempeera. ²⁰naimuka naiza eddi oitewamwei. Naye yaali nga akyaali alai, oitewamwe namulengera, namusasira, nairuka embiro, namugwa omukisuba, namunnywegera muno. ²¹Oyoo omwana namukoba ntii iteewange, nsisire eddi eiguru neddi omumaiso gaamu ntikyasana kwetebwa mwaana waamu. ²²Naye oiteewamwei nakoba abairu bamwei ntii mwabe muleete mangu olugoye olukusinga zoon, mulumzwalikisye: mumuzwalikisye empeeta okumukono, nme nkaito omagulu gamwei: ²³muleete nonnyana omunoli, mumwiite, tumulye, tusannyuke; ²⁴kubanga omwaana wange oni yaali afiire, aimbokere; yaali abuure, abonekere. nibatandika okusanyuka. ²⁵Naye omwaana wamwei omukulu yaali mukyalo; bweyaizire nga alampi okwiika okunnyumba nawuura engoma ne nkende. ²⁶Okubairu nayetaku omwei,

namukobera ebyo bwebibaire. ²⁷Namukoba ntii omugandawo aizire: noiteewamu amwiitire onnyana omunoli kubanga amuzwiire nga mwoomi; ²⁸Naye nasunguwala, natendya kwiingira; oitewaamwei nawuuluka namwegaira. ²⁹Naye ye nairamu nakoba oiteewamwei ntii boona, emyaka jjini ejingi nga nkuweereza, naye tinkusobyanga nakaddoli kyonda giire; njeena enakuzoona tompanga nakabuzi kakusannyuka amwei nabamwani bange; ³⁰Naye omwaana wamu oyoo, eyalire ebyabwoomi bwamu amwei nabenzi, bwaizzire nomusara onnyana omunoli. ³¹naye namukoba ntii mwaanawange, webulizo nkolamwei nanje era byoona ebyange nibyobyamu. ³²Naye okujjaguza nokusannyuka kwansonga; kubanga omugandawo eyaali afiire, azukire; era eyali abure, abonekere.

16

¹Awoo nakoba abegesebwa bamwei boona ntii waaliwo omuntu omugudda eyaalina omuwanika wamwei; oyoo nibamulopa jaaali nga akusasaanya ebintu byamwei. ²Namweta namukoba ntii kiiki kyini kyenkuwuura okuwe? baala omuwendo gwabuwanika bwamu; kubanga tooyinza natii kubba muwanika. ³Oyoo omuwanika nabaza omunda omuye ntii nakolantyi, kubanga omukamawange akuninyaku obuwanika bwange? tindina gakuluma; nokusabiryankukwatibwa ensoni. ⁴maitte kyenakola, bwenapekebwa omubuwanika, banseberye omunnyumba zaabwe. ⁵nayeta buli ayiina eibanza lyamukamawamwei, nakoba ntii eyasokere ntii mukamawange okuntonga ki? ⁶nakoba nti ebiipimo byamafuta kikumi. namukoba nti twala ebbaluwayamu, oikare mangu owandiike amakumi ataana. ⁷Ate nakoba owoondi ntii nawe okubanjibwaki? Nakoba nti emitwalo jangano kikumi. namukoba nti twala ebbaluwa yamu, owandiike kinaanai. ⁸Awoo omukama wamwei natenda oyoo omuwanika omulyazamanya kubanga akore byamaagezi: kubanga abaana babiro biini bagezigezi omumirebe gyabwe okusinga abaana baisana. ⁹Nanje nkubakoba ntii mwekwanirenge emikwaano omumamuna atali mwikiri; naliwawo, baabasemberye omuwema ziidi ezitawawo. ¹⁰Abba omwesigwa omukintu ekidooli omuno, nokukikoto abamwesiigwa; era abaomulyazamanya okukintu ekitono, nokukikoto abba mulyazamanya. ¹¹Kale nimutabenge beesigwa okumamona atalimwiikiri, naani alibabikisya obugguda obwamazima? ¹²Era nimutabenge beesigwa okwekyo ekyamukama, ekyamwei naani alikibawa? ¹³Ndoowo muweereza ainza okuweereza abakama ababiri; kubanga osanga alikyawaku omwei nayendya owoondi; obba aligumira okwoomwei nanyoma owoondi. Timuyinzakuwerezanga Nnyamwanga nomamona. ¹⁴Nabafalisaayo abaali bakwendya effeza, nibawura ebyo byoona; nibamusekera. ¹⁵Nabakoba ntii nywe abakwefula abaikiri omumaiso gabantu; naye Onnyamwanga amaitte emiitima jaanywei; kubanga ekigulumizibwa omubantu kyamuziro omumaiso gaNnyamwanga. ¹⁶Amateeka nabannabbi byabairewo okwiika okuYokaana; okuzwa olwo enjiiri yabukama bwaNnyamwanga ebulirwa, era bulimuntu abwingiramu lwamaani. ¹⁷naye kyangu eiguru nensii okuwaawo, okusinga enyuguta emwei eyamateeka okuwaawo. ¹⁸Bulimuntu yeena eyapekanga omukali wamwei nawasa owoondi, nga ayeendere; nooyo eyawasanga apekeibwe oibuwamwei nga ayendeere. ¹⁹Awoo waaliwo omuntu omugguda eyazwaalanga olugoye olwafulungu nehafuta egiisai, nga akusanyukanga bulizo omukwesima: ²⁰Era waaliwo omuseege eibaralyamwei Laazaalo eyabasyanga okumulyango gwamwei, eyaali adomokeredomokere ebirwaire, ²¹nga akweggomba okwiikuta ebyagwanga okuzwa okummeza yamugguda; era embwene zoona zaizanga nizimukombera ebirwaire byaamwei. ²²Awoo olwaikire omuseege nafa, naimulibwa abamalaika natekebwa omukisuba kya Ibrayimu. nomugguda nafa naziikwa. ²³naimula amaiso gamwei omumagombe ngali mukulumwa, nalengera oIbrayimu alai, noLaazaalo nga limukisubba kyamwei. ²⁴Nabazira aiguru nakobanti itowaange Ibrayimu, nsasiira otume oLaazaalo, ainike akasonda kalugalo lwa mwei omumaizi, ampoolye woolyeku olulimi lwange; kubaanga nkulumwa omuro guni. ²⁵Naye oIbrayimu namukoba ntii mwaana waange, izukira nga wawebanga ebisai byamu omubwomi bwaamu, era noLaazaalo atyo ebibbi; naye atti niye akusanyusibwa, niwe okulumwa. ²⁶Era okwebyo byoona, akatti waiswe nannywei walowo olukonko olunyamulai olwatekebwe, abendya okuzwa enii okwiiza jemuli balemange okusobola, era balemange okuzwa eyoo okwakalawo okwiiza jetuli. ²⁷Nakoba ntii kale, nkwegairire, itowaange, omutume omunnyumba ya itowaange; ²⁸kubanga ndina abaluganda bange bataanu; abategeze baleme okwiiza boona omukifokini akirimu okulumwa. ²⁹oIbrayimu nakoba ntii baali noMusa nabanabbi; baabawurenge aboo. ³⁰Nakoba ntii bbee, itowaange Ibrayimu; naye omwei okubafu naalyaba jebali balyenenya. ³¹Namukoba ntii kambatawulire Musa nabanabbi, era kaba omwei okubafu nalizukira, talibaikirizisa.

17

¹nakoba abegesya bamwei nti tikisoboka ebikwesitaza obutayiza; naye zimusangire oyo akubireta! ²waakiri oyo okubwebwamu emengo omwikoti ryamwei, okunagibwa omunyanja, okusinga okwesitaza omwei okwabo abato. ³mwekumenge: omugandawo nasisanga, omubuuliranga; niyeneenyanga, omusonyiwanga. ⁴Era niyaalisisaanga emirundi musanju okulunaku lumwe era emirundi musanju namukyokira namukoba nti netondere; omuganyiranga, ⁵Abantumwa ne bakoba amukama waisye nti atwongerngaku okwikiriza. ⁶Omukama waisye nakoba nti singa mwaalina okwikiriza okudooli nk'ompeke wa kaladaali, mwandikobere omusikamiinigini nti siguka asimibwe omunynja, era gwandibawulire. ⁷Naye naani oku nnywe alina omwiiru nga aluma oba alisya entama, bwangira nga akuzwa omulusuku, alimmukoba nti iza mangu ago olye. ⁸Naye atamukoba nti ibula emmere ndye, weesibe, onyigereirye, mmale okulya n'okunywa, naawe olyooke olye era onywe n'okunywa. ⁹Amwebalya omwiru oyo olwakukola ebyalagiiirwe? ¹⁰Era nanywe mutyo, nimwaalimala okukola ebyo ebyabalagiiirwe, mukoberge oti isye luli bbairu abatakusaana; ebyatugaaniibwe okukola niby tokoore. ¹¹Awo alwaikire nga bali munzira nga bakwaaba eyerusaalemi yaali nga akwakala mu maggali ga basamaliya n' Ggaliraaya. ¹²Awoo nibaangiira omumbuga amwei ne baitirana abantu ikumi abageenge, abayemereire

alaai. ¹³ne babazira aigguru na bakoba nti Oyesu, omukama waiswe otusaasire¹⁴Niya baboine nga bakukoba nti mlwabee mweerange ;eddi: abaisakabona, Awoo olwaikire nebaali nga bakwaaba nibalongosebwa. ¹⁵Awoo omwei kwaabo, niyaboine ngawonere, naira natendereza oNnyamwanga neiraka erikooto. ¹⁶Nacculeera awaali amagulu ggamwei, ngakumwebalya: era oyoo yaali musamaliya. ¹⁷Oyesu nairamu nakoba nti eikumi boona tebakulongosebwa? ¹⁸Tebabonekere abakwiira okulungamy oNnyamwanga, waabula omugenyi ooni? ¹⁹Namukoba nti imuka, oyabe okwikiriza kwaamu kukuwonyere. ²⁰Niyabulibwanga abfalisaayo nti obwamukama bwa Nnyamwanga bukwiiza ddi? nairamu nabakobba nti obwamukama bwa Nnyamwanga tebwiiza nga bweyelekere. ²¹era balikoba nti boonna, bbuli mpani! obba nti bbuli mpaddi! kubba, boona, abweamukama bwa Nnyamwanga buuli munda zaannywe. ²²Nabakoba nti abaggobeeri baamwe ennaku zikwiiza okwiika nga mukwegoomba okubona olumwe oku nnaku za mwaana wa munyu, era temwaali mubona. ²³Alee bbalikoba nti bbona, addi! bbona, anii! temwabbanga, eratemusengeryanga; ²⁴kubanga okutangaala no kutangaala oku ludda olumwei olweigguru nka bwekutaangaire nokuludda oluundi olweigguru, otyo nimwo omwaana wamuntu bwalibba okuunsii. ²⁵Naye ekiberyeberye kikumugwaana okbonyabonyebwa ebiingi, nokuganibwa abamirembe ²⁶Era nka bwe byaali omunnaku za Nuuwu, atyo nimwo byalibba omunnaku za mwaana wa muntu. ²⁷Baali nga bakunywa, bakulya, nga bakuwasa, nga bakuyiira, okwiika okulunaku oNnuuwu lweyaingiire omulyato, amataba ne gaaiza, negabalikirya boona. ²⁸Era nka bwe byaali omunnaku za Lutti, baali nga bakulya nga bakunnywa, nga bakugula nga bakutuunda, nga bakusigga nga bakwambooka. ²⁹naye okulunaku luddi olutti lwe yazwiire omu sodomu, omuuro nekibiriiti nebiiza okuzwa omwiigguru ne bibalikirya boona. ³⁰nimwo bityo byaalibba okulunaku omwaana waa muntu lwalisekulibwa. ³¹okulunaku oiwo, alibba aigguru okunnyumba nebintu byaamwei nga bbiri aiguru oku nnyumba, taairanga ku bitoolamu, naali omulusuku tairanga ku bitoolamu. ³²Mwizukire omuka wa Lutti ³³Bbuli akutoolya okukola obwoomi bwaamwei yaali bubulya, nmaye bbuli abubuulya alibutaamba. ³⁴Nkubakoba nti omubwiire obwoo ababbiri bbalibba omku kitaanda kiimwei; nowondi yalirekebwa. ³⁵Abakali babbiri bbaliba nga bakusyeera amwei; alitawaali bwa, nowoondi alileke bwaawo. ³⁶Ababiri baaliba omu lusuku amwei alitwalibwa, nowoondi alilekebwa. ³⁷Nebairamu ne bamukoba nti bbe, omukama waiswe? nabakobba nti awabba omulaambo eyoo nesegga nigyo zikumbaanira.

18 ¹Oyesu naabagera olufumu nee kiibaasaasira okusaabanga buuliizoo obutaakerwanga. ²naakoba nti"waaliwo omuulamuri omuukibuga kiimwei, ataatiinaanga nnyamwanga, era nga taateekamu muntu kiitinisyya. ³Era waaliwo onamwaandu omuukibugha ekyoo eyaizaanga owaa mulaamuli oyoo, nga ko nti ndamuula omuulabe waange". ⁴Omuulamuri nataasooka kwiikiriza naaye oluuzwanyuma nabaza omuunda yamwei nti,"kabanga tiintiina Nnyamwanga, era nga tiiteekamu muntu kiitinisya, ⁵Naye olwa ⁶Omuukama waiswe nakoba nti muuwuliirye omuulamuri oyoo ataali mwiikiri kyakoba. ⁷kale Onnyamwanga taalilamula balonde baamwei abamukungira emiisana nobwiire, ngaa akuuliindirya? ⁸Mbakoba nti aliibalamula maangu. Naye omwana waa muntu naaliza, aliisanga okkwiikiriza. ⁹Nabaandi baali belowoozaku boonkai okuuba abaikirire ngaa baagaya abandi boona, Oyesu naabagera olufumu luuni nti ¹⁰Abaantu babbiri baaninnire omu Yeekalu okusaba oMuufalisaayo naayemeera nasaaba omufalisayo owoondiomuwozo. ¹¹Omufalisaayo naayemera naasaba yeenkai ebigambobiini nti Ayii Nnyamwanga, nkwebalyakubba tiindi nkaa abaantu abandi boona, abaanyagii, abaalyazamannya,abenzi, nabenga nkaa onni omuuwoza ¹²nsiiba emirundi ebiiri omusaabiiti, mpaayo ekitundu ekya ikumi okuu byoonai byenfuna; ¹³Naaye omuuwoza naayemeera alaai naatayendya naa kwiimuula maiso gamlwei omwiiguuru naaye niyekuba omukiifuba ngaa akukoba nti, Ayii Nnyamwanga, onasiree njee alina ebiibi; ¹⁴Mbakoba nti oyoo yeenkai okwiirayoo ommunyumba yamwei ngaa owereibwe obwiikiri okuusinga odii, kubba buuli eyesanika alitowazibwa, nooyo eyetowaaza aliisanikiba." Oyesu awoo abaana abato omuukiisa(mat¹⁵ Awoo nebaleta abaana abaato owaa Yesu abaakwateku, naaye abegesya nibabweine nibabasengerya. ¹⁶Naye Oyesu nabeeta nga abakoba nti muleke abaana abatto baize jeendi temubagananga kubanga abaali nkaabo obukama obwa Nnyamwanga, niibwo bwaabwe. ¹⁷Kaangura mbakoba nti buuli ataikirizenge obukama bwaa Nnyamwanga nkomwaana omuuto tabwiingiramu nakaadoli. ¹⁸omusaiza omugaigai."(mat Nomunyu omukulu omwei naabuulya nga ankkoba nti, omwegesya omusai, nkoole kii okuusikira obwoomi obuutakuwaawo?" ¹⁹Oyesu namukoba nti okunnyetera ki omusai?ndoowo musai wabula omwei yeenkai, niye Onnyamwanga. ²⁰Amateeka ogamaite nti, toyendanga, toitanga, toibanga, towangirya, omaawo noiteewo obaa tekangamu ekiitinisya." ²¹Nakoba nti, ebyoo byoona naabitwabimanyanga okuzwa omu buuto bwaange. ²²Oyesu niyawuliire ebyo nakooba nti," okubuulaka ekiintu kiimwe, tuuda byoolina byoonnia, obigaabire abasege kaale oliba nobugaigai omuigguru omale oize onsengerye". ²³naaye niyawulire ebyo nanakuwala muuno kubanga yaali mugaigai muuno ²⁴Awoo Oyesu niyabweine nakoba nti," nga kiiziibu abaalina obugaigai okwiingira obwakabaka obwamwiigguru bwaa Nnyamwanga ²⁵Kubanga cakwenyamira okwiingira omuunyiindo yaampiiti okusinga omugaigai okwiingira omubukama bwaa Nnyamwanga, ²⁶Abawuliire ebyoo nibakoba nti "kaale ayiinda okulokoka? ²⁷Naye Oyesu nakoba nti, "ebiitaasoboka eddi abaantu biisobooka eddi Onnyamwanga." ²⁸Opeteero nakoba nti boona iswe twaalekere ebyaiswe neetusengerya," ²⁹Kangura mbakoba nti ndoowo muntu eyaalekere ennyumba, obaa omukali, obbaabagande obaa abaabyaire obaa baana olwaabukama bwaa Nnyamwanga. ³⁰ataaweirebwe attee miruundi ziingi omubiiri biini, nomuu biini ebiikwakuiza obwoomi ouutawaawo. ³¹Oyesu akubaza omurundi ogwaakasatu. okukufa kwamwei. Oyesu natwaala aboo eikumi nababiiri(12) naakoba nti " Boona, tuukuunina Eyerusaalemi, neebyo byoonai ebyaawandiikibwe abannabbi oku mwaana owaa muntu biikire. ³²kubba aliwebwayo omu baamawanga,

aliduurwa, aliiswaazibwa, alicwiibwaku amaalusu; ³³Baalimuba enkooba, baalimuita, eraa okuu luunaku olwaakasatu aliyimbokebwa ³⁴Abeegesia baamwei nibateteja okkuebyoo nee kimwe nekigambo ekyoo, ekyalikiiba kwekeibwe, nee bateteja ebibaziibwe. ³⁵Awoo olwaikire Oyesu niiyaali alampi okwiika eYeeriko omwiigaali waamaiso yaali aikaaire okuu nziira nga akusabirya. ³⁶Awoo niyawulire ekiibinja ngaa kikwakaala, naabulya ntii, "kiki ekyo," ³⁷Nebamukoba ntii, "OYesu omunazalensi akwakala." ³⁸Nabazira aiguruu nakoba ntii, Yesu omwaana waa Dawudi, nsaasira, "naabo abaalibamukulembeire nibamuboigora okuusiirika, naaye yee niye yoongera omuuno kuubaaziira aiguruu ntii, wee omwaana waa Dawudi onsaasire. ⁴⁰Oyesu nayemera nalgira okumuleta waali," awoo bwe yasembeire ampii namubulya ntii," ⁴¹Okwendya nkukoreki?" Nairamu ntii, "mukama wange nkwedya onyikule amaiso." ⁴²Oyesu namukoba ntii, "bonnya: okwiikiriza kwaamu kukulokoire." ⁴³Amangwago nabonnya, namusengerya nga agulumiza oNnyamwanga; nabaantu boona bwe baabwoine, bateindereize oNnyamwanga.

19

¹Nayingira mu yeriko nabba nka kuja kalamu. ²Kale bona waliwo omuntu yayetebwanga ebaira Iyamwei zaakayo, naye yalimukulu omubakumbani era nga mugudda. ³Nasala amagezi okubona Oyesu nakwiisana, natasobola olwakiibina, okubbanga ekigero kyamwei yali mumpi. ⁴Nairuka nakulembera, nanina okumusale omusukamooli amubone kubanga yali akwaba kwakala munzira eyo. ⁵Awo Oyesu niyeyikire mukifo jali, nalora eyiguru, namukobati Zakaakayo, ikka mangu kubanga olwalero kikugwanire okukwikala omunyumba yamu. ⁶Neika mangu, namwaniriza nga kusanyuka. ⁷Niba bweine nibamwemulunya bonna ogabakobati ingire okubbasya ewa omuntu ayina ebibbi. ⁸Zaakayo nayemera nakoba nyamwanga weiswa bonna nyamwanga wange ekitundu okubinto byange mbwiwa abasegge, oba eyalyazamanyanga omuntu yenna ekintu kyamwei ndimugeita emirundi enai. ⁹Yesu nakobati olwalero okulokolebwa kwizire omunyumba muni olwokubba yena mwana wayi Ibulayimu. ¹⁰Kubbanga omwana wamuntu yeizire okuswagana nokulorola ekyo ekyabure. ¹¹Awo nibawuliire niyeyogera egera kubanga yali ampi neyerusalemi, era kubanga bali bakulowoza nga obukama bwa nyamwanga bukwakuboneka mangu. ¹²Nkyoyazwiire akobati waliwo omuntu omukulu eyabire omunsi eyalai, okulya obukama amale iyire. ¹³Nayeta abeiru bamwei eikumi nabawa empiya ebikumi bibiri nabakobati musubulyenge okwiikya nendira. ¹⁴Naye abasaiza bamwei ni bamukyawa, nebatuma ababaka emabega wa mwei nga bakobati tetu kwendyayo kutufuga. ¹⁵Awo olweikiire niyeire ngamare okulya obukama, nalagiira okwetta abeiru aba be yawaire effeza, amale amanya amagoba ge baasuubwire. ¹⁶Akusoka neiza ngakobati nyamwanga wange, empiya zamu amakumi abiri gakubbisyaamu empiya bibiri. ¹⁷Namukobati webale omwiru omusai kubanga wali mwesigwa okukitu ekidyoli munno, ale bba nobuyiina oku bibuga ikumi. ¹⁸Neiza owakabiri nga kobati nyamwanga awange, epiya ezo abiri zakubisibwemu epiya kiikumi. ¹⁹Noyo namukobati wenna bba kubibuga bitaanu. ²⁰Nowondi neyiza ngakobati nyamwanga wange, bonna empiya zamu zini eibiri nazibikire ngazisibwe mu kiwero. ²¹Kubbanga na kutinire kubanga olimuntu mukakanyali okomya kyo tateirewo, okungula kyotasigiire. ²²Namukabati akananwakamu kalikusara omusango, we omuntu omubbi wali omaite ngagyendi muntu mukakanyali, ngankomya kyentate irewo, nga nkukungula kyentasingiire. ²³Kale kiki ekyakuleme srye okuwa empiya zange abasubuzi nanje ninandizire. ²⁴Nabakoba abali bemereire awoti mumuyeku empiya zamwei muziwe oyo alina empiya ebikumi ebibiri. ²⁵Nibamukobati nyamwanga weiswe, alina empiya ebikumi bibiri. ²⁶Nkubakobati buli alina alii webwa, naye oyo ataliina era ekyo kyali nakyo kirimuyibwaku. ²⁷Naye abo abalabe bange abatayendya gyenfuge, mubaleta ani mubeitire omumaiso gange. ²⁸Awo niyama okubaza ebyo nakulembera nanina Eyerusaalemi. ²⁹Awo olwayikiire nga alampi okwiika Abesufaage na Bessaniya oku lwozzi olwetebwa okwa zeyituuni, natuma ku begesia bamwei babiri. ³⁰Ngakobati mwabe omumbuga edi omumaiso ganywe, nimweingira omwo mukwakubona omwana wandogoyi nga gusibibwe oguteebangalwa ngaku muntu mugusindale mugulete. ³¹Era omuntu nababulyangati mukusindaburyakyi? Mukobenge mutyo ti katonda weiswe niye agwendya. ³²Bonna abatumibwe nibaba, ni babona nke bwabakobere. ³³Awo nibali nga bakusindabula omwana wa ndogoyi abakama bandogoyi nibabakobati mukusindaburaki omwana wandogoyi oyo? ³⁴Nibakobati onyamwanga weiswe niye kwandya. ³⁵Nibatete edi Oyesu ni baliira engoye okumwana gwa ndongoyi, nebabegesyaoku Yesu. ³⁶Awo niyali akwaba ni baliira engoye zabwe omunzira. ³⁷Awo niyali nga alampi akwika omu kinamu kya lusozi lwa zayituuni, kibina kyona ekyabegesia ni batandiika okusanyuka no kutendereza nyamwanga ne yiraka elikotto olwabyamagero byona byebabweine. ³⁸Ngabakobati awereibwe omukiisa okabaka ayizira omwibara lya nyamwanga emirembe omwigulu, nekitinisya eyigula emuno. ³⁹Abafalisaayo abamwei aba mukiibira nebamukobati omwegesia, ikanga ku begesyabamu. ⁴⁰Neiramu nabakobati nkubakobati aboni basirika, amabbale ga bazira eyiguru. ⁴¹Ati niyasembeirye ampi, nabona ekibuga nakikungiira. ⁴²Ngakobati singa amayite okulunakuluni, we ebigambo ebyamirembe! naye ati bikwekeibwe amaiso gamu. ⁴³Kubbanga ennaku zalikwizira abalabe bamu nibalikwombokaku olukorogo, balikwetolola, balikwerugurya eruyi ne ruyi. ⁴⁴Balikunaga ansi, nabana bamu abali mundayamu era tebali kule kamu ibbale eriri eyiguru okwibbale, kubanga temaite bwiire bwakukyarwaku. ⁴⁵Neigira omu yekaalo, nasoka okugobamu abali bakutunda. ⁴⁶Ngakobati kyawandikiibweti enyumbayange ya bbanga nyumba ya kusabiramu, nayenywe mujifire mpuku ya banyazi. ⁴⁷Awo nayezyanga omu yeekaalu buli lunaku naye abakabonna abakulu nabawandiki nabukulu babantu nibasala amagezi okumuzikiiraza. ⁴⁸Nibatabonna kye bakola, kubanga abantu bonna bamuteiremu munno omwoyo nga bakumura.

20

¹Awo olw aikire okulunaka lumwei okweezo yaali nga akwegesya abantu omu kanisa nga kubuuliira enjiri abakabona abakulu nabawandiiki amwe nabakaire nebamwizira. ²Nibabaza nga bamukoba nti tukobere buyinza ki abukulesya bini? Oba naani eyakuwaaire obuyinza obwo? ³Nairamu nakoba nti njeena kambabuulye kimwei munkobere. ⁴Okubatzibwa kwa Oyokaana kwazwire mwiiguru kaanda mu bantu. ⁵Nibateesa boonkai na boonkai, nga bakoba bati nitwaakoba nti baazwire mwiiguru yakoba nti kiki ecabagaine okumwiikiriza? ⁶Naye nitwaakoba nti kwaazwire mu bantu, abantu boona baatukubba amabbale kubanga baikiririza muno omu Yokaana okubba omulaguli. ⁷Nibaaairamu nti tibamaite jikwaazwiire ⁸Oyesu nabakoba nti ale nanje tinabakobere nnywe obuyinza obukunkolesya bini jibwaazwiire. ⁹Nasookere okobera abantu olugero luni nti omuntu omwei yasimbire olusuku lwamizabbibu, nalusigira abalumi, nayaba omunsi ejindi nalwaayo. ¹⁰Awo omubiro byamwaaka abalumi nabatumira omwiru bamuweerye oku bibala bya mulusuku lwamizabbibu, naye abalumi nibamukubba ni bamuswaaza nibamusindika nga talina kutwi. ¹¹Niyengera okutuma omwiru owondi, nooyo nibamukubba nibamuswaaza nibamusindika nga talina kutwi. ¹²Niyeyongera okutuma owakasatu, nooyo yeena nibamusumita ni bamupeka. ¹³Oyo Omukama walusuku lwamizabbibu namukoba nti nakola ntyai? Ka ntume omwaana wange ayendyebwa kaanda oyo baalimuteekamu ekitinisya. ¹⁴Naye abalumi nibaamuboine, nibateesa boonkanaboona ngabakoba bati nti oni niye musika tutamwiita, obusika bubbe bwaiswe. ¹⁵Nibamupeka omu lusuku lwamizabbibu, nibamwita. Ale yaalibakoba atyai Omukama walusuku lwamizabbibu. ¹⁶Aliiza amulewo obalumi abo, nulusuku lwamizabbibu, yaali luwerya abaandi. Nibaawulire, nibakoba nti bitabbaawo. ¹⁷Naye ye nabaloleera nabakoba nti ale kiki kini ecaawandiikibwe nti eibbaale aboomboki libaagaine, eryo niryo lyaacuukiremu omutwe gw'ansonda? ¹⁸Buli agwa okwiibbaale eryo yaliyendekayendeka, naye oyo gweryaaligwaaku lyaalimufuumuula nkocuuu. ¹⁹Awo abawandiiki nebakabona abakulu nibasala amagezi okumutaaku emikono omu biro ebyo, nibatiina abantu, kubanga beetejerye nti okwaabo niko agereirye olugero olwo. ²⁰Nibamubuuliira, nibatuma abakessi nga bakwefuula abaikirire balandire okubigambo byaamwe, balyooke bamuweriyeedi okufuga okwawassaza needi obuyinza bwaamwe. ²¹Nibamubuulya nga bakkoba nti omwegesya, tumaite ngobaza era ng'oyegesya byamazima nolweekyo tasosola mubantu naye oyegesya mazima enzira ya nnyamwanga. ²²Kisai iswe okuweryaanga okayisaali omusolo, kaanda bbe? ²³Naye netejerye obukuusa bwaabwe, nabakoba nti mudange o eddinaali, ²⁴"Ekifaanani ekiruku nobuwandikeku byanaani?" Bo nibakoba nti bya kayisaali. ²⁵Nabakoba nti ale ebya kayisaali mu bisasulenge nnyamwanga. ²⁶Nibatasobola kwiya nsonga mu kigambo ecoo omumaiso gabantu ni yewuunya cairemu, ni basirika. ²⁷Abasaddukaaya abamwe nibayiza jaali okubakoba nti ndoowo kuzuukira, nibamubuulya. ²⁸Nga bakoba nti omwegesya Omusa yatuwandiikiire nti omuganda w'amuntu nafaanga ng'alina omukali naye nga talina mwaana omuganda waamwe abandule omukali oyo ailiryeewo omugaande ezzadde. ²⁹Ale waaluwo abaluganda musanju, akusooka nabandula omukali, nafa nga talina mwaana. ³⁰n'owakabiri. ³¹N'owakasatu namubandula era batyo abaali omusaanju ni bafa nibataleka baana. ³²Olwamaale omukali nafa. ³³Ale omukuzuukira mukanaani okwaabo kubanga boona omusanju baamubandwiire. ³⁴Oyesu nakoba nti abaana bansi eni babandula, bafumbirwa. ³⁵Naye badi aba saanyiziibwe okwiika omunsi eyo nomukuzuukira okwamu bafu tibabaandulenge ate tibafumbirwenge. ³⁶Kubanga nokufa tibayiinsa kufa era, kubanga baali nkabamaleiyika, era nibo baana ba nnywmwanga nka nibali abaana bakuzuukira. ³⁷Okumanyamanyanga bafu bazuukira, ne Omusa yakirangire kukibira niyamweetere Omukama nnyamwa nga wa OIbulayimu, era nnyamwa wa OIsaaka, era nnyamwanga wa Yakobo. ³⁸Naye yeti nnyamwanga wa bafu naye waboomi kubanga boona babba boomi ku lwaamwe. ³⁹Abawandiiki abamwe nibaaairamu, nga bakoba bati omwegesya abazire okusai. ⁴⁰Kubanga tibaajjanganga kumubuulya kigambo coona era. ⁴¹Nabakoba nti babaza batya nga Okristo niye mwaana wa Odawudi. ⁴²Kubanga Odawudi omwenyenere abaza omukitabo cazabbuli nti Omukama yakobere. Omukama wange nti ikaala okumuno gwange ogwaddyo. ⁴³Okwiika lwenaaali cuusa abeilabe baamwe entebe yamagulu gaamu. ⁴⁴Odawudi amweeta Mukama wamwei. Ale mwaana waamwe atyai? ⁴⁵Awo abantu boona nibamuwuuraanga, nakoba abegesya baamwe nti. ⁴⁶Mwekumenga abawandiiki abakwendya okutambuura omungoye ezirai, abakwendya okulamucibwa nga omubatale, nentebe zampi omumakanisa ne bifo ebyakinisya okumbaga. ⁴⁷Abawamba ennyumba za banamwandu, abasaba omuno omubunafuusi, abo baalisalwa omusangu ogukusinga obukooto.

21

¹Awoo naimucca amaiso, nabona abaguuda abaali batkunaga ebitooni byabwe omwibikiro. ²Nabonaa onamwundu omwe omwooro nga akunaga ebituundu bya peesa bibiri. ³Nakoba nti onamwandu oni omwooro anagiremu biingi okusiinga boona. ⁴Kubanga abo boonana abanagirewo okubifikirewo okubutwoni naye oyo omukwendya kwaamwe anagiremu byoona byalina nibwo bwoomi bwaamwe bwona. ⁵Era abamwe nibabaire bakusimoola okanisa, niyakuniibwe namabbale agasai, nebitwooni nabakoba nti; ⁶Bini byemukubona, ebiro bikwaaba okwiiza, niwatali lekebwawo ibbalen eriri okwibbale ani eritalangibwa. ⁷Nibamubuulya nga bamukoba nti omwegesya, kale ebyo biribbawo di? kamanyisyo ki akalibbawo ebyo nibiribanga bikwakubbawo? ⁸nabakoba nti mubenge muleme okukyamibwa; kubanga baingi baliiza omwibara lyange, nga bakusimoola nti ninje ngoni, era obwiire buliampi okeiika; timubasengeryanga. ⁹Era nimwawuuranga nebijugum,iro, timwerundukaanga: kubanga ebyo kiibisanire okusoka okwiiza, kubanga enkango teriika amangu ago. ¹⁰Nalyoka nabakoba nti eiyanga liri lumba eiyanga, nobukama buli lumba obukama. ¹¹Walibbawo ebijugumiro ebikooto, nomubikaranzira ebiindi nzala no kuwumpuli, walibbawo nebiikutinisya nobu manyisyo obukooto obukuzwa omiiguru. ¹²Naye ebyo byoona nga bikyaali kubawo, balibateekaku emikono, balibayiganya, nga bakubawayo omakumbanirono mbuduukulu nga bakubatwaala edi obukama. ¹³Kiribba mujuurwa edi nywe. ¹⁴Kale

mukiteeke omitima jaanywe , obutasooka kulowooza byemuliramu ¹⁵Kubbanga nje ndibbawo omunwa gwa magezi, abanyanzigu baanywe boona bye baali sobola okuwakana nabyo wade okubigaana. ¹⁶Naye muliweebwayo ababyaire baanywe, nabaluganda nabakika, nabamikago gyaanywe okunywe bali baitisya. ¹⁷Nyeena muli kyayibwa boona olaibara lyaange. ¹⁸Nolusoke lwakumitwe jaanywe tiluli bula nakadyooli. ¹⁹Omukugumiikiriza kwaanywe muli funa obwoomi bwaanywe. ²⁰Naye bwe mulibona eYerusaalemi, ngayatoleibwe eyiye nemigera nti okuwaayo kwako kuli ampi pkwiika. ²¹Omubiseera ebyo abaibbanga omu omubayudaaya bairukiranga kunsozi nababbanga akati wakyo bakiwulukangamu. ²²kubbanga ebyo byabbaire biro bya kuwalana Eiwaanga; ebyawandiikibwe byoona bimalr bikiire. ²³ZZiri basaanga abalibba nenda nabakwoonkya, omubiro ebyo, kubbanga walibbawo okubona obujune bwiingi okunsi nobwandi edi okuunsi no bwaandi edi abantu abo. ²⁴Baliitibwa nobwiigi bwa kitala, balinyagibwa okutwaalibwa omumaanga goona; no Yerusaalemi asambatiirwe abanamaanga okwika ebiseera bya bana maanga nibiri ika. ²⁵Era wabbawo obumanyisyo okwisana no kweezi no ku nyenyezi, nokuunsi amawaanga gali nakuwala , nga bakuwaniinkira ola kuvuuma kwa nyanja nebinyege. ²⁶Abaantu nga bakuzirika olwa kikangabwa nokuloleera ebikwiiza okuunsi kubanga amaani ga mwiiguru gali jjugumira. ²⁷Nibalyookanibaebona omwaana wamuuntu nga akwiizira omukiiguru namaani ne kitiinisya ekikoto. ²⁸Naye ebigambo ebya nibitaandikaanga okubbawo nimuloleeranga aiguru, mwimuleenge emitwe jaanywe: kubbanga okwibululwa kwaanywe kuliampi okwiika. ²⁹Nabakoba olugero, nti mubone omutima ne mitima joona. ³⁰kale nijitabaza muboona nimutegeera nywenkai, nti ati amakuungula galyampi. ³¹Era naanaanywe nimwo mutyo, nimubonaanga ebyo byoona nga bikubbawo nimumanya ntim obukama bwa Nyamwanga buli ampi. ³²mazima nkubakoba nti emireembe jini tijiriwawo nakadyooli okwiika ebyo byoona nibiribbawo. ³³Eiguru nensi biriwaawo, naye ekigaambo kyaangetikiriwaawo nakadyooli. ³⁴Naye mwekuume emitima jaanywe gireme okulemeerwanga olwamairu nokutamiranga nokwelalikiiranga ebya bwoomi buni, era ne kiro kidi okubaikaku nkekikangabwa. ³⁵Kubaamga nimwo lutyo nililiika okubona abaali okuunsi yoona. ³⁶Naye muboneenge ebiseera byoona musabeenge musobole okwika omumaiso gamwaana wamuuntu. ³⁷Awoo bulio kiro yegesyanga omukanisa; nibwasweekanga nawuluka nasula okulusozi olwetebwa olwa Zayituuni. ³⁸Abaantu boona nibakeeranga nibakeeranga okumaambya okubeegesya omukanisa okumuliirya.

22

¹Awoo embaga eyamigaati ezitakuzimbulukuka ekwebwa okwakalwaku yaali alampi okwiika. ²Abasumba abakulu nabawaandiika nibasala amagezi nibamwiita, kuba baali bakutiina abantu. ³Awoo ositaani nayingira omuyuda ayetebwa osukaliyooti eyaali okumuwendu ogwabo eikumi nababiri. ⁴Nayaba nateesa nabasumba abakulu nabasaiza abasirikale niyamuwaayo jemuli. ⁵nibasanyuka nibaikirizaganya okumuwa effeza. ⁶Naikiriza naswagana elkiseera mweyamuwereire jebaali ekibiina. ⁷Awoo olunaku lwa migaati ezitazimbulukusa ni lwiika, olukwanira okusaaraku okwakala okwo. ⁸Natuma Opeetero no Yowaana nakoba nti mwabe muteeketeke okwakalwaku tugirye. ⁹Nibamukoba okweendya tutegekere ayi? ¹⁰Nabakoba nti bona nimwsabbanga mwiingiire omukibuga mukwiiza okusanganga omuuntu akwiiza okubasangangs naanywe eyetikire ensuwa yamaizzi nomuseengerya omunyibba. ¹¹Mwakobanga omukama wa nyubba omweegesya okobere nti enyubba yabagenyi erai mwenaliranga okwakalaku amwe nabakumuseengerya boona. ¹²Era oyo akwiiza okubalanga enyubba egikoto eyaali aiguru ekitimbibwe, mutekeretekere omwo. ¹³Nibaaba nibabona nka nabakobere naikaara nabatume amwe nate, ¹⁴Awo ekiseera nikaikire naikara okumere okumere na batume amwe naye. ¹⁵Nabakoba nti negombere muno okuliira amwei okwakalwaku kuni nga nkyaali kubonabona. ¹⁶Kuba nkubakoba nti tiindikulya nakadooli okwiikya okwikiirya omubwabukama bwa Nyamwanga. ¹⁷Nairira ekikopo, niyebalya nabakoba nti muyeku ekyo nywenkai nanywenkai. ¹⁸Obanga nkubakoba nti tindineewa okusooka ebibala okumuzabbibbu okwiika obukama bwa Nyamwanga nibwaliza. ¹⁹Nairira omugaati niyebalya nagumenyamenya mu nabawa nabakoba nti guni nigwo mubiri gwaange oguwebwebweyo okulwaange; mukolenge mutyo okwizukira nje. ²⁰Era nikikopom batyo nibamaare okulya nabakoba nabakona nti ekikopo kuni niyo ndagaano egiyaaka omusayi gwange okwansekere okulwaiswe. ²¹Naye bona omukono gwooyo andyaamu olukwe guli amwe naanje okumeeza. ²²Obanga omwaana wa muuntu akwwaba ayabe nga nikyakobwebwe, naye zimusaangire omuuntu oyo amulyaamu olukwe. ²³Nibatandika okubuulyagana boonkai naboonkai yaabba naani okwabo? akwakola ekyo. ²⁴Niwabbawo nempaka omubbo nti naani okubbo alowoozebwa okubba omukulu. ²⁵nabakoba nti abakama babasaiza abaaba okuleembera naabo abayinaobuyiina kubbo bateebwa abakola obusai. ²⁶Naye nywe timutyo; naye omukulu omunywe abba nkomuto noyo akulembere abeenge akuweereza. ²⁷Obanga omukului naani? aikaire okumere oba aweereza? tiniye Oyo aikaire okumere. ²⁸Naye nywe bembaire nabo omukugezesebwa. ²⁹Naanje nkubakuumira obukama nka otaata niya tegekere nje. ³⁰Mulyooke mulye era munywere okumeenza yaange omubukama bwange. era miliikaara okuuntebe eza kitiinisya nga mukusaarwa emisaango ebika eikumi nebibiri ebyabaisireari. ³¹Osimooni, osimooni, bona , yegairiire okubba okubakuunguta nke ngaano. ³²Naye nje nkusabira, okwiikiriza kwaamu kuleme okwiira emabega. naawe nomalaanga okwiinduka ogumyaanga baganda baamu. ³³Opeetero namukoba nti mukama waange, netegekere okwaaba naawe nomukomera nokuffa. ³⁴Nakoba nti nkukobere we, oPeetero, onkoko olwaleero takwiiza kukooka nga akyaali kunegaana emiruundi isatu tomaite. ³⁵nabakoba nti ninagbatumanga timwiina nsawu, nibwewankubbaire olukobba , wade enkaito, mwalina kyemwendyanga? nibakoba nti mbe. ³⁶Nabakoba nti naye ati alina ensawu, agitwaale nowalukobba atyo. naye atalina kya kulwanisya atuunde olugoye akigule. ³⁷Obanga nkubakoba nti kinyawandikkibwe kisaniire okwikiirya okunje yabalibwe amwei nabasobya: obanga kibasaniireb kina okwikiira. ³⁸Nimbakobaz nti mukama waiswe bona ebyakulwanisya bibiri mbini. nabakoba nti mwamala.

³⁹Nawuluka nayaba okulusozi lwa zeyituuni nkempisa zabwe nizaali, nabakumusengeeryanibamuseengerya. ⁴⁰awoo niyaikire omukifo awo, nabakoba nti musabe mutingira omukemebwa. ⁴¹Yenabawukaku ebanga wakasukibwa eibbale, nafukamira nasaba. ⁴²Nga bakoba nti otaata, nkobwokwendya niyiyaku ekikopo kini. naye kyo kwendya nikikolebwa, ⁴³Malaika nabonekera nga akuzwa omwiguru nga akumuteekamu amaani. ⁴⁴nafayo muno nga akulumwa niyeiyongera okusaba muno entuuyo zaamwe nizibba zidooli nko musaayi nga gukutoonya ansi. ⁴⁵niyaikumire okusaba naiza edi abeegesa baamwe, nabasaanga nga babbasirye olwaanaku. ⁴⁶Nabakoba ekibabasisirye kiki ? mwiimuke musabe muleme okwiingira omukemebwa. ⁴⁷Yaali ak yabaza bona ekibina noyo aitibwe oyuda, omwe okwaabo eikumi nababiri nga akubakulemba, naseembera oYeesu okumugwa omukifubba. ⁴⁸naye oYeesu namukoba nti oyuda, omwaana wamuuntu akumulyamu olukwe nga amugwire omukuiffubba. ⁴⁹Naabo beyalinabo nibabwoine ekikwaba okubbawo. nibamukoba nti mukama waiswe tuteme nebkala. ⁵⁰Nomwe okubbo natema omubakazi wa kabona asiinga obikulu namusalaku okutwi kwaamwei okwa mukono ogulyo. ⁵¹Naye oyeesu nairaqmu nakoba nti kaanga kweekyo kyonkai. nakwata okutwi namuwonya. ⁵²OYeesu nakoba abasuumba abakulu, nabasaiza abomukanisa nakaire nibamwiiramu nti munyiziire nko mwiibbi ebyakulwanisya nemiigo. ⁵³Ninaabbanga naanywe buliizo omukanisa timwangolorangaku bikono jaanywe, naye kini nikyo kiseera kyamwe nobuyinza obwa kizikiza. ⁵⁴nibatmukwaata nibamutwwala nibamwingirya omunyibba ya musuuumba asiinga obukulu naye OPeetero naseengerya nga akuzwa alai. ⁵⁵Awoo niyali nga bamaare okubbutula omuuro akati omulubuga nga baikaire amwei OPeetero aikaara akati omubbo. ⁵⁶Awoo omwaala omwei niyamubweine nga aikaire owakabona, namulemeraku namukoba nooni yabbair naye. ⁵⁷Niyeegana namukoba nti omukazi timumaite bbe. ⁵⁸Ekiseera niktyayakirewo nowoondi namubona namukoba nti weena oli kunibo, naye Opeetero namukoba nti omuuntu tiniinje. ⁵⁹waali wakairewo ekiseera kyasaawa emwei owoondi nalemeraku nga akoba nti ama zima nooni yabbair amwe naye, obanga muli Galiraaya. ⁶⁰naye OPeetero nnamukoba nti omuuntu tinkumunya gwokubazaku, awo amaangu ago niyaali nga akyabaza; ⁶¹Awoo omukama waiswe nakyuuka naloleera Opeetero, OPeetero naizukira ekigaambo kya mukama waiswe, niyamukobere nti ereero onkoko yabbanga akyaali kukooka onii yaneegana emiruundi isatu. ⁶²Nawuluka enzai nakuunga muno amaliga. ⁶³nabaantu abaali bakwaite Oyeesu nibamuduula nga bamukoba. ⁶⁴Nibamusweeka amaiso nga nibamubuulya nga bakoba nti lagula: naani akubbire? ⁶⁵Nebiinndi biingi nibamubazaaku nga bamuzuma. ⁶⁶Awoo obwiire nibwakyere, abakaire nabaantu nibakuumbana, abasuumba abakulu era nabawandiiki nibamutwaala omulukiiko lwaabwe nga bakoba nti; ⁶⁷Obanga wa krisito yakobere naye mbakoba nti nebwenabakobera timwikiriza nakadooli. ⁶⁸Nibwenabulya, timwairemu nakadoolidooli naye ekikusookerwaku ati buni omwaana wamuuntu okumukono ogumoso. ⁷⁰Boona nibakoba nti kale we oli mwaana wa Nyamwanga? nabakobare nti nkanibazire niinje onii. ⁷¹Nibakoba nti tikwenderyakii obujuurwa obanga tuwuliire okuzwa jaali.

23

¹Ekibina kyona nikiyimuka nikiyikutwala ewaa Piraato. ²Nibasooka okumuloopanga bakoba nti onitwamubweine nga akubuulya Eiyaanga yaiswe, nga akubagaana okuwa Okaisaali omusolo, nga akubaza omwenyini okubba okurisiko omukama. ³OPiraato nabulya, nga amukoba nti niwe mukama wa Buyudaaya? namwiiramu namukoba nti obalize. ⁴OPiraato nakoba okabona omukulu nebibina nti tiinkubona nsoonga yooni okumuuntu oni. ⁵Naye bo nibeeyongera okubatairira nga bakoba nti okusasamalya abaantu, nga oweegesa omubayudaaya boona, yasookere Ogaliraaya okwiika naani. ⁶Naye opiraato niyawuliire, nabuulya oba omuuntu oyo muGaliraaya. ⁷Niyategeire nga wamumatwaale ga kerode, namutwaala ewa kerode, kubanga yeena yaali muYerusaalemi ebiro ebyo. ⁸Awoo okerode niyabweina oYeesu, nasameerwa muno, kubanga okuzwa eirai yayeenndyaanga okumubona kubanga yawuura nga ebigaambo byamwei, nasuubira okumbanga akola akamanyisyo. ⁹Namubuulirya ebigaambo bingi, naye ye natamwiiramu kigaambo kyoona, ¹⁰Abakabona abakulu nabawandiiki nibemeera nibagumya okumuloopa. ¹¹Awoo okerode nabasirikale nibamunyoona, nibamuduura nibamuzwalikisya ekizwaaro ekimunekyanekya nibamwiiryayo ewa Piraato. ¹²Kerode no Piraato nibalyooka nibatabagana okulunaku alwa kubanga omukwekera baali baalibakyawangaire. ¹³OPiraato nayeta abakabona abakulu nabakukunaali nabaantu, ¹⁴Nabakoba nti mundeteire omuuntu onii, nti yabuurye abaantu, era bona nje nimukemereirye omumaiso gaanywe timbweine nsoonaga yooni kumuuntu oniiokwebyo bye muloopere. ¹⁵Era, niwamkubaire okerode, kubanga amwiirye jetuli, era, bona, ndoowo kigambo kyakoore ekisaanire okumwitisya: ¹⁶Kale niyamaare okuumubonereza, namwiita. ¹⁷Kyamusaniraanga okubataisiryanga omubwe omwei okumbaga. ¹⁸Naye ni bakayana bona amwe, nga bakoba nti twaala onii, otutaisirye balaba: ¹⁹Niye omuuntu gwe bateire omukomera olwabujeemu obwali omukibuga, nolwabwiiti. ²⁰OPiraato nabaza nabo neera nga akweendya baite OYeesu. ²¹Naye bo nibazwa aiguru nga bakoba nti akomeerwe. ²²Nabakoba omuruundi gwa kasatu nti lwaaki onii, okoore kibbi kii? timbweine kuye nsoonga ekumwitisya. kale niyamaare lokumubonereza namwiita. ²³Naye bo niba niba muzitoweera namalobozi agaakoto nga akubegayira amikomeere. amaloboozi gaabwe nigasinga okola. ²⁴OPiraato nasalawo ebigaambo bye beegairire. ²⁵Naita oyo ayanagiibwe omukomera olwa bujeemu nobwiiti gwe bamwegairire, naye nawaayo Oyeesu okumukola 'nka nibakwendya. ²⁶Awoo bali nga bakamatwala, nebakwata omukuleni Simoon, eyali akuzwa mukyaalo, nebamutiika omusaalaba, okugwetiika nga akuzwa emabegga wa Yesu. ²⁷ekibiina kikooto nekimusengerya ekyaa baantu ne kyabakaali abamukungiira bamulirira. ²⁸Naaye o'Yesu nabaindukira nabakoba nti nywe abaala baYerusaalemi, mutakungiiira njje, naaye mwekungiire nywenkai, nbabaana banywei. ²⁹kubaanga, bonna, enaaku zikuiza, mwebalikobera nti mwina omukisa abaguumba, nabandda ezitabyaala na maabeere agatayonkya, ³⁰Nibalyooka batandiika okukoba ensozzi zibagweeku; nobusozi mutubikiire. ³¹kubanga nibakola biini okumusaale ogubbisi,

okugukaalu kiribakityai.³² Era yatwaliibwe nabandi babiiri, abakola okubbi, okwitibwa amwei naye.³³ Awoo nibaikire omukiffo kyetebeba Kiwanga, nebamukomeera awo, nebaddi akooli be ebibi, omwei okumukono ogulyo, omwei okukiimoso.³⁴ Awoo oYeesu nakoba nti Oite waange, basonyiwekubanga tibamaite kyebakola, nibagabana ebuzwaaro byamwei, nga bakubba akalulu.³⁵ Abaantu nibemeera nga bakuloleera abkukunaali boonanibamusekeera nga bakoba nti yalokolanga baandi yerokole yenkai, obanga oyo niye kurisito wanyamwanga, omuloonde.³⁶ Abasirikale boona nibamuduura nga bakwiza waali nga bakumuwa omweenge ogukaatuki.³⁷ Nga bakoba nti obaanga .niwe mukama wa Bayudaaya, welokole wenkai.³⁸ Niwabbawo nebbaluwa aiguru waamwe nti "ONI NIYE MUKAMAWABAYUDAAYA".³⁹ Omwei okwabo abakola okubbi abawanikiibwe namura nga akaba nti tiniwe kurisito? werokole weenkai naiswe.⁴⁰ Naye owakabiri nairamu namunanya, nakoba nti nokutiina totiina Nyamwanga kubamga olikukibonerezo nikyo kimwe naye?⁴¹ Era iswe walanngiirwe enssonga, kubanga ebisanizo bitwaakore nibyo bisasurwa; naye onii takolaanga kigaambo kitakusaana.⁴² Nakoba nti Oyeesu onyizukiraanga noliiza omubwabukama bwaamu.⁴³ OYeesu namukoba nti mananu nkukoba nti erero okwakubba nanje omilusuku lwa Nyamwanga.⁴⁴ Awoop obwire nibwaali bwikire esaawa komukaaga newabbawo ekirikiirya omuunsi yoono okwiika esaawa mweenda.⁴⁵ Eisana obutayakka; neigigi erya muyeekaalu niryonoka mu akati.⁴⁶ Awoo oYeesu nabaza neiraka erikooto, nga akoba nti otaange teeka omwooyo gwaange omikono gyaamu; niyamaare okubaza ekyo, nawayo obwoomi.⁴⁷ Awoo omwami wakitongole nigyabweine ikibbarewo, natendereza ONyamwanga nga akoba nti mananu oni abbaire muuntu mwiikiiri.⁴⁸ Nebibiina byoona nibikuumbana okwebonera, nibabweine ebibbarewo nibaaba nga bakwekubba mukisubba.⁴⁹ Nabanywaani boona, nabakali abazwiire amwe eGgaliraaya, nibemeera alai nga bakubona ebyo.⁵⁰ Kale bona, omuuntu eibara ryamwe Yusuufu eyali omukuungu omuuntu omusai era;⁵¹ Oyo tayakanyire kimwe omukuteesa kwabwe nawankubaire omukikolwa kyaabwe, owe' Alimasayo, ekibuga kya Yudaaya eyali aliindirya obakabaka bwa Nyamwanga.⁵² Oyo nayaba ewa Piraato, nasaba omulaambo gwa Yeesu.⁵³ Nagunokola naguziinga omulugoye lwa bbafuta namuteeka omuntaana eya baizibwe omwibbale, omutateebwanga muuntu.⁵⁴ Kale lwaali lunaku lwakuteekateeka, esabbiiti nga yabbawo maambya.⁵⁵ Nabakali beyazwiire nabo naGgaliraayo nibaseengerya nibabina entaana, nomulaambo gwaamwe gyegwatekeibwe.⁵⁶ Nibaira nibategeka ebyakaloosa namafula agamusutai. nokulunaku olwio ssabbiti nibawumula nkeiteeka niryaaali.

24

¹ Awoo oku lunaku olwaluberyebereye okunaku omusanjuu, omukibbambya emambya, nibaizza okumbii nibaleeta ebyakawowo bya bateeketekere.² Nibabona eibbale nga riringitibwa okuzwa okumbii.³ Nibaingiramu nibaatagamu mutumbi gwamukama waiswe yesu.⁴ Awoo olwaikire nibaali baanamirire olwekyo, bona, abantu babiiri nibeemeera webaali, nga bazwaire ebizwalo ebikupirita;.⁵ Awoo nibaali batinire, nga bainamy e amaiso gaabwe, nibabakoba nti kiki ekikubaswaganisya omwomi?⁶ Taalowoani, naye ayimbokere: Mwizukire niyazire nanywe nga akyaali omu Galiraaya, ngakoba nti kigwanire omwana wamuntu okwewayo omungalo zabantu abalina, nokomerwa, nokukiro kyakasatu okuyimbooka.⁷ Awoo nibaizukira ebighambo byamwei,⁸ nibazwa okumbii nibairayo, ebyo byoona nibabikobera badi eikumbii nomwei, nabandiboona.⁹ Baali omalyamu magudaleene, nuyowaana, nomalyamu omaawa Yakobo: nabakali abandi amwei nabo nibakobera abakwenda ebighambo ebyo.¹⁰ Ebighambo ebyo nibisaanangana omaiso gabwe nkeyabugwagwa; nibatakiriza.¹¹ Naye Opeteero nayimuka okumbii; nainama nasungerya nabonamu ebiwero ebiwerobya bafuta, ngabiribyonkai, naira ewmweinga akwenankya ebibbarewo.¹² Awoo bona, okwoolwo, babiri okubo baalinga bakwaba mumbuga eibara lyakyo Emawo, ekyaaali alaineyersaalemi, sutaddiyo nkaaga.¹³ Nibbaza bonkai nabonkai ebyo byoona ebibbarewo.¹⁴ Awoo olwaikire baalinga bakunyumya nga bakwebulya, oyesu omweene nabasembera, nayaaba amwei nabo.¹⁵ Naye amaiso gabwe nigaigalwa baleke okumwetegya.¹⁶ Nabakoba nti bigamboki byemukwebulya nga mukutambula nibemeera nga botokere.¹⁷ Omwei okubo eibara lyamwei kulyoppa nairamu namukobanti we osula wenkai omuyerusalemi atamaite ebyabbairamu omuunaku ezo?¹⁸ Nabakoba nti bigambo ki? Nibamukoba nti ebya yesu omuzaaleesi, eyaali onabbi owamaani ombyeyakolanga nombyeyabazanga omaiso ganyamwanga nomaaso gabantu boona.¹⁹ Abakobona abakulu nababitinisya baiswe bamwaireyo okumusaara omusango ogwakumwita, nibamukomeera.²⁰ Naye iswe twaali tukusuubira nti niye alinunula Oisiraeri. ati nokubiini byona, leero ziini ennaku eissatu ebighambo biini kasookanga bibbawo.²¹ Era nabakazi abamwei bawaiswe nibatwewunyisya, kasookanga bibbawo.²² nibatasangire mutumbii gwamwei, nibaiza nibakobabweine okwolesebw kwe bamalaika abakobere nti mwomi.²³ Nabamwei okwaboo ababbairaire naiswe bayabire okumbii, nibasanga boona batyo nkabakazi nibakobere, naye nibatamu bona.²⁴ Aleee ye namukoba nti nywe abagwagwa, abagarai mwooyo okwiikiriza byoona abalangi bye babazang;.²⁵ tikiyaikiraine okuristo okubonerezebwa ebyo, ayange aingire omukitinibwa kyamwei?²⁶ Nasookera okumusa nokubalangi boona, nabakobera ombyandikiibwe ebyo byoona ebyamwandirweku.²⁷ Nibasembera ampi nembuga gyebaali bakwabaa: yenabbanga akubakalya okwaba omaiso.²⁸ Nibamwalirizanga bakobe nti ikaara naiswe: kubanga obwiire bukwaaba kusweka, neisana rigolooba atti, Naingira okwikaara nabo.²⁹ Awoo olwaikire yaali aikaire nabo okummere, nakwataa omugaati nagewebalya, nageendamu nabeerya.³⁰ Amaiso gaabwe nigaalubbuunibamweteja, nabukawo nibata mubona.³¹ Nibabulyangana nti emwooyo jjaaiswe tijjabenge jikututyemuka mundda ya iswe, niyabaire akubaza naiswe omunda, nga akutuswekura abyawandiikibwe.³² nibaimuka omukiseera ekyo nebaira e Yelusaalemi, nibasanga ikuumi nnomwei, bonna bayabanga nabbo, nga bakumbaine.³³ nga akubakoba nti mazzima omukama waisswe aimbokere era abonekeire o'Simooni.³⁴ Bonna nibanyonyola abaandi ebya omuwaanda, nibweyategerekekere jjebbali olwa kundamu omugaati,³⁵ Awoo bali bakyaali bakyabaza ebyo, yemwe nyini nayemera akati

waabwe, nakoba nti emirembe jjibe nanywe. ³⁷Naaye nebakenga nibatiina nabaloowoza nti bakubona mazima. ³⁸Nabakoba nti ekibalikirya kiiki? no'kubuusa buusa kuzwiiraku kiiki mu myooyo jjanywe? ³⁹Mulole engaaloo zaange na maguulu gaange, nga ninje ddala mwenyiini munkwateku mubonne, kubanga omuzimu ogunambula nyaama na maguumba, nka nimukumbonna nje niimwo ndinabyo. ⁴⁰Niiyamaare okubaza ekyo, nibalaanga engaaloo zamwei namaguulu. ⁴¹Awoo nibaali bakyaali kuikiriza olwa saanyu, nga bakwewuunya, nabakoba nti muliina ekikuuibwa anni? ⁴²Nibamwirya ekituundu ekya ncwii ekitaliike. ⁴³Nakikwatta nakirira omumaiso gaabwe. ⁴⁴nabakoba nti biini nibyo bigaambo byaange bwenabakobeire nga nkyaali nanywe, nkanikigwaniire byonna okwikiira, ebyampandikire okunjje, omumaateka ga Musa, ⁴⁵Nalyoka naswekul;a amagezi gabwe, beteje ebyawanikibwe. ⁴⁶Nabakoba nti otyo kyawandikire okuristo o kubonyabonyebwa nokwiimboka omufiire olunaku olwakasatu. ⁴⁷Era amanga goonna okoberwanga okwenenya nokuyibwaku abiibi byabwe omwibara lyamwei, okutandikira oku Yerusalemi. ⁴⁸Ninywe bajuurwa babyo. Era nabo, mbawereza nywe ekisubizo kyaitowanga. naye mube mukyangabuga okwikya nimwalizwalikisibwa amaani agakuzwa aiguru. ⁴⁹Era bona okubeereza nywe okusuubiza kweiotowange; naye mubbe omukyangabuga okwikya lumulizwalikibwa amaani agakuzwa aiguru. ⁵⁰Nabatwaala enzai nabaica e Bessaniya: naimuca emikono zaamwai nabeerya omukisa. ⁵¹Awo olwaikire nigakyaaberya omukisa, na'besoororaku, natwaalibwa omuiguru. ⁵²Bona nibamuramya, nibaira e Y erusaalemi namasanyu ganyamwingi. ⁵³Nibabbanga omu o Yeekaalu buliizo nga bakweebalya o Nyamwanga.

John

1 1 Omuntaandikwa waaliwo ekibaazzo,ekikkoba awaali onyanyaMwanga,ekibbazzo nabba OnyaMwanga . 2 Oyo'yaaliwo Omuntandikwa Awaali o'Nyamwanga. 3 Ebiintu byonna byakoleibwe ku byooyo;era awattali ye ndoowo kintu kyonna ekyakoleibwe. 4 Obwoomi bwaali muniye;Obwoomi nebbuba akasana kabaantu. 5 Eisana niryakiira omukiizirima,Baitu enkiirima nikiteeteja 6 Wabonekere omwe onyaMwanga gweyaliikire Yokaana. 7 Oyo yaiziire okwaaba okumanyiisya ebya mukasana boona baikirizibwe kubwaabwe 8 Oyo tiniye kasana okumanyiisya ebya kasana . 9 Waaliwo akasana akamananu akaakira buli muntu,nakaiza ommunssi. 1 0 yaali munssi;yakoleibwe kulwaabwe,era ensi tiyamwetegyere. 1 1 yaizire mubikalanziira byamwei,naaye abaali omubibikalanziira byaamwwei tebaabmuseembeirye.1 2 Naaye boona abamuseembeirye yabawairye obuyiinza okkuba abaanaa ba Nyamwanga ,Niibo baikiize eibara lyammwei. 1 3 Abattabyaalwa mumussaayi,naaye a bbaabyairwe o Nyamwanga. 1 4 kibazo kyabbaire omubiiri nabbakku jettuli(netubbona ekitinisya kyamwei,nke'kyoyo eyabyairwe oitewaiswe)nga aizzwire ekissa namananu. 15 Oyo kaana namumanyiisya nabaziira aiguru nga akukobba nti oyo gwenakobere nti akwiiza amabeega waange asnsinga nje;kulwskubaba ye yaaliwo okuluberyebere okunjje. 1 6 Okkubbanga omukwizula kwaamwei ;sweswena niikyo twawebweibwe,Nekissa mukiikalo kyakisa. 1 7 Kubbanga amatteeka Ggawebweibwe kulwa Mussa;ekissa namananu byabairewo ku lwa Yesu Kristo. 1 8 Ndoowo eyaali abwoine ku Nyamwanga woona woona omwaana ayabyairwe omwwei yenkai obba mukisubba kyaitowaiaswe; Oyo amumanyiisya. 1 9 Kiini niikyo kimanyiisyo kya Yokaana abazzwiire eyarusalemi nibaamutumire abaleevi okumubuulya ntti niwe naani? 2 0 Nasimoola nateegana nasiwoola ntti; tiniinje Kristo . 2 1 Nibamubuulya ntti oli naaani?oli eri oli eriya?nabakkoba ntti tiniinje nabbi oddi? nairamu ntti bbe.2 2 Awoo nibakobba ntti nkebwoli naaani?tubaire aabatumire ,tutyai? 2 3 nabbakoba niinje marraka agamuuntu agabazza aiguru mwiIruungu musayiirye omwanda gwa Nyamwanga nko Isaaya niyabazire. 2 4 Aabatumibwe baali baamu Baffalisaayo. 25 Nibamubuulya ,niibakoba ntti niwaabba tiinniwe Kristo obba nabbi oddi,kale alekulwaaki okubatiizza?2 6 Yokaana nairaamu ,nakkoba ntti nje mbattizza namaizi:akaati omunywe ayemeraire omuuntu gwe mutamaite. 2 7 akwiizza amabegga waange,yeeni njeena tinsaine kusandabula lukkobba lwankaito yaamwei. 2 8 ebbyo byakoleibwe Bassaniya,enseeri wa Yoloddani,olyo kaana gye yabaatiziiranga . 2 9 Omukiiro ekyakassatu narola Yesu narola oYesu nga akwiiza gyaali nakoba nttii rola,omwana gwantaama gwa Nyamwanga,aiya ebibbi byansi. 3 0 Oyo gwenakobeire ntti amabegga wange eiyawo omuuntu assinga?kubbanga ye yaali waluberyebere okunjje. 3 1 Naanje tinamumaite;naaye ababonesebwa Isiraeri nikonaiziire nga okubatiizza namaizzi? 3 2 Oyokaana namanyiisya;nga akoba otti nabweine omwooyo nga oguliiga mu Iguuru ko'nkaiba,nabba kuye. 3 3 naanje tinamaite naaye eyantumiire okubatiizza namaizzi.yeyakobeere ntti we aliibona omwoyo nga'kwiira okubba oku oyo ye abatizza no'mwooyo omwikiiri. 3 4 Njeena nibbona,nimaanyiisya ntti oyo niye omwaana wa Nyamwanga. 3 5 Olunakku olwairririre mwoona Oyokaana yaali ayemereire na'bba okubegeesya baamwei ababbiri. 3 6 naloleera Yesu nga akuttambula,nakobbantti bonna ,omwaana wantaama gwa Nyamwanga!3 7 Abegeesya abo abamwei nibabuura nga akubazza. niibasengerya Yesu. 3 8 Yesu nakyuukka nababonna nga bakumusengeerya nabakobba ntti mukutoolya ki?,nibamukobba ntti labbi (amakulugako niikimanyiisibwa ntti omwegeesya),ossula ayi? 3 9 Nabbakobba otti mmiize mwabonnawo ,nibaizza nibabbona waarara:nibassula ewamweibwiire obwo:obwiire bwaali nga essaawa yaikuumi. 4 0 Andereya muganda wasimooni peetero,ye omwai okunttando ababbiri abawuliire Yokaana nga akubaza,nibamuseengerya. 4 1 Yenabaanza okubbona omugaande ye Simooni namukobba ntti tumubweine Kristo,amakulu gaakyo nikimanyiibwa ntti eyasukiibweku amaffuta. 4 2 namuleeta eddi Yesu,namoroleera,nakobba ntti we Simooni omwaana wa Yokaana:akwiizza kwetebwanga Keefa (amakuulu gaakko nikimanyiisya ntti Petero) 4 3 Olunakku olwaireku yayeenderye okuzwaayo okwaaba e Ggaaliraya,na'bonna Firipo:Yesu namukobba ntti nsengerya . 4 4 yeeni Firipo yaali wa Bususayida,mukyangabuga Andereya no Peetero. 4 5 Firipo nabonna Nassanairi namukobba ntti tubweine oyo musaa gwe yandikiire ku nabanabbi,Yesu,omwaana wa Yusufu owaNazzaalensi. 4 6 Nassanairi namukobba

ntti omu Nazaaleensi muyiinza okuzzwamu ekiintu ekinyakasayi?.Firipo namukobba Iza'obonne.4 7 Yesu nabonna Nassanairi nga akwiiza gyiiaali namwindaku ntti bonna omuIsiraeri waamu,ataliimuburyaaki: 4 8 Nassanairi namukobba nti wanetegyeirye ayi?Yesu namuiramu namukobba ntti Firipo nabbaire ninkyaali kukweeta,nobbaire omuttini,ninkubbona. 4 9 Nassanairi nairamu ntti Labbi:wwe mwaana wa Nyamwanga:wwe Omukkama wa Isirairi. 5 0 Yesu nairamu nairamu nakoba nti kubbanga nkukobeere ntti nkubwaine mu muttiini oikiriize?olibonna ebikuulu okusiinga ebyo. 5 1 Namukkoba ntti ddaladdala mbakobbaa ntti mulibonna eIguuru ngaliikutire,nabamalaika ba Nyamwanga nga bakusiinga ku mwanna waamuuntu.

2

¹Ekiro ekya kassatu,newabbawwo obugenyi bwabugole omu Kaana ecaa Ggaliraaya n'omaawo wa Yesu yaaliwoo. ²O'Yesu ne bwamwetta n'abegesya bamwei oku bugenyi. ³Naye omwenge negwawereemu ,omaawo Yesu na mukoba nti teebalina waini; ⁴O'Yesu n'amukobba nti omucaali okumujjunaniaki?eibanga lyange riccaali kubbakwiika. ⁵omaawamwei n'akobba abegesya nti kyemwakobba kyonnakyonna ,niikyo mukoole. ⁶waaliwo ebitaabu ka amabaale mukaaga,agaateibwewo olwampiisa kya bba Yudaaya buuli limwei nga likuzwamu ebitaabu nka ebibiiri oba bisaatu. ⁷O'Yesu nabakobba nti ebitaabbu mubizulye amaizzi;ne bazzulya okwicca okumunwa . ⁸Nabakobba nti mussene ati,mutware omuggabuli wa bugenyi nebamutwara. ⁹Awoo omuggabuli wabugenyi niyabweine ng'amaizzi gafukiire waini,natamanya jekizwire(naye abegesya abassenere amaizzi baamaite)omuggabuli wa bugenyi n'yeeta awassire omugole. ¹⁰Namukobba nti buli muntu asooke ku tekawo waini omusaai naye abantu bwebaikutta,nalyoka natekawo ezzzibbi.naye obiiire ezzinyakaasai okwiika n'ati. ¹¹kani niko akamanyisyo O'Yesu keeyasookere okukola omu Kaana ekye Ggaliraaya n'abbonekya ekittiiniisya kyamwei;abegesya bamwei nebamwikiriza. ¹²Awoo oluvanyuma lw'ekyo n'ayorekera e Kaperunawumu,ye nomaawamwei n'abanganda bamwei n'abegesya bamwei n'ebamalaayo ebiro tibiingi. ¹³okwakalaku kwa abayudaaya kwaali kulaampi okwiika,O'Yesu nayolekeera e Yelusaalemu. ¹⁴Nasaanga oMuyeekealo abbassubuzzi bante' n'entaama nenkaibaa n'abangiisya offeza nga bakaire . ¹⁵naindula emigwa nko'lukobba nabapeeka bonna bonna omuyeekealo,n'entaama n'ente n'assukka offeza ezaingiisibwe offeza n'awunzikka ebuuliti zaabwe. ¹⁶n,akkoba abaali bakusuubuza enkaibaa nti muyeewo ebiintu binni muleke kufuula nyubba yayitoowange nyubba ya busubuzzi . ¹⁷n'abegesya bamwei ne bazzukiira nga cawandiikibwe ntti obuyaaka bwa nyubbayamu buliindya. ¹⁸Awoo Abayudaaya nebaaramu nebaakoba nti kamanyisyoki kokwolesa akaakore biini ¹⁹oYesu nairaraamu nnabakobba nti mmutyoboole eyeekalo eni nanije ndiyojyombookera ebiro bissatu. ²⁰Awoo Abayudaaya nebaakoba nti Yeekaalo eni yombokairwe emyakka amakummi annai na mukaaga.weena olijyo mbokeera ebiro bissatu?²¹Naaye nabaazza okuyeekealo yamubiiri gwammwei ²²Awoo bwe yaayimbolebwe omubaaffu,abegesya bamwei ne baizukiira nti yaabalize ekyo ;nebaikiriza ebyawandiikibwe ,nekigambo oYesu kye baazire. ²³Awoo bweyaali omuYerusaalemu oku okwakalaku, kubugenyi.baingi ne baikikiiriza eibaara lyammwei,bwebabweine obumanyisyo bwamwei bwe yakoore ²⁴naaye O'yesu natabyeyimbyamu kubanga yaamaite bonna, ²⁵erakwendya omuntu yeena okumanyisya ebyabantu.kubanga ye omwenyiini yamaite ebyaali omubantu.

3 1 Awoo waliyo omuuntu awamu'Bafalisaayo,eibara lyamei niye Nikoodemu,omufuggi omu Bayudaaya.2 Omusaiza oyo naiza eddi O'Yesu obwiire,namukoba nti "labbi tumaite nti oli mwegesya eyazzwire eddi O'Nyamwanga :kubanga ndoowo muuntu ayinza okukola obumanyisyo buni bwokola we ,okuyaku nga O'Nyamwanga ali naaye" 3 Yesu nairaamu namukoba oti,"ddaladdala nkukoba nti omuuntu bwatabyaliibwa maizzi na mwooyo,tayiinsa kwiingira bwa bukkama bwa Nyamwanga. 4 Nlikoodemo nairamu namukoba nti,"omuuntu ainza atyai okubyalibwa nabba nga mukaire?ainza okwiingira omundda ya maama wamwei nabyaliibwa omulundi ogwakabiri. 5 6 Yesu nairaamu nti"ddaladdala nkukobanti nti omuuntu bwatabyaliibwa maizzli no mwooyo,tainza kwiingira omubukkama bwa Nyamwanga. 6 Ekibyaliibwa omubiiri kibba mubiiri,nekibyaliibwa omwooyo kibba mwooyo. 7 Tewewuunya kubanga nkukoba nti kikubagwana okubyalibwa omulundi ogwakabiiri. 8 Ompungo awungira jjayendya,n'owuura okututa kwaayo,naye tomaite jjakuzzwa newankubaire jjekwaba;atyoi niimwo aba buli muntu yena ebyalibwa omwooyo 9 Nikoodemo nairaamu nakoba nti "ebyo biyinza bityai okubbawo?10 Yesu nairaamu nabakoba,"niwe omwegesya wa Isiraeri,notategeera ebbyo"?11 Ddaddala nkukoba nti tukubaza kye tukumany,tutegeza kye twabweine ;naaye temwikiriiza kumanyisya kwa isye. 12 ne mbabuliire eby'ansi,ne mutanyikiriza,mulinyikiriza mutyai!bwe nabulira eby'amwi Iguuru?13 Ndoowo muuntu eyaali ayemeere omwi Iguuru,wabula eyazzwire omwi Iguuru yeena mwaana14 nga oMUSA uya niyawanikiire ompiri omu Iguuru,niimwo kityo nomwaana wamuntu kimugwana okuwaniikibwa.15 buli muuntu yeena amwikirizza abbe nobyoomi obutakuwaawo omu ye. 16 kubanga o Nyamwanga niyendyeere e Iyanga obwoomwe,nokuwayo na waayo omwaana waamwe eyabyaliibwe omwei yenka,buli muuntu yeena amwikirizza aleme okubula,naaye abbe no bwoomi obutakuwaawo.17 kubanga oNyamwanga teyatumiire mwaana wammwe mwiyaanga,okusaara eyiyanga omusaango,naaye eyiyanga lirokere oku ye.18 amwikirizza tegumusinga,atamwikirizza gumaare okumusinga,kubanga taikirizza ibara lya mwaana eeyabyaliibwe omwei yenkai owa Nyamwanga. 19 Guni niigwo musaango kubanga eisaana liziire omuyanga,abaantu nebendya enzikizza okusinga eisaana,kubanga ebikolwa byaabwe byaali bibbi.20 kubanga buli muuntu yeena akola ebitakusana akyaawa eisaana,ate taizza eddi isaana ebikolwa byamwei bireme okunenyezzebwa.21 naaye akola amazzima aizza eddi eisaana ebikolwa byamwei biboneke nga byakolebwe omu Nyamwanga 22 Oluvanyuma lwebyo O'Yesu naizza nabegesya bammwe omu Iyangalya

Buyudaaya,nalwireyo nabbo nabatizza.23 Naaye O'Yokaana yaali abatizzibwe omu Enoni ampi no salimu,kubanga ye eddi amaizzi againgi,nebaizzanga ne babatizibwanga.24 kubanga O'Yokaana yaali nga ekyali kutekebwa mu nkomyo 25 abegesya ba Yokaana nomuyudayaaya ne babba ne mpaka omubigambo ebyakwerukka.26 ne baizzza eddi oyo Yokaana nibamukoba nti,labbi oddii eyaali nawe enseeri wa Yoludaani,wewategezzere,boona oyo abatizza nabaantu boona babba jjaali. 27 Yokaana nairaamu nakoba nti omuuntu tainzza kubba na kiintu kyoona wabula nga kiwerebwe okuzzwa omwi Iguuru.28 nywe abenyini muli bajurwa bange nga nebaziire nti tininje Kristo,naye nga natumibwe kumukulembere. 29 AinAa omugole ye awassa;naaye munywani gwooyo okuwasa,ayemera nga akumuwura assanyukiira eiraaka lyooyo awasiire .kale esanyu lyange eryo likirire.30 ye kimugwana okukula,naaye niinje nkutikuula"31 Azzwa mu Iguuru ye afugga byoona;owaamu iyaanga abba wa mwi yanga,abazza byamu iyaanga,azzwa mwi Iguuru ye afugga byoona.32 kyi yabweine era kye yawuulire kyategeire,naaye ndoowo muuntu aikirizza kutegezza kwamwei.33 Aikirizza okutegezza kwamwewe,nga ateirewo akamaanyiso kamwei nti O'Nyamwanga wa mananu. 34 kubanga Nyamwanga niwewantumire abazze ebiggambo bya Nyamwanga,kubanga o Nyamwanga amuwa omwooyo wamwe omwizuli,35 Itewaisye ayendya mwaana,era yamuwaire byona omumiikono jjamwe.36 aikirizza omwaana aina obwoomi obutakuwawo,naye atakirizza mwaana taliboona bwoomi,naye obussungu bwa Nyamwanga bubbe oku ye.

4 1 Awo O mukama waisye niyamaite nga Abafafalisaayo bawuliire oti O'Yesu akwegesya era nti akubatizza bangi akusinga O'Yokaana 2 (naye o'Yesu mwenyini teyabatize)wabula.abegibamwe 3 nazwa omubuyudaaya,nayaba e Ggaliraaya mona. 4 era kyamugunire okwakala omusamaliya. 5 awo naikka omukibuga kya samaliya omukibuga kya samaliya kye betasukali,ekililaine olusuku o'Yakobo lweyawaire omwaana wa Yusufu. 6 era mwarimu eizubba lya Yakobo;awo o'Yesu yaali akelwe olugendo namala naikara awo okuizuba omubiire ssawa mukaaga,7 omukazi omusamaliya naiza okusena amaizzi o'Yesu namukoba oti mpa nnywe8 olwokuba abegi bamwe baali babire mukibuuga okugula emmeere. 9 Awoo omukali omusamaliya namukoba oti we omuYudaaya kiiki ekikusabisya okunywa edi nije omukali omusaamaliya?(alwakuba a Bayudaaya tebatatabagana na Basaamaliya) 1 0 O'Yesu namukoba singa obaire okumanya ekisembbo kya Nyamwanga n'oyo akukoba oti mpa nywe bwali we wandimusabiire yena yandi kuwayiire amaizzi gabwomi, 1 1 Omukazi namukoba oti ssebo tolina kyakuseneya ne eizuba linilirai ;kale okuya amaizi ago aommi? 1 2 we olimukulu okusinga ojajja waisya o Yakobo oyatuwaire eizubba lini yanywangamu ye nabaana bamwe nebisolo zamwei? 1 3 O'Yesu nairamu namukoba buli muntu yena anywa amaizzi gani ennyota telimulumire kakimwe emirembe jjona naye amaizi gendi mona 1 4 Naye nywa amaizi ago nije gendimuwa ennyota telimulumire kakimwe emmirembe jjona naye amaizi gendi muwa gafukanga mbundu omuye esulo yamaizi nga gakulukuta okwiika okubwomi obutakuwawo. 1 5 Omukazi namukoba oti ssebo mpa amaizzi ago,ennyota ereme kundumanga nokukanga ekange okutambula olugendo luni lwona okusenanga. 16 Yesu namukoba oti yaba oyete oibawo oire ani 1 7 omukali nairamu namukoba oti tinina Basse .oYesu namuiramu kussai nti toyiina Basse; 1 8 kubanga walina abaibaawo bataanu,naye golina ati tiwamu okyo kyobaziire mazima. 1 9 omukazi namukoba oti sebbo nkubona nti olinabbi, 2 0 a bajajja baisye basinzanga okulusozi luni nanywe mukoba oti Yerusalemi nikyo kiffo ekikusanira okusinzimamu. 2 1 O'Yesu namukoba oti omukaali, njikiriza,akaseera kakuizza nga tebalilamyangamu Itewaisye ku lusozzi luni newankubaire mu Yerusalemi. 2 2 Nywe musinze kye mutamaite eiswe tusinza kye batamaite olwakuba obuloko zi buzzwa mubuyudaya. 2 3 naaye ekiseera ki kwiiza erakiikire ,abasinza amazima Lwe basinzanga oitewange omumwooyo na'mazima kabanga oitewange okuswagana abakwisana abo okumusinzanga. 2 4 O'Nyamwanga nigyo mwooyo;naba akubasanira okumusinzanga omu mwooyo namazimma.2 5 omukazi namukoba oti maitenga o'Kristo akwiiza (gwebeta ayasukibweku amaffuta) ye naliza ,akuizza kutunyola ebiintu byoona 2 6 Yesu bwe yamukobere ,niinje akubazza. 2 7 Amangu ago abegesyabamwe nebaiza ;nebewunya kubanga abaire akubaza n'omukali naye ndoowo muuntu eyakobere oti akwendya ki?abakobeku kiiki ekibabazisya naye? 2 8 Awo omukaali nareka ensuwa yammwe nayaba omukibuga nakobera abaantu oti, 2 9 mwiize muboone omuunt ankobere byenakolanga byonna ainza okubanga niye Kristo? 3 0 Nebazzwa omukibuga ,nebaizza jjaali, 3 1 Mukisera ekyo abegesibwe baali bakumwegaira nga bakukoba oti mwegesya lya, 3 2 yeena nabakoba nnina akyakulya kyendya kye mutamaite, 3 3 awo abegisibwe nebabaza bonkai na bonkai oti waliwo omuuntu a muleteire ekyakulya? 3 4 O'Yesu nabakoba oti ekyakulya kyange ?niikyo kukolalanga eyantumire byayendyano'kwiikirya omuliimo gwamwei, 3 5 Nywe temubaza oti wasigaireyo emwezzi ennai okukugula kulyoke kwiike bonna mbakoba mwimmure amaiso muboone enimiiri ngazimare okwara okukukungulibwa. 3 6 akukungula awebwa ekisembo.nakumbanywa wabibala olwabwomi abutukuwaawo!asiga nakukungula abasanyukira omwe. 3 7 kubanga ekigambo kiini bwe kirikityo ekyamazima oti asiga wundu nakungula wundu. 3 8 nije mbatumiire okungura kyemutakorereire abandi bakola emirimo nanywa mwigire omirimo jjabbe . 3 9 Ab'omukibuga omwo abasaamaliya baingi ku bo abamwikiriize alwa kigambo kyamukali eyetegezere oti ankobere bye nakolanga byonna , 4 0 Awo abasaamaliya nabaikire adi na mwegaira abbe nabbo amalayo ennaku Ibiiri. 4 1 Baingi munno nebabaza okwikiriza olwakigambo kyamwei nebakoba 4 2 omukali oti nati twikirize tilwa ku bazza kwamwei konkai alwaba twewuwulireku lwankai netutegera. 4 3 nga mazima oni niye omulokozi wansi enaku ezzo eibiiri bwe zayakaire nazwayo nayaba e Ggaaliraaya, 4 4 alwakuba O'Yesu yenyini niye akutegeza nti omulaguli omunsi yawabwa tebamutamu kitibwa , 4 5 Awo bwe yaikire e Ggaaliraaya,abagaliraya nebasembere nebabweine byona byeyakoreire oyerusaalumi okumbaga alwakuba nabo bakwaba okumbaga, 4 6 awo naizza ate ku kaana ekyagaliraaya mwe yakuffulire amaizzi enviinyo.era yaliyo omukungu wa Omukkama yalina omwaanawamwe omwojjo yali alwalire eKaperunawumu, 4 7 oyo niye yawalire

nti o'Yesu azzwire eBuyudaaya ngiikire eGgaliraaya naizza jjali namwegaira aserengete awonye omwaana wammwei,lwakuba yaali nga akwaba kuffa. 4 8 Awo Yesu namukoba oti bwe mutalibabona bumanyisyo naabyamagero,temulikiriza nakadoli' 4 9 omukungu namukoba nti sebbu,serengeta akaana kange nga kakyaali kuffa 5 0 Yesu namukoba nti yaba ;omwaana wamu mwomi.muuntu naikiriza ekigambo O'Yesu kyamukobeere n'ayaba, 5 1 bwe yali ngakuserengeta abairu bamwei nebamusisinkana ne bamukoba nti omwaana wamwe mwoomi, 5 2 Awo nababulya essawa zebamuikireku awone bamukoba nti ijjo obwiire nga ssawa yamusanju omusujja negumuwonaku. 5 3 awo oitewamwe nategera nti mussawa eyo O'Yesu nimo yamubakobeire nti omwana wamu mwoomi ye naikiriza nenyuba yammwe yonna, 5 4 kani niko kamanyisyo akakabiri mwoona O'Yesu keyakore bwe ya zwire eBuyudaaya okwizza eGgaliraaya.

5

¹Oluvanyuma lweebyo newabayo embaga y'Abayudaaya;oYesu naniina ku Yerusaalemi. ²Naye omu Yarusalemi awaali omulyaango gwantaama waaliwo ekidibba.kyebeeta omulwebbulaniya Busesuda,nga kiriiku ebigaango bitaanu. ³Omwoo mubashangamu ekibiina kyabalwaira,abatabonnya,abaleema,nabakozimbire,nga bakulindanga amaizzi okutumbeera; ⁴kubba omalaika yeizanga omukiddiba omubiseera ebimwei.natuumberya amaizzi,oyo eyasookanga okugaabamu,nga'mmaizzi gamaare okutumbeera,yawoonanga obulwaire bwe y'abaanga nabwo. ⁵Newabaaawo omuntu eyaali ne ndwiire nga y'akamala amaakumi assatu namunaane. ⁶OYesu niyaboine oyo nga abasirye,niyeetejja nga yaakamala emyaaka jjingi,namukoba nti okwendya okubba omwoomi? ⁷omulwaire namwiiramu nti ssebo,tiindina muuntu akunaga omukiddiba.amaizzi wegatumbeerera:nnje wennyizira,owoondi nga ansookere okugaabamu. ⁸OYesu namukoba nti immuka,weetiike ekitaabu kyaam,otambuule. ⁹Amangu ago omuuntu nabba mwoomi neyeetika ekitaabu kyaamwe,nataambula.Naye olunaku olwo lwaali ssabbiiti. ¹⁰Awoo Abayudaaya nebaamukobba awonyezeibwe nti olwaleero Ssabbiiti,muziro we okwetiika ekitaabu kyaamu. ¹¹yeenna nairamu nti odddi ampoonyere niye ankoobere nti weetiike ekitaabu kyaamu otaambule. ¹²Nebamubulya nti omuuntu oyo naani eyamukobere nti wetiike ekitaabu kyaamu otaambule? ¹³Naye nga eyawonyezeibwe nga taakumanya nkobweyaali:kuba oYesu yaali amaare okwabba,abantu abaali omukiffo kiddi nga baingi. ¹⁴Nga'maare ebyo Yesu namubona mu Yeekaalu,namukoba nti boona ,olimwoomi:tosisaanga era,ekigambo ekisiinga okubbi kireeme okukubaaku. ¹⁵Omuuntu oyo nayabba nakoobera Abayudaaya nti Yesu niye yampoonerye. ¹⁶Awoo Abayudaaya nikyokyebazwa bawalaana o'Yesu kubba yaakore ebyo ku ssabbiti. ¹⁷Naye O'Yesu nabairamu nti oitewaamwe akoola naati nnjena nkoola. ¹⁸Awoo Abayudaaya niiko kyebaazwa beyoongerera amageezi okumwiitta kubba tasooberye ssabbiti yonkai era naye yeteere nNyamwanga Oitewaamwe,nga akwenkanakana ne Nyamwanga. ¹⁹Awoo Yesu nairamu nti ddaaladdaala nkubakoba nti omwaana tayiinza yeinkai kukola kintu,natabonera ku Oitewaamwe ngaakukola;kubba yebyakukola byoona n'omwaana niibyo akoola, ²⁰kubba Oitewaange ayeendya omwaana,omulaanga byoonagyaakola omwenenyenere,era alimulaanga emiiriimu ejjikooto ejjisiinga egyo nnye mwewuunye. ²¹kubba oitewaange naimbosa abafiire nabaawa obwoomi nooty no'mwaana abawa obwoomi bwoona bwayeendya okukuwa. ²²kubba oitewaange nokusaara omuuntu omusaango,yeena yaweire omwaana okusaala omusaango gwoona. ²³bwoona bateekengemu omwaana ekitiniisya,nga bakuteekangamu oitewaange ekitiniisya.ataaweryanga mwaana kitiniisya,nga nga takuteekamu kitiniisya oitewaange eyamuusindikire. ²⁴Ddaladdala nkubakoba nti awuura ekigambo kyaange,naikiriiza oyo eyaantumire,aliina obwoomi obutawaawo ate taliya musaango,naaye ngazzwire omukuffa okwiika omubwoomi. ²⁵Ddaladdala nkubakoba nti ekiseera kikwiiza era nekiiri naati abaaffu ne baliwuura eddoboosi lyo'mwaana wa Nyamwanga,naabo abaliwuura baliba boomi. ²⁶kubba oitewaange nkobwaliina obwoomi omu ye ²⁷era yamuwairfe obuyiinza okusaala omusaango,kubba niye mwaana wa muuntu. ²⁸Tewewuunyaanga ekyoo:kubba ekiseera kikwiiza boona abaaliba omuntaana lwebaliwuura eddoboosi lyamwei ²⁹nabaazwaamu;abbo abakolaanga ebissai balizuukira abwoomi ;naabo abakolaanga ebitakusaanabalizukiira omusaango. ³⁰naanije tinsobola kukola kiintu kulwange ;nkabwenkura ,bwa nsaala nomusaango gwensaala gubba gwansonga.kubba tintoolya bye nkweendya nje,wabuula eyantumiire byayendya. ³¹nentegeza ebyaange nje,okutegeeza okwaange tekwanamanu. ³²waliwo owoondi ategeeza ebyange;njeena maitte nti byategeeza bya mananu. ³³Nnywe mwantumire O'Yokaana yeena nategenza amananu. ³⁴Naaye okutegeza kwa muuntu tikwikirizzaamu nje:nnaaye okubaza ebyo nywe mulokoke. ³⁵oyoo yaali taala ekwaaka,epirikita,nnyeena mwayendeerye ekiseera kidooli okusanyukiira okutangaala kwamwe. ³⁶Naaye okutegeeza kwendiina nikokukulu okusiingaku okwa Yokaana:kubba emiriimo Itewaange jjeypaire okwikiirya,emiriimo jjenyini jje nkoola,nijjo gitegeeza ebyange nga oitewaange niye yantumire. ³⁷era Oitewaange eyantumire oyo niye yetegeezere ebyaange.temwawuliire iraka lyaamwe nakadooli,n'okubona ku ekissani kyamwei. ³⁸ate temwiina kigaambo kyamwei nga kibba mu nnywe. ³⁹Mutoolya omubyawandikiibwe,kubba nnywei,mulowooza omubyo muliina obwoomi obutakuwaawo,neibyo niibyo bitegeeza ebyaange. ⁴⁰era temwendya kwiiza jjendi okubba no'bwoomi. ⁴¹Timpeebwa baantu kitiniisya. ⁴²Naaye mbetegerye nnywe nga okwendya kwa Nyamwanga tekubaalumu. ⁴³Nnje naiziire mwiibara lya Oitewaange naaye temunsembeirye;owoondi naliiza omwiibara lyaamwe muli museemberya. ⁴⁴Nnywe muiyiza mutyai okwikiiriza okuweebwa ekitiniisya nnywenkai.ne mutatoolya ekitiniisya ekizzwa eddi O'Nyamwanga ali omwei yenkai? ⁴⁵Temulowooza nti nje nalibaloopa eddi Oitewaange ⁴⁶kubba siinga mwiikirizza Musa,njenna mwandinyikiriize,kubba yampaandikireku. ⁴⁷naaye nimutaikirize oyo byeyawandikiire,muliikirizza mutyai ebigaambo byaange.

6 1.Oluzzwanyuma lyebbyo nayaaba enseeri,wennyanja eye Ggaliraayaeye Tiberiya. 2 Ekiibiina ekikkooto ne kimuseengerya olwokuuba babwoine obumanyiisyo bwe yakooore kubalwaire. 3 Yesu naniina ku lussozzi naikaara eyo nebegesya bammwe.4 N'okwakalaku,obugenyi y'Abayudaaya,kwaali ampi okuikka.5 awoo Yesu naimukya amaisso,nabbona ekiibiina ekikkoto nga kikuyizza jjeyaali nakoba Firipo oti twagulai emmeere,bbanijjebaalya ? 6 Yesu yakobeere atyo ku kekeema Firipo ,nga amaitte yeena kyakwaaba okukola.7 Firipo namuiramu oti,Emmeere eguliibwa ediinali ebikuumi ebibiiri teyamale,buuli muuntu okulyaku akadooli? 8 Omwei kubegesya bammwe,ye Andereya omugaande wa Simooni Peteero namukoba oti, 9 waliwo omwojjo anni ayaalina emmigaaati etaano ejja Sairi n'encwi bibbiiri,naye'bbyo byabagasaaki abenkaniire awo obwiingi?1 0 Yesu nabakoba oti mwiikaarye abaantu,era waaliwo ekiissiko kyiingi mukiffo ekyo.Awo abasaizza nebaikaara,omuweendo nga enkuumi eitaanu. 11 Awoo Yesu nattola emmigaati;ne yebaalya ;nabagabiira abaali abakair;nencwi nga babakwendya. 1 2 bwe baikutiire nakoba abegegesya bammwe oti mukumbaanye obukunkumukiire obwasigairewo,waleke okubulaawo ekintuuntu.1 3 Awoo nebabumbaannya nebaizulya ebiiyibbo ikkuumi nabibiiri nobukunkumukiire obye miggaati etaanu ejja Sayiri,abaali abakuulya bwabalemeere. 1 4 awoo abaantu bwebabweine,akamanyiisyo kebakoore nebakoba oti mazzima onni niye mulaangi oyo akuizza muunsi. 15 Awoo Yesu bwe yetegerenga bakuizza okumukwatta bamuffure omukkama,nairaayo natte ku lussozzi yenka.1 6 Naayette obwiire bwebwasweekere,abegeya bammwe nebasuruumuka kunyanja. 1 7 nebaseyeya mubwatto,baali bakussomoka ennyanja okwabba eKaperunawuumu,nobwiire bwwaali bwesweekere nga Yesuakyaali kuyikka eddi jjebaali. 1 8 Ennyanja neffukuuka,ekimpuungo nga kiingi kikuduumunka.1 9 Awoo bwebamaare okuvugga mairo kamakuumi abiiri na Itaano obba makuumi assattu,nebabona Yesu ngakutambuura kunnyanja ng'akuigeera eddi obwaato;nebatina. 2 0 Naayette nabakoba oti niinje ngoni,temuttiina; 2 1 Awoo nebaikirizza okumuyingiirya mu bwaato;ammangu ago obwaato obassomoka enseeri jjebaali ba kwaaba.2 2 olunakku olwakabiiri,ekiibiina ekyaali ekyemereire kunseeriye nnyanja bwe baboinne nga ndooyo bwaatto obuundi,abula eriimwe,era nga ne Yesu tasumukiire ammweimu bwaatto n'abegesyabammwei,naayette abegesyabammwei nga bakwaaba bonkai, 2 3 (naayette ammaatto agaandi gakkuzzwa e Tiberiya ammmppi nejebakuliira emmigaati Omukkamaa waisye byeyamaare okwebaalya):2 4 Awoo ekiibiina bebabwoine nga Yesu taliyo,nawankubaire abegesya bammwe,boombi benyiini nebasuruumu mumaatto gaddi ne baizza e Kaperunawuumu,nga bakutoolya Yesu. 2 5 Bwebamuboneire enseeri we nnyanja ne bamukoba oti,omulaangi,oizzire ndi mpaani?2 6 Yesu nabairamu nabakoba oti,ddaladdala mbakoba oti mumutoolya oly'okubaanga mwaboine obumanyiisyo olwo'kubaanga mwaalya ku migaati ne muikutta. 2 7 Temukoreenge ekyakulya ekyawaawo,naayette ekyakuulya ekiriwaawo okuikka ku bwommi obutawaawo,omwaana wammuumtukyabaweerya;olwo'kubba Itewaisye niye o Nyamwanga amuteireku akamanyiisyo.2 8 Awoo ne bamukoba oti tukoore tutyai okukoola miirimo jja Nyamwanga okuikiirizza? 2 9 Yesu nabairamu nabakoba oti,gunni nigyo muriimo gya Nyamwanga okuikiiriza oyo gwe yatumiire.3 0 awoo nebamukoba oti,ale kamanyiisyo ki we kokukoola tubonne;tukuikirize?Okukola miriimo ki? 3 1 Bazzizabaisye baliiranga ammani mu Iruungu;nga bwe kyawandikiibwe oti yabawaire emmeere okuulya eyazzwiire mu Iruungu .3 2 Awoo Yesu nabakoba oti,ddaladdala mbakoba oti Musa ttiniye yabawaire emmeere eyazwiire mu Iguuru :naayette Itewaange yabawaire emmeere eyamazima ezzwa mu Iguuru. 3 3 Olwokubba emmeere ya Nyamwanga niyo ekkuzzwa mu Iruungu bireteera ensi obwoomi 3 4 Awoo nebamukoba oti Nyamwanga,waisye tumuwerenge buliyizzoemmeere eyo.3 5 Yesu nabakoba oti niinje mmere oyo bwoomi ;aizza jjendi enzzala terimuluma,anyikiriza ammalo tegalimuuluuma nakadyooli. 3 6 Yeena nabakoba oti mubweine,era temuikiriza. 3 7 Baitebaange niwe ompeerya,aliyizza jjendi,aliyizza jjendi tindimupekera nzzai nakadyooli.3 8 Olwokuba sazzwiire mu Iguuru kukola kye ntendya nije wabula natumiibwe oddi kyakwendya. 3 9 Eyantumiire kyakwendya kiini mu byoona,byeyampaire alemme kubuula no'mwei nayette munyiikirize kulunaku olwankomero . 40 olwo kubba Itewaange kyakwendya niikyo kiini buli muuntu yeena abonna omwaana namuikirizza abe no,bwoomi obutawaawo;njjena ndimuimbokya ku lunaaku olwonkoomero.4 1 Awoo Abayudaaya ne bamwemulugunyaku olwokubba yakobeere oti nije emmeere ezzwiire mu Iguuru. 4 2 Nebamukoba oti onni tiniye Yesu omwaana wa Yesufu,gwetumaiteko Oitewaamwe ne mma wammwe?kaakani akukoba otya iokuzzwa mu Iguuru?4 3 Yesu nairamu nabakoba oti ,temwemulugunyanga nywenkai nanywenkaai. 4 4 Ndoowo ayinzza kuyizza jjendi Itewaange eyantumiire watemukokotere ;njenna ndiyimbokya kululunaku lwa nkomero. 4 5 Kyawandikiibwe mubalaangi oti,nebbonnai baliyegesyebya o Nyamwanga ;buli aliwuura oItewaange naayegga.4 6 olwokubanga waliwo omuuntu ayaali abwoine Itewaange,waliwo omuuntu eyaali abweine oItewaange,wabuula eyazwiire eddi Nyamwanga,oyo niyabeine o Itewaange, 4 7 ddaddala mbakoba oti aikiriiza aina obwoomi obutawaawo . 4 8 Niinje mmeere eya bwoomi ; 4 9 Bazziza baiswe baliraanga amaani mu Iguuru,nebaffaa.5 0 Enni niyo mmeere ekuzzwa omwi Iguuru omuuntu ajjiryeku aleme okuffa. 5 1 Niinje mmeere ejjomi ezzwa Omwiiguuru.omuuntu naalya okummeere enni aliiba mwoomi emirembe nemirembeera.emmeere jjendiba niwe omubiiri gwaange,olwabwoomi bwanssi.5 2 Awoo Abayudaaya nebawakannya nabonkai nabonkai,nga bakoba otti,oni ainza atyai okutuweerya omubiiri gwamwei okuguulya? 5 3 Awoo Yesu nakoba otti ddaladdala mbakoba bwemutaalye mubiiri gwa mwaana wa muuuntu notannywa mussai gwammwe,temuliina bwoomi munnywe.5 4 Aliilya omubiiri gwaange,era na'nywa omussai gwaange,aliina obwoomi obutakuwaawo,njjenna aliyombokebwa okulunaku olwa nkommero. 5 5 olwokubaomubiiri gwaange niikyo kyakunywa ddala, 5 6 Aliilya omubiiri gwaange,era nannyyaa omussai gwaange,abamuniinje,njjenna omuuye.5 7 Ky'Oitewaange omwoomi niye yantumiire,njjena wendi omwoomi kulya Itewaange;atyo ayendya niye aliiba omwoomi bwaange. 5 8 Enii niyo mmeere ekuzzwa omu Iguuru ,wabuula abazziza baiswe nibaliire nebaffa.aliilya emmeere enii

aliiba mwoomi emerembe ne mireembe. 5 9 Ebbyo yabibaziire mu nkumbaniiro nga akwegesya mu Kaperenawuumu. 6 0 Awoo baingi kub'omwei kubegesya bamwei nebwuliire nebamukoba oti ekigaambo ekyo kizibbu ;naani ainzza okukiywuliirya. 6 1 Naayette O'Yesu bweyamaite munddamu ye ntii abegesya baamwe bemulugunyiizze kiini,nabakoba otti kiini kibba kwesitaala? 6 2 Aale kiriba kityai bwe muliibona omwaana wa muuntu nga akuniina jjeyali akwekeera? 6 3 Omwooyo niigwo guleeta obwoomi,omubiiri teguliku kye gugassa,ebigaambo bye mbakoobeire niggyo myooyo,niibwo'bwoomi. 6 4 Naayette waliwo abaandi omuunywe abataikirizza olwokubba O'Yesu niye amaite okuzzwa ku mukwekeera abataikirizza nti nga bwebaali,era nebbaba okumulyamu olukwei neyaali, 6 5 Nabakoba ntti niikyo nzwiire mbakoba nti ndoowo ainza okuizza jjendi bwatakiwebweibwe Itewaange. 6 6 Abbo'ku begesya baamwe baingi niikyo bazzwa bairira,nebairaaoyo okutambula amwei naaye tte. 6 7 Awoo yeena nabakoba eikuumi nababiiri nti era nyeena mukwendya okwaaba? 6 8 Simooni Peteero namuiraamu otti mukama waisye tukwaaba eddi onnani?otta nebigaambo ebya bwoomi obutaawawo. 69 Naiswe twiyikiriiza netwetejja kaawe ali omwiikiri wa Nnyamwanga.7 0 O'Yesu nabairaaamu otti tiniinjje ayabalondeere nywe eikuumi nababiiri,era omwei kunnywe ye setaani? 7 1 Bbaza ku Yuda omwaana wa Simooni Isukalyoti,kubanga niyeyaali akwaaba okumulyaamu olukwei,niiye omwei oku ikuumi nababiiri

7

.¹Oluzzwanyuma lwebbyo O'Yesu natambula mu Ggaliraaya;kubanga teyayendyaanga kutambula mu Buyudaaya kubanga abaYudaaya baali bakussala amaagezzi okumitta. ²Naaye embaaga yabaYudaaya yaali ammpi okuyiika ne y'ensiisira. ³awoo abagaanda baamwei nebamukoba zzwani,oyaabe e Buyudaaya,abegesyabaamu boona babonne emiriimo jjamu jjokola. ⁴kuubaanga akoola e kigaambo kyaamukkama abuula nga yeena yenyiini akweendya amanyiibwe mulwaantu.weraange eddi ensi. ⁵kubaanga nabagaanda baamwei tebamukirizze. ⁶awoo Yesu nabakoba nti ekissera kyaange kyikyaali kuikka,naaye ekissera kyaanywe enakku zoon kibaawo nga kyetekeretekere. ⁷Ensi teinza kukyaawa nywe;naaye ekyaawa niinjje,kubaanga nkobbabyayo nti emiirimo jjooyo gibbi. ⁸Nywe mwaabe okumbaga;nije nkyaali kwaaba kumbaga eyoo;kubaanga ekiro kyaange kikyaaali kuikka. ⁹niiyamaare okubakoba ebbyo nasigala eGgaliraaya. ¹⁰naaye abagaanda bamwei nibamaare okwaaba okumbaaga,yeena nayaaba,naaye timulwaatu,naaye nga mukyaama. ¹¹Awoo abaYudaaya nebamuswaaga okumbaga,nebakoba nti ali ludaai ? ¹²Newaaba okumunyamunya kwiingi omubbibina.abaandi nebaakoba okuuye mbu musaai;abaandi nebakoba nti mbe,naaye ekyaamy ekiibbina. ¹³naaye ndoowo yamubazziire mananu kubanga batiniire Abayudaaya. ¹⁴Awoo omumbaga akaati O'Yesu nayaaba oku Yekaalu,nayegesya. ¹⁵Abayudaaya nebewuunya nebakoba nti onni amaanyatyai okusoma nga tayegesyebwangaku? ¹⁶Awoo Yesu nairaamu nakoba nti okwegesya kwaange tikwaange,naaye kwoodi eyaantumiire.¹⁷Omuuntu niyendyaanga okukola oddi byakola,alitegeera okwegesya kuuni obbakwazziire wa Nnyamwanga,obba nje nkubazza bya mageezzi gaange. ¹⁸Abazza ebyamagezzi gamwei,aswaagana ekitiinisa kyamwei;naaye aswaagana ekitiinisa kyooyo eyamutumiire oyo wamazima naaye obutaali bwiikiiri tebuuli muye. ¹⁹O'Musa teyabawaire mateeka,obba omunnye ndoowo akwaata amaateka?mukusaaraki amagezzi okumuitta? ²⁰Ekiibiina nekiyiraamu nti aliiku daimooni;naani akusaala amaagezzi okumuitta? ²¹Yesu nairamu takoba oti nakoore omuliimu gumwei,nanywe nnywena ne mwewuunankya.²²Musa niikyo zazzwiire abaawa okukomolebwa,(tti kubanga okwo Musa abuula kwa Jjeja),nokussabiiti mukomola omuuntu. ²³Omuuntu nakomolebwa okusabbiti,amateeka aga Musa galeme okusoba. ²⁴Temusalaanga musaango okusiniira,oku nyiisana naaye musaalenge omusaango gwansoonga.²⁵Awoo abamu Yersaalemi nebakoba nti gwe bakuswagaana okwiyiitta tiniyo onni? ²⁶naaye,bonna abazza kanguura,nti ndoowo kyebaamukoba.Abakuulu bamanyiirekimwei nti oyo Kristo? ²⁷naaye onni tomaitte jjazzwa;naaye Kristo nainza,ndoowo ategeera jjazzwa. ²⁸Awoo Y esu nabaziira aiguru nga akwegesya mu Ysekaalu nakoba ntti jjemumaitte,era nejjezza mumaitteyo;naaye tinaizziire kulwaange njenkai,naaye oddi ayentumiire niye wa mazziima ,gwemutamaitte nywe. ²⁹jjemumaitte ;kubanga nazzwiire jjaali, era niye yantumiire. ³⁰Awoo baddi nibasala amagezzi okumukwatta naaye ndoowo yamuteireku mukono,kubanga ekissera kyamwei kyaali kyikyaali kuikka. ³¹Naaaye baingi abomukibiina niibamukirizze;nabakoba otti o Kristo naaliyizza alikola abumanyiiso bwiingi okusiinga onni bwe yakoore? ³²Abafalisaayo niibawuura ekiibiina nga kikwemunyanyamuotti,abakkama abakuulu na Abafalisaayo nebatuma abambaala nsaale okumukwatta. ³³Awoo Yesu nabakoba asigairyeyo eibaanga lidooli nga akyaali nanywe,mmale nyabbe jjaali eyantumire. ³⁴Mwalinswagaana naaye temulimbonna,era,jjendi nywe temusobola kuizzayo. ³⁵Awoo Abayudaayo niibabazza boonkai na bonkai nti,onni akwendyakwabai,Iswe jjetutaali mubonera?akwendya kwabba eddi abbassanire omu Bayonani,ayegesye Abayonani? ³⁶kigaambo ki ekyo kyakobeere nti mwalinswagana,naaye temwali mbonna;era jjendi temusobola kuizzayo? ³⁷Naaye olunakku lwankomero niilwo olunaku lwa mbagga,Yesu nayemeera aiguru nakoba nti omuuntu nalumwa enyotta,aizza ewaange anywee. ³⁸Aikirizza nje,nkeyawandikiibwe nekikoba nti emigga jjamaizzi jjabwoomi jjaliwuuluka mundda yamwei. Ekyo yakibalizze kumwooyo.gwebaali bakwaaba okuwa abayikirize;kubanga omwooyo yaali akyaali kugaabibwa;kubanga Yesu yaali akyaali ku gulumizzibwa. ⁴⁰Awoo abamukibiina bwe bawuuliire ebigaambo ebbyo.nebakoba amazzima onni niye Omulaangi oddi. ⁴¹abbandi nebakoba nti onni niye Kristo, naaye abaandi nebakobba nti bbe.O'Kristo azzwa Ggaliraaya? ⁴²Ekyawandikibwa niikyo'kobba nti Kristo azzwa mwebyeyirye Iya Dawudi jjeyaali? ⁴³Otyo newabaawo okwawuukana omukibiina okulwaamwei,⁴⁴abaandi niibyendya okumukwatta,naaye ndoowo yamutaireku mikono. ⁴⁵Awoo abambala nssale nebairaaoyo eddi abakkama abakulu nabaFalisaayo,boonna nebamukoba kiiki ekibagaina okumuleta? ⁴⁶Abambaala nssale nebairaaamu nti ndoowo muntu yaali abazzire otyo. ⁴⁷Awo Abafalisaayo

nebairaamu nti era nannywe abakyaamiirye? ⁴⁸Alaayi mu bakulu eyamwiikirizze,oba omu Bafalisaayo? ⁴⁹Naaye ekibiina kiini abatetegeire mateeka bankolomiirwe. ⁵⁰Nikoodemo niyaizzire jjaali eirai,omwiirawaabwe nakoba nti; ⁵¹Niiyo empiisa yaiswe okusaara omuntu omussango nga bakyaali kuura mussango gwamwei nokutegeera kya koore? ⁵²Nebairaamu nebamukoba nti wenna wazzwiire Ggaliraaya?swagana obonne Omulaangi tazzwa mu Ggaliraaya. ⁵³Buli muuntu niyairaayo ekka.

8 1 Yesu nayaaba okulussozzi olwa Zeituni. 2 nakeera emambya naizza mu Yekaalu,abaantu bonnai nebaizza jjaali naikaara,neyegesya. 3 abawandiiki na Abafalisaayo nebaleta omukali gwebakwaitiire omubwenzzi.nebaamuteka akaati waabwe.4 nebamukoba ati omwegesya,omukali onni bamukwaite mubwenzzi rubbona. 5 Naaye omumatekka Musa yatulagiire okubaanga amabaale abakolanga batyo;ati wee okubazza otyai? 6 Babazzire bati nga bakumukema, babeku ekigaambo kyebakumuloopa.naaye O'Yesu nakuttama anssi nawandiika ne'gaalo yamwei . 7 Naaye bwebayongeire kumubuulyeye niyegoloire nabakoba atti omunnye ata sisaangaku niiye asooke okumukubba eibaale. 8 nakutama naatte nawandiika ne ngaalo yamwei kuitakaali. 9 Naabo bwe bawuulire ne bawuuluka enzzaai mpolampola,abakaire okuikya kubenkomeero;O'Yesu yasigairewo yenkai nomukali ayaali akaati. 1 0 O'Yesu niyegoola nabuulya omukali bairai?ndoowo alamwiire okusiinga? 1 1 Naaye nakoba ntti ndoowo muuntu,mukkama waange.O'Yesu namukoba nti njjena tinkulaamula okukussinga:yaaba:okusoka olwaleero toiraangamu kusiisa lwakabiri. 1 2 Awoo O'Yesu nabazza ogwakabiiri,nakoba ati niinje Issana lya nssi:ayakaala nanje tatambuura mu kirikiirya,naaye yabanga neissana lya bwoomi. 1 3 Awoo Abafalisaayo nebamukoba nti okwetegezza wenkai:okutegezza kwaamu tekamazizza.1 4 O'Yesu nairaamu nakoba ati niwankubaire ngankwetegezza njenkai,okutegezza kwaange kwamazizza:maite jjenazzwiire,newankubaire jjenkwabba, 1 5 nnywe mukulamula omusaango nga omubiiri bwe guisana:nje tinkulamula musaango gwa muuntu.1 6 naaye niwankubaire nga niinje akusaala omusaango,okulamula kwaange kwa mazzima:kubanga nje tiindi omwei,naaye no'Itewaange eyantumiire. 1 7 Era nomumateka ganywe kyawandikiibwe nti okutegezza okwa abaantu ababiiri kwamazizza. 1 8 Nje nkweetegezza njenkai,noItewaange eyantumiire okutegezza ebyaange. 1 9 Awoo nebamubuldyia oItewaamwe jjaaba?Yesu nabairaamu nti nijetemumaitte.newankubaire oItewaange.singa mumaitte nje neltewaange mwankubaire mukumumanya. 2 0 Ebigaambo ebbyo yabibazzire nga ali mukibiikiro,weyaali nga akuingiira mu Yekaalu:ndoowo yamukwaite,kubanga obwiire bwaali bukyaali kwiika. 2 1 Awoo nakoba atti nkwaaba,nywenna mulintoolerya,nemwaffera omukiibi byannywe:nje jjenkwaaba,nywe temusoboola kuizzayo. 22 Awoo Abayudaaya nebamukoba nti aneitta,kubanga akukoba nti nje njjenna nkwaabayo? 2 3 nakoba nti nywe mulibanssi nje waIguuru nywe mulibamunsi munni :nje tindi wa muunsi enni. 2 4 kyenkuizza okubakoba nti mukwiizza kuffera mu bibbi byannywe.kubanga nywe wemutaikiriizze nga niinje onni,mwaffera mu bibbi byannywe. 2 5 Awoo nebamubuulya niiwe nnani?O'Yesu nabairaamu nti nke bwenabakobeire okuntandiikwa. 2 6 ntabiingi obwokubabazzaku nokubasaara omusaango:naaye oddi eyantumiire niiye mazzima:njjenna bwenawuulire jjaali nibbyo nkobere enssi. 2 7 tebategeire nga mbakobeira ku Itewaaiswe. 2 8 Awoo Yesu nakoba atii ngamumaare okwaniika omwaana owamuuntu nemulyooka nemwetejja nti Niinje,nga nje ndoowo kyenkukola kubwange,naaye O'Itewaange bwe yanjjeserye nimwo nkubazza ntyo. 2 9 noodi eyantumiire yeena'ali naanje,Oitewaange tandekangaku kubanga nkoola buliizzo bya okusiima. 3 0 Bwe yabazzire ebigaambo ebbyo abaantu baingi nebamukirizza, 3 1 Awoo Yesu nakoba Abayudaaya abaali bamukirizze ntii bwemwaguma mu kigaambo kyaange nga mufukire abegesya baange ddala: 3 2 era mulyetejja amazzima,namazizza gakubafuula abadeembe. 3 3 Nebamuiiraamu nti eswei tuuli beeka ba Ibulayimu nga tetufuugibwangaku muuntu yeena:obazza otya wee nti tukwiizza kubba bamireembe. 3 4 Yesu nabairamu ntii mazzima nkubakoba nti buuli muntu yeena akoola ebibbi,niiye mwiiiru wa kibbi. 3 5 Omwiiru tabamunyubba yamireembe namireembe. 3 6 Aale omwaana nga amaare okubainduura okubba nimireembe,mukwiizza kubba bamireembe ddaala. 3 7 Mmaite nga muuli beeka eya Ibulayimu mukusaala amageezzi okunyiitta, kubanga ekigaambo kyaange tekyaatirye munnywe .3 8 nje nkubazza byenabwainne eddi Owaitewaange. 3 9 Nebeiraamu nebamukoba Ibulayimu niiye Oitewaiswe. 4 0 Naaye mukusaala amageezzi okunyiitta omuntu akubakobeera ebyamazizza,bwenawuulire eddi O'Nnyamwanga:Ibulayimu teyakooore atyo. 41 nywe mukoola emiriimo jjo Oitewaanywe,nebamukoba nti swee tetuuli baana bapaati:tuuta nO'itewaiswe omwei,niiye O'Nnyamwanga. 4 2 O'Yesu nakoba atti siinga o Nnyamwanga yaali Itewaanywe, mwandinyeenderye nywe:kubaanga nazwiire eddi O'Nnyamwanga,nenyiizza,era tinaiire kulwaange njenkai naaye niiyo oyo eyantumiire. 4 3 kiiki ekibalemeseere okwetejja embazzo yaange?nokuwuura ekigaambo kyaange. 4 4 nnywe mulibaana baitewaanywwe setaani.era mukweendya okola okwegoomba kwa itewaanywe.oyo okuzzwa okuntandiikwa kwa nssi,era,tewanyere mumaziima,kubanga amaziima tegaali muniye.niiye akubaaza obubeyeggi,abazza ebikuzzwa muniye:mubeeyeggi era itewababeyeggi. 4 5 Naaye kubanga nkubazza maziima temukunyakiriza. 46 naani okuunywe akundumiira ekibbi?nywe newenkubazza amaziima kiiki akikubagaana okwikirizza? 4 7 OwaNnyamwanga awuura ebigaambo bya Nnyamwanga:nywee kyemukuzwa mukulemwa okuura,kubanga temuuli ba Nnyamwanga. 4 8 Abayudaaya nebamuiiraamu nebamukoba nti tetukubaza kussai iswe nti wee oli muSamaliya,era olikku miziimu? 4 9 Yesu nairaamu ntii tindina mizzimu:naaye nje nkutaamu Itewaange ekitiniisya. 5 0 naaye nje tinkutoolerya Oitewaange:waliyo akutoolerya akusaala omusaango. 5 1 Ddadala nkubakoba nti omuuntu niyakwatta ekigaambo kyaange takwizza kubonna kuffa. 5 2 Abayudaaya nebamukoba nti twetejjerye nti oliiku mizzimu.Ibulayimu yaffire no mulaangi naaye okukoba nti omuuntu bwakwatta ekigaambo kyaamu taliboona kuffa. 53 niiwe mukulu okusiinga jjejjawaiswe eyaffiire?ne balaangi nebaffa:weyetta naani? 5 4 O'Yesu nairaamu nti

siinga nkwegulumizza njenkai,okweguulumira kwaange kubba kwabwerere:aliina okungulumizza oItewaange:nywe gwe mukubazzaku nti niye Itewaanywe: 5 5 wabula temukumutegeera:naaye nije mumaitte:bwenakoba nti timumaitte,nkwabba kwisaana nkaanywe:mubeyeggi:naaye mumaite ,era nkwaita ekigaambo kyawmei. 56 Ibulayimu ozizza wanywe yasemererye okubonna olunaku lwaange:nalubaala nasemeerwa. 5 7 Awoo Abayudaaya nebamukoba ntiokyaaali kuikya emwaaka ikuumi na itaanu,naaye Ibulayimu wamubwoine?5 8 Yesu nabairaamu ati Ibulayimu nga akyaali kubyaalibwa nanje naliwo. 5 9 Awoo nebakwaatta amabaale okumukubba naaye Yesu nabekwekaku,nawuluka.

9 1 Niyaali nga akwakala nabonna omuuntu eyabyaaliibwe nga mwigali wa maiso. 2 Abegesya bamwei nebamubulya,nga bakukoba nti Labbi nanni akusiisa,oni oba babyeire bwammwei,niikyo kyamubyaalisirye nga mwiigali wa maiso?3 Yesu nairaamu nti onni teyasiisire newankubaire nabba byeire bammwei,naaye emiirimo jja Nnyamwanga jibonekerenge kuniiye. 4 Iswee kitugwaniira okukola emirimo gyooyo eyatutumiire,obwiire ne misana, obwiire buizza mwatasobolere kukola. 5 Niimba munsu ndi Isana lyansi.6 Niyamaare okubbaza,naccwa amacwaantai okwiitakaali, natabula eitakali namaccwantai,namusiiga eitakali omumaiso. 7 Namukoba nti, yaaba onaabe mukiddiba kya Sirowamu(amakulu gaakyo nti yatumiibwe)awoo nayaba,nanaaba,naira nga akuboonnya.8 Awoo abalirwaana bammwei nebamubona nga aikaire akusabiirya,nebakoba nti tiniye oyo eyaikalaanga nga akusabiirya. 9 abandi nebakoba nti niye oyo,abandi nebakoba nti mbe naaye akwiisana,yenakoba nti niinje.1 0 Awoo nebamukoba nti amaiso gaamu gaboniya gatyai? 1 1 Yeyairemu ati nti omuuntu ayetebwa O'Yesu yatabwiire eitakali na nsiiga omumaiso,nankoba nti yaba oku Sirowamu,onaabe awo nennyaba,nenaaba,nemboniya. 1 2 Nebamukoba nti ali luddai oyo?nakoba nti tinkumanya.1 3 Nebamutwala eddi Abafalisaayo oddi aire ayaali omwigali wa maiso. 1 4 Naaye lwaali lwa Sabbiiti olunaku olwo Yesu lwe yatabuliireku eitakali nemubonesya amaiso. 1 5 awoo tte Abafalisaayo nibamubulya nkabweyabonerye.nakoba nti yansiigire itakali kumaiso,nenaaba nemboniya.1 6 Awoo Abafalisaayo nibakoba nti oyo omuuntu tiwa Nnyamwanga,kubba takwataata sabbiiti.abandi nebakoba nti omuuntu aliina ebibbi ainza atyai okukola obumanyiisyo obukwinkana nkawo?Newabaawo okwawuukana omubbo. 1 7 Awoo nebamukoba omwigali wa maiso nti wee omweta otyai?kubba yakubonesyere amaiso?naaye nakoba nti niye nabbi? 1 8 Ale Abayudaaya tibiaikiriize bigambo bwamwei nga bwaali mwigali wa maiso naboniya,akwiika niyamaare okweeta ababyaire byeyabonesyere.1 9 nebamubulya nga bakukoba nti onni niye omwaana wammwei. 20 nywe gwe mukukoba nti yabyaliibwe nga mwiigali wa maiso?ale atti akuboniya atyai. 2 1 naaye nabonna ati tetukumanya:ate niyambonesyere amaiso iswe tetukumumanya nka bwaali:mumubuulye;musaiza mukulu: yebaziira yeenkai.2 2 Ababyaire ekyababazisirye batyo kubba baali bakutiina Abayudaaya kubba Abayudaaya baali nga bamaare okulagaana buli muuntu okwiiza okumwaturaanga okubba Kristo agobebweenge omunkumbaniro. 2 3 Ababyaire niikyo bazwa babaza nti omusaiza omukulu:mumubulye niye. 2 4 Awoo nebeeta omulundi ogwakabiri oddi omuuntu eyaali omwiigala wa maiso,nebamukoba nti gungumalya O'Nnyamwanga kubba iswee tukumumannya nti omuuntu ayina ebibbi. 2 5 yenabairaamu nti oba nga aliina ebibbi nije tenkumannya;ekigaambo kyimwei kyenkumannya nti naali mwigali wa maiso,naaye ati nkuboniya. 2 6 Awoo nebamukoba nti yakukoore otyai?yakubonesyere otyai amaiso ago? 2 7 Nabakoba nti maare okubakobera naaye temuwuliire:ekibendesya okuura omulundi ogwakabiri kiki?Era nanje mukwendya kufuuka bagoberi bwaamwei. 2 8 Nebamuzuma nebamukoba nti we oli mugobeeri waamwei: naye swe tuli bagobeeri ba Musa. 2 9 Iswe tukumannya nti o'Nnyamwanga yabazire nO'Musa:naaye omuuntu oyo tetukumannya jjezazwire. 3 0 Omuntu nairamu nakoba nti ka kitalo! nywe obutamannya jjazwa,omuuntu eyasoboire okumbonesya amaiso. 3 1 tukumunnya nti o'Nnyamwanga tawuura bibbi;naaye buuli muuntu atiina o'Nnyamwanga nga akukola kyaweendya,oyo amuura. 3 2 Okuzwa eire neire tetwawuuranga nga waliwo omuuntu akubonesya amaiso ga muuntu eyabyaliibwe nga mwiigali wa maiso. 3 3 Omuntu oyo siinga teyazwire wa Nyamwanga,teyandisoboire kukola kigaambo. 3 4 Nabairaamu nebamukoba nti wee wabyaaliibwe mubibbi byerere,naawe okwegesya iswe nebamusindika enzai. 3 5 O'Yesu nawuura nga bamusindikire enzai,namubona nakoba nti we okwikiriza omwaana wa Nnyamwanga. 3 6 Ye nairaamu,nakoba nti omukama waange niye naani?mmwikirize? 3 7 O'Yesu namukoba nti omubweine,era akubaza naye niye oyo. 3 8 Ye nakoba nti mukama waange,nkwikiriza okumusiinza. 3 9 O'Yesu nakoba omusango nigwo gwandetera omunsi munni,abatakubonnya baboniye nabbo abaandi babe baigaali ba maiso. 4 0 Abafalisaayo abaandi abaali naye nebawuura batyo,nebamukoba nti naiswe tuli baigaali ba maiso? 4 1 O'Yesu nakoba nti siinga mubaire baigali ba maiso,temwandibaire na kibbi,naye ati mukoba nti tukuboniya:ekibbi kyaamwe kibeera mpaawo.

10

¹Ddaladdala nkubakobera nti atakala mumulyango nakwingira omukisibo kyantaama,naingirira ewand,oyo niye mwibi era omunyagi. ²naaye oyo ayakala omumulyango,niye mulyisya wa ntaama. ³Oyo omwiguuli amwigurawo;ne'ntaama zimuura amaraka:nazeeta nimwetejja;aziwulukya enzai. ⁴Namala okuzuwukya zoonazekulembera,entaama nezimusengerya:olwakubba zimumaite amaraka. ⁵Omuuntu owoondi tezalmusenja,wabula zalimwiruka:lwakuba tezimaite iraka lya woondi. ⁶O'Yesu nabageera olugero luuni,naye bbo tebetegire bigaambo bwebiri byeyabakobere. ⁷Awoo O'Yesu nabakoba nti era ddaladdala mbakobera nti niinje mulyango gwa ntaama. ⁸Boona abbo abansookere baali babbi era ba nyaag:naaye entaama tezabawulire. ⁹Ninje mulyango:omuuntu nalingirira omunje ali looka,alingira,aliwuluka,alibona eirisiryo. ¹⁰Omwibi takuiza kwiba,nokwiita,nokuzikiirya.nije ndiiza nyiibe nobwoomi era nyiibe nebyo ebinyamwiingi. ¹¹Niinje omulisya wantaama omusai:omulisya wantaama omusai awaayo obwoomi

bwamwei olwantaama.¹² Alisirya empeera,atali mulisya wantaama nga tezamwei nabona omusege negukwiiza aleka entaama nairuuka,nomusege guziliranjanja nezisasana.¹³ Airuuka kubanga wampera era entaama tezitaaku mwooyo.¹⁴ Ninje omulisya omusai era tenegera yaange eyisanana.¹⁵ Itewaange nategeera nanje mpaayo obwoomi bwaange olwantaama.¹⁶ Era ndiina entaama ezindi nga tezamukisibo kiini:zoona kikusana okuzireta,zaliwuura eiraka lyaange;era zibe ekisibo omulisya omwei.¹⁷ Oitoowange kyazwa antaka,kubanga mpaayo obwoomi bwaange,ndyooke era mbutwaale.¹⁸ Ndoowo alibuniyaku,naaye niinje abuwaayo.ndiina obuyinza obwakubuwaayo,era ndiina obuyinza obwakubutwaala era.Ekiragiro nakiwerwe Itoowaange.¹⁹ Newabawoo era okweyawula Omubuyudaaya olwa bigaambo ebyo.²⁰ Abamwei nebakoba ntiini aliku dayimooni era alaluukire;lwaki mumuliirya? ²¹ Abaandi nebakoba nti ebigaambo biini tebyamuuntu aliku dayimooni,odayimooni ainza atyai okweiguula amaiso gamwiigali wamaiso? ²² Bwaali bugenyi bwakweruka omu Yerusalemi:byaali biiro bya mpuungo: ²³ O'Yesu natambuura omu Yekaalu omukisasirwa kya Suleimani.²⁴ Awoo Abayudaaya nebamwetolola,nebamukoba nti lyaki okutubulyabulya?oba nga niiwe Kristo tubulirire kakyarumwei.²⁵ O'Yesu nairaamu nti nabakobeire,naye temuli ikiriiza:emirimu gyenkola omweibara lya Itoowaange,niizo zitegeza nje.²⁶ Wabula nywe temubikiriza kubanga temwaliiba muntaama zaange.²⁷ Entaama zaange ziwuura eiraka lyaange,njenna ninzitegeera,era zinsengeerya;²⁸ Njenna nziwa obwoomi obutawaawo;Era tebalibula ebiro nebiro,Era ndoowo yaali ziraranja omumikono jjaange.²⁹ Oitoowaange yazimpeire niye mukulu okusinga boona,ate ndoowo ayinza okuziraranja omumikono za Itoowaange.³⁰ Nje noItoowaange tuuli omuuntu omwei.³¹ Abayudaaya nebakwatta amabaale okumukubba.³² O'Yesu nabairaamu nti emirimu jjingi ejjisai ejjiruga eddi Oweitoowaange nazibarangirire nywe;mulimuki omweji ogunkubisya amabaale? ³³ Abayudaaya nebamwiraamu nti olwa mulimu ogusai tetwakukube mabaale abula okutyoboola,kubanga wee olimwaana wamuuntu neweyeta owaNnyamwanga.³⁴ oYesu nabairamu nti tekyawandikibwe mumaateka ganywe nti ninje nakobere nti muli baNnyamwanga? ³⁵ Obbanga nabetere abbo aba Nnyamwanga,abaizirwa ekigaambo kya Nnyamwanga,ate nebyawandikibwe tebisobola kudibba,³⁶ Nywe mumukoberaki ye,niye Itoowamwei gwe tukukwize,namutuma omweiyaanga,nti atyobweire;kuba nkobere ndi mwaana wa Nnyamwanga? ³⁷ Niintakola mirimu jja Itoowaange,temunyikiriza.³⁸ Naaye bwe njikola,wade nje temunyikiriza,mweikirize emirimu:mumanye mwetegye nti Oitoowaange alimuninje nanje omwItewaage.³⁹ Nebasala amaagezi okumukwata era;nazwa omikono zaabwe.⁴⁰ Nayaba okumuttala gwa Yoludaani omukifo oYokaana jje yaali okwekera nakubatiza;nabaayo.⁴¹ Abaantu baingi nebaiza jjaali;nebakoba nti oYokaana teyakoore kamanyiso:era byoona oYokaana byeyabaalaze okwooni byaali byamananu.⁴² nebamwikiriza eyo banyamwiingi

11 . 1 Awoo newabawo omuuntu nga mulweire,Olazaalo owa Bessaniya,omunyumyo oMaliyaamu,Omaliza nomuganda wamwei mwebabanga. 2 Oyo Maliyamu eyeesigire oNnyamwanga waiswe amaffuta namubunisya amaggulu neyisoke ryamwei . 3 Awoo abagande abaale nebamuttumira,nga bakoba nti Nyamwanga waiswe,boona gwo kwendyawlweire. 4 Naaye O'Yesu niyawulire,nakoba nti obulweire buni tibwaffa okuyaku ekittinisakyia Nnyamwanga,omwaana wa Nnyamwanga abbe nekitinisya olwekyo. 5 Naaye o'Yesu yenderye Omaliiza nomuggande na Lazaalo. 6 Awoo niyawulire nti alweire,namalayo ennaku ibbiiri mu kiffa kyeyalimu. 7 ale niyamaare nakoba abegesya bamwei nti twireeyo eBuyudaaya.Abegesya nebamukoba nti Labbi,ati Abayudaaya babaire bakuyiya amagezi okukubba amabaale,ate niijjo okuyira? 8 Abegesya nebamukoba nti Labbi,ati Abayudaaya baali baakuyiya amagezi okukuba amabaale,ate niijjo okwira? 9 O'Yesu nairaamu ati essawa zamisaana ttikumi naibiri?omuuntu natambula enduraine tatinisya,kubanga abona eissana ryansi gini? 10 Naaye omuuntu natambula obwiire,attinisya kubanga eissana terimuliku. 11 Yabazire ati,Casaine nakoba nti mikwano jjaaiswe Lazaalo abasiirye;nsye nkwakwaba imwiimule.12 Awoo abegesya nebamukoba nti Nnyamwanga waiswe niyaba abasirye yaimuka? 13 O'Yesu niyabaziire okukufa kwamwei:naaye bbo balowoize nti akubazza kukubasya ttulo. 14 Awoo o'Yesu niyamaare nabakobera amazima nti Olazaalo affire. 15 Nanje nensiimire okulwange nolwekyo tenaaliyo,lekemwikirize naaye tukuwaaba jjali. 16 Awoo Otomasi nayetebwa eDidumo nakoba abegesya abairabamwei nti naiswe twaabe tufiire amwei naye. 17 Awoo o'Yesu niyaikire nasaanga nga yakamala ennaku innai omumagoombe, 18 Naaye Obessaniya yaali ampi ne Yerusalemi nga esitaadiyo ikuumi naitaanu. 19 Abayudaaya baingi babaire baizire ewa Maliza no Maliyaamu okubakungubagira olwo muganda wabwe. 20 Awoo Omaaliza niyawulire nti O'Yesu akwiiza,nayaba amussange;Omaliyaamu nasigala munnyubba. 21 Awoo Omaliza nakoba O'Yesu nti Nnyamwanga wange;singawabbairani omwirawange teyandifiire. 22 era nati nkumanya byokwaaba okusaaba O'Nnyamwanga;O'Nnyamwanga yabikuwa. 23 O'Yesu namukoba nti omwiraawo akwiiza kuzuukira. 24 Omaliza namukoba nti imaite akwiiza kuzuukira okwalunaku lwankomero . 25 O'Yesu namukoba nti niye kuzuukira,obwoomi:ayiikiriza nje,nebweyankumbaire nga affire,alibba mwoomi. 26 Ninje kuzuukira,nobwoomi,aikiriza nje nebweyalibanga affire aliiba mwoomi. 27 Namukoba nti nimwo,Nnyamwanga waange; nje nkwikiriza we Kristo omwanaanaa wa Nnyamwanga;akwiiza okunsi. 28 Niyamaare okubaza atyo; nayaba nayeeta omugaanda wamwei Omaliyamu mukama,nga akukoba ati omwegesya aizire,akweeta. 29 Naaye niyawuurire naimuka maangu,nayaba jje yaali. 30 O'yesu yaali akyaali kuika munkomero,naaye nga akyaali mukifo omuliiza kyeyamusangiremu. 31 Awoo Abayudaaya baali naaye munnyuba,ngabakumukubagizza,nibabweine O'Maliyaamu nga ayemereire nibanguwaya okuwuuluka,nebamusengerya,ngabakulowoza nti akyaba kumagoombe okukungiraayo. 32 Awoo oMaliyaamu niyaikire O'Yesu jjali namubona,naggwa okumagulu gamwei,namukoba nti Nnyamwanga waange,singa wabaire anni,omuganda waange tiyandifiire.33 Awoo niyamubweine ng'akuunga,n'Abayudaaya abaizire naye nebakunga,natiinda omumwooyo,natiina 34 nakoba nti mwamutekere ai?namukoba nti Nnyamwanga waiswe,izza

obonne.3 5 O'Yesu nakuunga amaligga. 3 6 Awoo Abayudaaya nebabaza nti bonna nabaire akumwendya. 3 7 Naaye abamwei kwaabo nebabazza nti omuuntu onni,eyali omwigali wa maiso tainza kuimbola eya ffire? 3 8 Awoo Yesu niyasindiire munda yamwei,naika okuntaana. yaali mpuku nga etekeibweku eibaale ku ruguru. 3 9 AYesu nakoba nti muyeku eibaale Omaliza omuganda woodi affire,nakoba nti Nnyamwanga waange,ati ngooni akuwuunya okubanga amaare enakku innai , 4 0 O'Yesu namukoba nti tinkukobere nti niwaikiriza,waboona ekitinisa kya Nnyamwanga? 4 1 Awoo nebayayo eibaale o'yesu naimula amaiso gaange aiguru nakoba nti Itewaange nkwebalya olwoba nti wampulire. 4 2 Nanje nategeire nti ompuura buli izzo,naaye mbaziire kulwa kibinja ekinetoloire,baikirize nti niwe wantumire. 4 3 Niiya maare okubaaza kiini,yakungire muiraka alyamani,Lazaalo,wuulukaoizze! 4 4 Eyaakli affire na wuuluka nga zingibwe mumbuugo maggulu ne mikono,nayaba mumaiso gamwei nga asiibibwe,o'Yesu nakoba nti mumutaisye mumusindabule,mumuleke ayaabe. 4 5 Awoo Abayudaaya abaizire ewa Maliiyamu,nebabweine kyeyaali akoore nebamuyikirizzamu. 46 Naaye abmwei kwaabo nebabab eddi Abafalisaayo nebakobere o'Yesu byakore. 4 7 Awo Abakabona abakulu n'Abafalisaayo nebakumbannya olukiiko nebakoba tukole tutyai?kubaanga omuuntu oyo akola obulaangisa bwiingi 4 8 netwamuleka otyo,boona bakuizza muikirizamu,Abaluumi baaliza nebatunyagaku ensi yaiswe. 4 9 Naaye omwei kwaabo,Kayafa eyaali okaboona akusinga obukulu omumwaka ogwo,nakakoba nti,ndoowo kyemumaite. 5 0 Nolwekyo temulowoozanga omuuntu affiire abaantu neiyaanga lyoona direme okubula. 5 1 ekyo teyakibazire kumagezzi gamwei yenkai;naaye kubanga yaali kabona akusinga obukulu omu mwakka ogwo,yalagwire nti o'Yesu akwaba okufiirira eyaanga eryo: 5 2 nalwekyo tilwayaanga lyamwei lyonkai ,wabula nabaana ba Nnyamwanga abasaine nga baali bakumbannirya amwei. Awoo okuzwa kulunaku olwo nebatesa okummuita. 5 4 Awoo O'Yesu natairaamu kutambula mu Bayudaaya mulwatu,naaye nazwayo nayaba omukiffo ekiri ampi ne Iruungu omukibuga ekyetebwa Efulayimu.awo naaba eyo nabegesya. 55 Naaye okwakalaku okw'Abayudaaya kwaalii ampi okuika;baingi abazwire mubwaalo nebaniiina o'Yerusaalemi okwakalaku nga kukyaali,berongose. 5 6 Awoo Yesu nebamuswagana, nebababaza bonka nabonkai,nga bayemereire mu Yekaalu,nti mulowoza muntyai?tiyaize kumbaga?5 7 Naaye abakaboona abakuulu na Abafalisaayo baali baligire omuuntu nategera jjaali, abakobere basobole okumukwatta.

12

¹Awoo bwezalii nga zisigaireyo ennaku mukaaga okwika okukyiseera akyakwakalaku,o'Yesu naiza e Bessaniya,ewagambwa o'Lazaalo,Yesu niwe ayombokere mubaffu. Awoo nebamusumbirayo emmere eya kyaigolo:no Maliza owuwereza,naaye O'Lazaalo yaali omwei kubbo abaali baikaire kummeere , ³awoo o'Maliyaamu nairira laatiri yamafuta agamugavu nga omuwendo ogwiingi omuno,nagasiiga okumaggulu ga Yesu, ⁴O'Yuda isukaalyoti,omwei kubegesya bamwei nayaba okumulyaamu olukwe,nabakoba nti . ⁵kiiki ekikugaana okutunda amaffuta gaani okugafunamu eddinali ebikummi bitaanu,okuwa abbo abooro? ⁶kale yabazire atyo tebakuizukira abooro,olwokubba yaali mwibbi.olwokuba yazwalanga ensau natwaalanga bye batekangamu. ⁷awo o'yesu nakoba nti mumuleke agabikire olunaku lwa'akubyalibwa kwaange. ⁸kubanga abooro bemulinabo,enaku zzini,naaye nije temuli nanje enakuzonnazonai. ⁹Awoo abwooro abomu Buyudaaya nebetēja nti aliiyo,nebaiza naaye nga tekwa Yesu yenkai,era naaye babone no'Lazaalo,weyaimbokeire omu baffire. ¹⁰naaye abakabonna abakulu nebayiya amagezzi bamuite no'Lazaalo. ¹¹kubanga okulwabaingi okuBayudaaya abakwaaba,nebaikiriza o'Yesu. ¹²Olunaku olwakabiiri ekyibiina ekikooto abaali baizire kumbaga nebwulire nga o'Yesu akwizza eYerusaalemi. ¹³nebatwaala ensansa ezekitundu nebaaba okumwagana nebabazira aiguru nti ozzanna:owebwe omukisa ayinza omwibara lya Nnyamwanga,niinje mukama wa Isiraeri. ¹⁴Naaye o'Yesu bweyabweine onyaana wa ndogoi,najjinina nga nikyawandikibwe nti, ¹⁵totiina mwara wa Sayuuni,boona omukkama wa anni akwizza nga aninire omwaana gwa ndogoi.¹⁶Ebyo abegesya bamwei tebamutegeire kuntandikwa naaye o'Yesu bweyamaare okuimulwa no'balyoka nebaizukira byamuwandikibweku,era nga babikoola otyo. ¹⁷Awoo ekibiina ekyaali naaye ne kyategeire o'Lazaalo okuzzwa muntaana ngaimbokere mu bafiire nekitegerekeka. ¹⁸era ekibiina nikyo kyazwire kyabba okumwagaana,kubanga bawuulire nti niye akoola akabonesyo akko. ¹⁹Awoo Abafalisaayo nebabaza nti,mubweine nti bwe mutaina kyemugasiire,boona eyiyaanga lyoona li mulamye. ²⁰NNaaye waliwo Abayonaani abaandi mubbo abaizire okumbaga okulamya. ²¹Awoo baadi nibaiza eddi Firipo eyazwire eBesusayida ekya Ggaliraaya nebamubulya nga bamukoba nti,sebbo,tukwendya okubbona o'Yesu. ²²Firipo naiza nakobeera Andereya;Andereya naiza n'oFiripo,nebakobera o'Yesu. ²³Yesu nairamu,namukoba nti obwiire bwikire omwana owamuntu ayimusibwe. ²⁴Ddaddala mbakoba nti empeke ya ngano bwetagwa omuitakali neffa,ebaawo yonkai,naaye neffa abaala emere jjingi muno. ²⁵Akyendya obwoomi nebumubula naaye yenyuwa obwoomi bwamwei muyaanga eni elibusigalya okuika okubwoomi obutawaawo. ²⁶Omuuntu bwa nsemberya,ansengerya,nijena jjendi,oyo omuwereza waange naaye jjeyabanga;omuuntu wansemberya,Oitoowaange alimutekaamu ekitinisa. ²⁷Awoo omwooyo gwaange gutuntuire,era mbazze ntyai?Oitewaange ndokola okunyiiya omukiseera kiini.Naaye niikyo nazwiire nyiika mukiseera kiini. ²⁸Oitewaange imuula eibaara lyamu.awo omuraka niguzwa mu iguuru nalimula aiguru era nkwaniiika iguuru.²⁹Awoo ekibiina ekyaali ekyiremeirewo,nekyawurire,nekikoba nti kubaire kubwaatuka,abaandi nekoba nti omalaika abaziire. ³⁰Yesu nairamu nakoba nti eiraka liini terizire kulwaange naaye kulwa nywe. ³¹Ati eyiyaanga liini lisalibwe,omusaango,ati omukulu wayiyaanga eni yagobereire enzai. ³²Njjenna niina awandikibwa okuyiyaanga ndisika jjendi boonaboonai, ³³Naaye zabazire atyo,nga akulaanga okuffa bwekuli kwakwaba okuffa . ³⁴Awoo ekibiina nekiiraamu nti twetwawuurirye nti mubiragiiri o'Kristo alibaawo abyasa ne byasa nawe kiiki ekikobya ni mwaana womuuntu kimugwanira okuyimulibwa?oni omwaana wamuuntu niye naani, ³⁵Awoo Yesu nakoba nti wasigairewo ebiiri bidoli nge

eyisaana likyali jjemuli; mutambule nga mukyalina eisaana,omuirima guleme okubakwatcaku mumuwanda;nga akutambula mumuirima abba takumanya jjakwaba.³⁶ wee mukyaalina eisaana muikirize eisana muffulibwe abaana baaisaana.Yesu niyamaare okubaza ebyo, nayaba nabekwekaku³⁷ Naaye niwankubaire yakobere obumanyissyo bwiingi obwenkanire mu maiso gaabwe,tebamuikirize,³⁸ Ekigaambo kyamulaangi o'Isaaya kyikiire,kyeyabazire nti o'Nnyamwanga naani eyaikirize ebigaambo byaiswe?era omukono gwa Nnyamwanga guswekenge naani?³⁹ Niikyo bazwa balemwa okwikiriza,kubanga yabaziire nti,⁴⁰ Yabayigaire amaiso nebatebenkanny emyooyo,balemwe okubona namaiso nokumanya kwa myooyo,bakyuke,ndooke mbatambe .⁴¹ Ebyo byabazibwe Isaaya,kubanga yabweine ekitinisya kyamwei nakoma oku ye.⁴² Naaye omwei okubakulu abaingi abamwikirize naaye olw'Abafalisaayo tebayatwiire baleme okupekebwa mu ikumbaniiro.⁴³ Kubanga bayendere ekitinisya kyabaantu okusingaku ekya Nnyamwanga.⁴⁴ Yesu nabazira aiguruu nakoba nti,anyikiriza,taikiriza njewabula oddi eyantumiire,⁴⁵ era bona njje nga nabweine oddi eyantumiire.⁴⁶ njje nyizire olwokuba isaana omwiyaanga,buli muuntu anyikiriza aleme okwikalanga mu mwirima.⁴⁷ Naaye awuura ebigaambo byaange,natabikwata,njje temusaara musaango;kubanga niina asonyiwa eyiyaanga omusango,wabula okulokola eyiyaanga.⁴⁸ Ajjemera njje nataikiriza bigaambo byaange,aina omusaara omusaango;ekigambo kyamwei nabaza kiri musaara omusaango,kulunaku olwa nkomero.⁴⁹ kubaanga tenabazire kulwaange naaye Itewaange eya ntumire kyeyandagire niikyo nkubaza,⁵⁰ niinje maite ekiragiyo yamwei nibwo bwoomi obutawaawo;kale niinje bwembaza,nkoitewaange nga bweyakobere niimyo bwe mbaza.

13

¹Naaye obugenyi obwakwakalwamu yaali nga akyaali kuika,o'Yesu bweyamaite nti obwire bwamwei nga buikire okuzzwa muni munni okwaba owa Itewaamwei, bweyenderye abamwei abaali muni,yabenderye okuika ku nkumero.² Bwebaali bakyaali emeere ya kyaigolo nga osetaani okweyayira o Yuda Isukalyoti omwaana wa Simoni omumwooyo gwamwei okumulyamu olukwei,³ O'Yesu bweyamaite nga Oitewaamwei amuwareyo byona mu mikono jjamwei era nga yazwire wa Nnyamuwanga,atenga kwamazima wa Nnyamwanga,⁴ nazzwa okumeere niyeyambulamu engooye zamwei,nairira omukekera neyesiba omukekera.⁵ Nalyooka nasuka amaizi mukitabu natandika okunabya abegesya amaguulu nokubisimuula nga akukolesya omukekera gweyali yebwere.⁶ Awoo naiza eddi Simooni Peteero.namukoba nti mukamawaange mukama waange niwe okunabya amagulu?⁷ O,Yesu namuiraamu namukoba nti kyenkukolaa njje tokimaite,wee ati naaye olikyetejja eirai;⁸ O'Peteero namukoba nti tonabyaanga amaguulu gaange emirembe jjonna.o'Yesu namwiraamu nti gwe ntakunabya tewase kiimwei nanjje.⁹ o'Simooni Peteero namukoba nti mukama waange ti magulu gaange gonkai, naaye nemikono nomutwe.¹⁰ o'Yesu nabakoba nti okunabya omubiri teyina kyetago wabuula okunabya amaguulu gonkai,naaye nga musaire.nanywe muli bassai naye tinywena.¹¹ kuba yamaite eyamulyaamu olukwei,nikyzwa abaza nti nywena temuli bassai.¹² Awoo bweyamare okubanabya amaguulu,nazwaala engooye zamwei era naikara nabakoba nti mwetejjere kyembakore?¹³ nywe munyete omwegesya era omukama waiswe,era mubaaze kusai kuba niimwo ndi.¹⁴ Ale obbanga niinje mukama wanywe era omwegesya mbanabirye amaguulu era ninywe kibagwanire okunabyanga amaguulu.¹⁵ Kubba mbawaire ekyakuboneraku,eranga wembakore njje nywenna mukolenge mutyo.¹⁶ Ddaladdala nkubakoba nti omwiru tasinga mukama wamwei bakulu nga omuuntu omutume takusinga bakulu oddi eyamutumiire.¹⁷ Nemwabwetejja ebyo,mulina omukisa nemwabikola.¹⁸ timbazireku nywe nywenai:njje nkumanya benalonderemu naye kyawandikibwe kyikwikira nti eeyaalire kummere yaange niye anyimukirya ekitindiryo kyamwei.¹⁹ Okuzwa olwaleero, nkubakobera nga kikyaaali kubaawo,era newekyaaba,mulyooke mwikirize nga niinje oni.²⁰ Ddaladdala nkubakoba nti akusemberya buuli gwenkutuma,nga akusemberya niinje:era asemberya njje nga akusemberya oddi eyantumiire.²¹ o'Yesu bweyamare olubazo atyo natuntula omumwooyo,nategezza,nabaziire nti ddaladdala nkubakoba nti omwei okunywei yandyamu olukwei.²² Abegesya nebalolanganaku,ngabakubusabusa gwabazireku bwaali.²³ Waaliwo omwei okubegesya baamwei eyaali agalamiire omukyesuuba kya Yesu okummere.o'Yesu gweyendyaanga.²⁴ Awoo oImooni Peteero namusunyaku oyoo,namukoba nti tukobere gwo'kubazaku naali.²⁵ Ye nebweyagalamiire omukisuba kya Yesu,nkabweyaali,namukoba nti mukama waange niye naani.²⁶ Awoo oYesu namuiraamu namukoba gwekozerya ekitole nenkimuwerya niiyo oyo,awoo niye yakozerye ekitoole, nakitwaala nakiwa oYuda omwana wa Simooni Isukalyoti.²⁷ neyamaare okuwebwa kitoole,osetani nalyooka namuingiramu.awoo Yesu namukoba nti kyo'kukola,kikoole maangu.²⁸ naaye ekigaambo ekyo ndoowo muuntu okubani ababairye baali baikaire okumeere eyakyetegerye ekimubazisirye.²⁹ kubanga abaandi batebereize o'Yuda okubba niye yaali omukwaati wa nsau,o'Yesu nikyzwa amukoba nti guula ebyetaago byakumbaaga:oba awee abooroo ekiintu.³⁰ Awoo niyamaare okuwebwa ekitoole,amaangu ago nawuuluka enzai,bwaali buswekere.³¹ Awoo niyamaare okuwuuluka,o'Yesu nakoba nti omwaana wamuuntu agulumizibwe, n'o'Nnyamwanga agulumizibwe.³² era o'Nnyamwanga aligulumizibwa muuye:yenyini,era amaangu ago amugulumiza.³³ baanabange,ekiseera kidooli nga,kyaali naanywe.mulintoolya:era nkabwenkobere Abayudaaya nti jjenkwaaba njje nywe temukusobola kuizza,era nanywe niimwo nkubakoba nti.³⁴ Ekiraagiyo ekiyaaka nti mwendyengaane,nkabwenabenderye nywe,ra nanywe mwendyengane nge.³⁵ bonna nikwo betejjeryanga nga muli begesya baange,kwemwbanga mukwendyaangana nywenkai nanywenkai.³⁶ o'Simooni Peteero nakoba nti mukama waange,okwaba ai?o'Yesu namuiraamu nti jjenkwaaba tosobola kunsengerya ati:naaye olinsengerya jhebukuizza.³⁷ O'Peteero namukoba nti mukama waange,kiiki ekundemesya okusegerya ati?nnawayo obwoomi bwaange okulwaamu.³⁸ o'Yesu namuiraamu nti wawaayo obwoomi bwaamu okulwaange?ddaladdala nkukoba nti onkooko teyakooke okwiyikya bwewanegaana emiruundi esaatu.

¹Omwoo gwaange tegweralikiranga:mwikire o'Nnyamwanga,era nanije mwikirize. ²Omunnyuba mwa Itewaange muliimu ebiffo biingi ebyokwikaaramu,singa kibba kityo,ndibakoba kubaanga nkkwaba okubatekatekera ekiffo. ³Era nga nkwaaba okubatekerateekera ekiffo,ndiyira olundi mbatwaale jjendi,nije jjendi,nywenna mubeeyo. ⁴era jjenkwaba enziira mujjimaite. ⁵Tomasi namukoba ati,omukkama waiswe tetumaite jjokwaaba,enziira tujjimaite tutyai? ⁶Yesu namukoba ati ninije nziira,maziima nobwoomi,ndoowo aiyiza eddi Oitewaange abuula akwakaala munije. ⁷Siinga mwetejjerye oItewaange mwandimumaite:okusooka natti mumweteje era mumubwoine. ⁸oFiripo namukoba ati mukama waiswe,tulaange oItewaiswe,kaale kyatumaala. ⁹o'Yesu namukoba kasokeire mbanannywe eibanga eryo liityo,era okyaali tutegele Firipo?obwoine kunije,nga bwoine ku Itewaange,kiiki ekikubaziisya we oti tulaange oite waiswe. ¹⁰Toikiriza oti jjendi oItewaange,abba,omuninije?ebigaambo byge mbakoba nije bwendi mukubazza timbibazza okulwaange njenkai naaye oItewaange nabba nanije akola emirimu jjanywei. ¹¹munyikirizenge nije ndi mu Itewaange ,ne Oitewaange abba nanije mwiikirize jjonkai. ¹²Ddaladdala nkubakoba aikiriza nije emirimu jjenkola yeena alijjikola,yenna alikola okusiinga ginni obukooto kubanga nije nkwaaba eddi oItewaange, ¹³Buuli kyemulisaabanga omibaara lyamwei ekyo nakikolaanga,oitewaange agulumizibwenge omumwaana. ¹⁴Nemwasaabanga ekigaambo mwibara lyaange ekyo nakikolaanga. ¹⁵nimwabanga mukunyendya mwakwatanga ebiragiir byaange. ¹⁶nanije nasaaba oItewaange,naaye alibaweerya obuyaambi,owoondi abeenge nanywe emirembe nemirembe. ¹⁷Omwooyo wamazima,enssi gwatainza kwikiriza.kubanga tekumubona,tekumutegera,nywe kumutegera. ¹⁸Tendibaaleka nka bamulekwa ndiyiira jjemuli. ¹⁹Wasigaire ebiir bidyooli enssi obutambonna ate naaye nywe mukumbona kubanga nije ndi amweinanywe muli boomi. ²⁰kulunaku olwo mulitegeera nywe nga nije ndi mu Itewaange nanywe muninije nanije muninywe. ²¹Aliina ebiragiir byaange,nobwikwata oyo niye anyendya,akunyendya ayendebeba oitewaange naaye yamwendyanga,yamubonekeranga, ²²Yuda(atali oddi Isukalyoti)namukoba ati mukama waiswe kibaire kityowe okwaaba okutubonekera iswe ate eddi ensi? ²³o'Yesu nairaamu namukoba nti omuuntu nanyendya era twaizanga jjaali,tweikalanga jjaali. ²⁴Atenyendya takwata ebiragiir byaange ekigaambokyemukuwuura tikyaange,naaye okyaoitewaange eyantumiire. ²⁵ebigaambo biini mbibakobeire nga kyaali nanywe. ²⁶Naaye omuyambi,omwooyo omutukuvu,oitewaange gwaali tuuma muibaara lyaange alibegesya,byonna byenabakobeire. ²⁷Emirembe nkubalekera jjange nkubaawa siinga ensi byekuwa,nije nkubawa omwooyo gwaamwei tegwelalikir mbe ate temutinanga. ²⁸Muwuulire byembakobere oti nkwaaba jjemuli singa mukunyendya mwandisemereire kubanga kubanga nkwaaba eddi Oitewaange ²⁹Ati mbakobeire nga kenkyaali kubaawo,newekiribbawo mulyooke mwikirize. ³⁰Tenkibaza luundi nanywe kubaanga omuffuzi wansi kwikiriza naaye tindiku kyigaambo kyoona. ³¹naaye ensi etegeire nkwendya oitewaange,nka oitewaange niikyo yandagiire nkoole ntyo mwimuke tuzwe anni.

15 1 Ninije omuzabibu ogwamazima no'itewaange niye muliimmi 2 buli kitaagi ekiri munije kitaabala bibaala,kiyaawo nabuuli eribala alilongosa era lyejongera okubaala. 3 Ati buuni mumaale okubba abalongosebwe olwa kigambo kyembakobeire. 4 mubbe munije nanije mbe muninywe engeri ekitaggi bwekitasobola kubygaalakyonkai,neritabba omuzabibu era kityo nanywe temuyinza namutaba munije. 5 Ninije muzabibu ninywe mataggi,abamu nije era muniye oyo abaala ebibaala bingi kulwakuba owataali nije ndoowo kyemusobola kukola.6 Omuuntu nataba munije anagiibwa enzai kei kitaggi,akaala,bagakumbaniya nebaganaga mumuuro negaya.7 nemuba munije nebigaambo byaange nebibba munywe musaabenge kyonna kyonai kyabakoorwanga. 8 oukiini Oitewaange, agulumizibwenge mubaalenge ebibaala bingi,era mwabaanga abegesya baange.9 K'Oitoowaange nanyenderye nanije mbendere nywe mubenga mukwendya kwange. 1 0 Nemukwata ebiragiir byaange,mwabaanga omu kwendya kwange,kanije wenakwaite ebiragiir bya Oitewaange nemba mukwendya kwaanywe, 1 1 Ebyo mbibakobeire okusemerwa kwaange kubenge ku niinywe era okusemerwa, 1 2 Kiini niikyo ekiragiir kyaange mwendyenge nanije bwe nabenderye. 1 3 Ndoowo aina okwendya okusiinga kuuni omuuntu okuwaayo obwoomi bwaamwei,olwa mikago jjamwei. 1 4 Nywe muuli mikwano jjange,nemukola bwe mbaalagire. 1 5 tenkyaabeta bairu kubba omuiru tamaite mukkama wamwei byakola naaye mbetere bamikaggo,kubba bwe nawuulire edi Oitewaange nanywe mbibakobere. 1 6 Tiniinye mwandondere nije,naaye nije ninije eyabalondere nywe nembatekaawo,mwabe mubbalege eibara nebibala byanywe bibengeewo,kyonnakonai kyemwakobanga oItowaange akibawenge. 1 7 mbalagire biini,mwendyengaane nge. 1 8 Ensi nebakyaawa nga omumaanyi,nga yasokeere kukyaawa ninije nga akyaali kukyaali kukyaawa nywee. 1 9 Siinga mubaire bansi,ensi yayendyerye ekyaayo,naaye olwokubba tebaali bansi naaye nije nabalondere munsu,ensi,niikyo kyeyabakyaire, 2 0 Muizukire ekigaambo kye nabakobere nti omwiru tasinga mukama wamwei,oba mukuiganya nije nywenna babeigaanyanga,oba bakwata ekigambo kyaange, nekyanywei bakyikwatenge. 2 1 Naaye ebyo byonnabyonnai babibakolanga omuibara lyaange,kubba tebamaite eyantumiire. 2 2 Siinga tenaizire nembaza nabbo tebandibaire nabibbi naaye ati babweine nebakyaawa Oitewaange.2 3 Akyaawa nije akyaawa Oiteiwaamwei. 2 4 Siinganga tenkoleirye munibbi emirimu ejitakolebwa woondi,tebandibaire nakibi naye ati babwoine nebakyaawa n'oitewaaange. 2 5 Naaye ekigaambo kyizire ekyawandikibwe mubiragiir nti bankyawira bwerere. 2 6 Naaye okyiyaambi bwaliyizizza,wee ndi kutumiira oize ewaitewaange,omwooyo, ogwamananu azwa waItewaange oyo alitegeza ebyaange. 2 7 .Era nyenna mutegezege ebigaambo byaange kubba okuzwa nanije okuntandikwa mwaali waange.

¹Ebyo bibakobebwebwe muleke obeyegebwa. ².nkuiza kubapekanga jjetukumbanira wewaawo,ekiseera kyikuiza buli eyabettaganga yalowozanga okuwereza nga o'Nnyamwanga. ³.Nebyo babikolanga kubaanga oItewaange tebamutegera yadde nje. ⁴.Naaye ebyo babikobeire era ekiseera kyebyo nikyalya muyizukirenge nabawuura okuzwa okuluberyeberye.tinabakoore olwo okubba naali amwei nanywei. ⁵.naaye ati nkwaaba edi eyantumiire,era ndoowo kunywennanywenna akubulya ati okwaaba ayi? ⁶.naaye olwokuba mbakobeire ebyo emwooyo janywe zizwire enaku. ⁷.naaye nje mbakoba mananu;kyibagwanira okwaaba kubaanga nje omubezi talibaizira naaye nindyaba ndituma edi nywe. ⁸.Awoo naliyiza aliruumirya ensi olwakibbi nolwabuikiri,nolyomusaango: ⁹.olwakibbi kubaanga tebanyikiriza nje. ¹⁰.olwabuyikiiri kubanga nkwaaba eddi itewaange,ati naanywe temukyambonna era: ¹¹.olwo'musaango kubaanga omukulu wa ensi ensi asalibwe omusaango. ¹².Nkyaina biingi ebyakubakobera naaye temuina kubiguminkiriza ati. ¹³.naaye bwaliza oyo omwooyo wa mananu yabalungamyanga omumananu gonna:kubaanga tabazanga kubwamwei yenkai,naaye bonna byeyawuuranga byeyabazanga:ye akwaaba okubakoberanga ebikwaaba okuiza. ¹⁴.Oyo eyagulumizanga nje:kubaanga akwaaba kuyaanga kubyange nababuliira nywe. ¹⁵.Byonnabyonna oItewaange byaalinyo niibyo byaange: kyenzwire okukoba nti yayangaku okubyaange nakobeera nywe. ¹⁶.Wasiigaire ekiseera kidooli,nemutambone era,era te waliibawo akaseera kadooli,nemumbonna. ¹⁷.Abegesa bwamwei abamwei niikyo bazwiire nebabaza bonkai nabonkai kiiki kiini kyatukoba nti wasiigaire yo akaseera kadooli,nemutambonna,era walibaawo akaseera kadooli nemumbonna, era nti kubanga nkwaaba eddi oItewaange? ¹⁸. n'olwekyo babaziire nti kiiki kiini kyakubaza nti akaseera kadooli?tetukumannya kyakukoba. ¹⁹.Yesu nayetejja nti bakwendya okumubulya,nabakoba nti mukwebulyaganya nywe nkai olwekyo kyembakobere nti wasigaireyo akaseera kadooli,nemutambonna,era wasigairewo akaseera kadooli nemumbonna? ²⁰.Ddaladdala mbakoba nti muuli kunga abiwoobe,naaye eyayinga erisemerwa:nywe mulinakuwaala,naaye enaaku zanywei ziriffuka essanyu.p ²¹.omukali bwabyaala abonna enaku,kubanga ekiseera kyamwei kikire:naaye omwaana namala okubyalibwa nga abatakyaizukira kulumwa olwa ssanyu olwokubyaala omuuntu omu nsi. ²².kaale nywe ati munakuwaala:naaye ndibabona,era ne myooyo janywe jjirisanyuka,ne ssanyu lyanywe ndoowo muuntu alibayaaku. ²³.N'okulunaku luddi temulibaku nekye mulinsaaba.Ddala mbakoba buli kyemusaaba oitewaange alikibawerya mu Ibara lyaange. ²⁴.Okwika olwaleero temusaabanga kigaambo mu Ibara lyaange:musabe,muliwebwa,esanyu lyanywe liyikire. ²⁵.Ebyo mbibakobeire mu ngeero:naye obwiire bukwaaba okuiza,nywe tendibazza nanywe mungeero,naaye ndibakoobera ebyaitewaange omulwaatu. ²⁶. Okulunaku luddi mulisaaba mulbara lyaange:tinkubakoba ndibasaabira eddi itewaange, ²⁷.kubanga Oitewaange oyo kenyiini abendya,kubaanga munyenderye njewe,mwikirize nti nazwire eddi oItewaange, ²⁸.nazwire eddi Oitewaange nenyiza eddi muni:era ensi nkujjireka,nkwaaba eddi oitewaange. ²⁹.Abegesa bamwei nabamukoba nti bonna,era obazze lwatu, tobaziira mu ngeero, ³⁰.Ati tumaite nti omaite byonna,tokwetaga muuntu yenayai okubulya,niikyo tuzzwa tukiriza nti wazwire edi wa Nnyamwanga. ³¹.Yesu namuiraamu ati mwikiriize? ³².Bonna,ekiseera kikwiza era kikire,nywe mukwa kusaasanira,buuli muuntu kulwaamwei,mukwaaba kundeka nje njenkai,tinjenkai kubanga Oitewaange ali amwei nanje, ³³.Ebyo mbibakobeire,mubenemirembe omunje.omunsi muina ennaku:naaye mugume,nje mpangwire ensi.

17

¹.Yesu yabazire ebyo namula amaiso gamwei omwiguuru nakoba oti Nnyamwanga waange ekiseera kikiire gulumiza omwaaana wamu akugulumize. ².nganiwamuware obuina okubayina omubiri bonna,era bonna bewawaire abawe obwoomi obutawaawo. ³.buuni niibyo bwoomi obutakuwaawo,okwetejja kwa Nnyamwanga omwei owa mananu,n'oyo gwewatumire,Yesu Kristo. ⁴.nje nkugulumiza oku nsi kubaanga omuliimu gwe wampaire okukola ngukomenkereize. ⁵.Oitewaange n'ati ngulumizza niwe naawe omukitinisya,kidi kyenaali nakyo amwei nanywe nga ensi tebangaawo. ⁶.N'danga eibara lyamu abaantu bewampaire okubaya omunsi:baali baamu,nobampa nje,nabo bakwaite ekigambo kyaamu. ⁷.Ati beteegere nti byonna bye wampaire byazwire muniwe: ⁸.Kubanga ebigaambo bye wampaire mbibawaire,nebabigaaya,nebetejja mananu nti byazwire wamu,nebaikiriza nti niwe wantumire. ⁹.Nje nkubasabira abbo,tinkusabira nsi,wabula bo bewampaire,kubanga baamu: ¹⁰.era ebyaange byonna byamu:nijena nkugulumizibwa omu bo. ¹¹. Tindimunsi era,naaye baani bali muni,nijenna nkuiza jjoli Oitewaange omwikiri,obakumenge muibara lyamu lyewampaire,babenge bumwei,nga iswe. ¹²bwe naali nabo bewampaire nabakumanga muibara lyamu:era nembombokera,era tekubulanga muuntu oku bo,wabula omwaana wa kubula,ebyawandikibwe bikiire. ¹³.Naaye ati nkuiza jjolinabini nkubibazza,omu nsi babe nessanyu lyaange nga rikirire mu bo. ¹⁴.Mbawaire ekigambo kyaamu,era ensi yabakyawire,kubanga teba nsi nka nje wentali wa nsi. ¹⁵.Tinkusaba we okubaya mu nsi naaye obakumenge omu bubi. ¹⁶.Tiba nsi,kanje we ntaali wa nseni. ¹⁷.Aberukye mu mananu:ekigambo kyamwei nigo mananu, ¹⁸.Nga bweyantumire muni,nijena niimwo nebatumire muni. ¹⁹.Era nje neyerukire kulwamwei,nabo benyinni,berukirye mu mananu. ²⁰.tinkusaabira banni bonkai,naaye nabo abanyikiriza olwo ekigambo kyabwe. ²¹.boona babebenge bumwei nka wee,Oitewaange nga bwoli munje,nijena ndimuwe,era abbo babenge mwiswe:ne nsi eikirize tiniwe yantumire. ²².Nijena ekitinisya kyewampaire nki bawaire,babenge bumwei,nga iswe bwetuli amwei, ²³.Nje omu bo, nawe munje,bakirenge okuba omwei,ensi yetejenge nga wee niwe wantumire,nobendya bo newanyendere nje. ²⁴.Oitewaange,bewampaire,nkwendya,jjendi nje,na bbo nebaba okuba nanje,babone ekitinisya kyaamu kye wampaire:kubanga wanyenderye nje nga ensi ekyali kubaawo. ²⁵.Oitewaange omwikiri ensi tetakwetejja,naaye nakwetejje,naabo bakwetejje nga gwe watumiire. ²⁶.Era nabetejja eibara lyaamu era nditegeza,okwendya kwaamu kubanga omu bbo naaye nijena

¹.Awoo yesu ne yamaare okusimola ebigambo ebyo nawuuluka nabegesya bamwei nabasomokya akaiga Kibulooni.awaali olusuku naingira na begesya bamwei. ².Era no Yuda okumulyaamu olukwev yabaire amaite ekikaranzira ekyo:kubaanga oyesu yabangayo nabegesya bamwei. ³.Awoo Yuda niyamaare okuwebwa ekitongoole kyaba surukaale nabami okuzzwa eddi abakabona abakulu n'Abafalisaayo,naizayo nga'Inayo etaala nemoole na masuumu⁴.Awoo Yesu nayamaite ebigambo byonnai ebyamuizire,nazwaayo nabakoba nti mukutolya naani? ⁵.nebamuiraaamu nti Yesu omunazaalensi,O'Yesu nabakoba ninije ngooni,era no Yuda akaamulyaamu olukwe,yabaire ayemereire nabbo. ⁶.Awoo niiye newayabakobere nti ninije ngooni nabazira amabega nebagwa ansi. ⁷.Era nababulya omuluundi ogwakabiiri nti mukutoolya naani? nabakoba nti,Yesu omunazaleensi.⁸.o'Yesu namuiraaamu nti mbakobeire nti niinije ngooni:kale obba mukutoolya niinije,muleke baani baabe. ⁹.Ekigaambo kye yabazire kikire nti okwabo bewampaire tenaburyeku no'mwei. ¹⁰.Awoo o'Simooni Petero eyaalina e kitala,nakikozolayo nateema omwiiru wa kabonna asinga obukulu,namusaalaku okutwi okwabuulyo.neibara lyo mwiiru Maluko.¹¹.Awoo Yesu nakoba o'Peteero nti eryaamu ekitala omukikaro kyakyo,ekikoompe kya Oitewaange kye yampaire,tenakinywe? ¹².Awoo ekitoongole kya abasurukale nomwami omukulu,nabawereza babaYudaaya nebakwaata o'Yesu nebamubwa. ¹³.nebasoka okumutwaala eddi Anna;kubanga yabaire mukwei wa Kayaafa,eyabaire okabonna asinga obukulu omumwaka guudi. ¹⁴.era o'Kayaafa oyo niiye yawaire Abayudaaya amagezi nti kikirire omuuntu omwei okuffirira abaantu. ¹⁵.o'Simooni Peetero nomwegesya owoondi nebasengerya o'Yesu.awoo omwegesya oddi owoondi yabaire amaitibwe okabonna akusinga obukulu,naingira no Yesu omulubuga lwa kabonna akusinga obukulu. ¹⁶.Naaye o'Peteero yabaire ayemereire enzai okulwiigi,awoo omwegesya oyo owoondi ayabaire amaitibwe okabonna akusinga obukulu nawuuluka nabazza nomwaala omwigali wa lwiigi,naingirya o'Peteero. ¹⁷.Awoo omwaala oyo omwigaali owa lwiiginakoba opeteero nti weena oli omwei kubegesya bamuuntu oni?nakoba nti tindi amwei. ¹⁸.abairu na bawereza baali bemereire awoo nga kumiire omuuro gwamakaara:kubanga wabairewo omulombe,nebawota omuuro;no'Petero yeena yabaire nabbo nga ayemereire nga akuwoota omuuro. ¹⁹.Awoo okabonna akusinga obukulu nabulya o'Yesu ebigambo bya abegesya bamwei,nebyakwegesya kwamwei. ²⁰.o'Yesu namuiraaamu nti nabuliiranga mu lwiizwire buli izzo,negesyanga omumakumbaniiro n'omukanisa mwebakumbaniiranga Abayudaaya bonna;tembazanga mukyaama nekigaambo nekimwei. ²¹.okumburyaki?bulya abampuranga benabakoba nga:bonna bo bamaite nije bwe nabaza nga. ²².Neyabazire ebyo omwei okubaweereza eyabaire amwemereire ampi namupaikula olui, nakoba nti oiraamu oti okabonna akusiinga obukuulu? ²³.o'Yesu namuiraaamu oti oba mbaziire kubbi kindumirye ekibbi;naaye obba kissai okunkubiira ki? ²⁴.Awoo Anna namuwerayo nga musibe eddi o'Kayaafa okabonna asiinga obukulu. ²⁵.N'o'Simooni Petero yabaire ayemereire nga akwota omuuro.awoo nebamukoba nti weena oli omwei kubegesya bamwei?ye neyegaana nti tendi amwei. ²⁶.Omwei kubairu bakabonna akusinga obukuulu owa kiika kyooyo o'Peteero gwe yasare ku okutwi.nakoba nti nije tinakuboine omuluusuku muddi? ²⁷.o'Peteero nairaamu neyegaana;obwaangu obwo onkoko nakoka. ²⁸.Nebaaya o'Yesu eddi o'Kayaafa,nebamutwaala omukigaango,baleme okwesiisa,naaye baleme okulya okwakwakalaku. ²⁹.awoo o'Pilato nawuuluka nayaaba jjebali nakoba nti musaangoki gwemukulanga omuuntu onni? ³⁰.nebairamu nebakoba nti siinga omuuntu oni abairenga taina kibbi kyakoore tetwandimuletere jjendi. ³¹.Awoo o'Pilato,mumutwaale nywe mumusaare omusaango nka mateka ganywe nka bwegali.Abayudaaya nebakoba nti ekyatulagirwe kuita muuntu yeenai; ³².ekigaambo kya Yesu kiyiyikirwe kye yabazire nga akulanga okuffa kwakwaba okuffa nka bwekwaali. ³³.Awoo o'Pilato naingira era omukigango,naayetta o'Yesu namukoba nti niiwe mukama w'Abayudaaya? ³⁴.o'Yesu nairaamu nti kiini okyibaziire kulwaamu oba baandi nibbo bakukobeire ebigambo byaange? ³⁵.o'Pilato nairamu nti nije ndi Muydaaya?abaiyaanga lyanywe nabakabonna abakulu,niibo bakundeteire okooore ki? ³⁶.o'Yesu nairaamu nti obukama bwaange tibwa muni muuni,baanga obukama bwaange bubaire bwamunsi muuni,abasaiza baange bandibweine,nentaweebwaaayo o'Mubayudaaya;naaye ati obukama bwaange tibwani. ³⁷.Awoo o'Pilaato namukoba nti ati niwe mukama?o'Yesu nairaamu nti obaziire,kubaanga niinije mukama.nije nabyalirwe nkikyo,nekyo niikyo kyandetere omu nsi,nkubaaza amananu buli wa mananu awuura eiraka lyaange. ³⁸.o,Pilaato namubulya nti amananu niggo galai?neyamaare okubaza ekyo, nawuuluka era nayaba edi Abayudaaya,nabakoba nti tinkubonna musaango kuye. ³⁹.Naaye muina empissa nije okubataisirya omwei okukwakala ku;kaale mukwendya mbataisirye omukama wa Abayudaaya? ⁴⁰.Awoo nebakayanira aiguru nti mbe tingoni tukwendya Balaba.no oyoo Balaba yabaire munyagi.

¹.Awoo Pilaato niyamaare natwala o'Yesu namukubba emiigo. ².Abasiruukale nabaluka enguule yamawa,nebajjimutikara okumuutwe,nebamuzwalikisya olugooye lwa fuluungu. ³.Nebaiza waali nebakoba nti mirembe,okabaka ow'Abayudaaya nebamu paaya empi. ⁴.o'Pilaato nawuluka ezai,nabakoba bonai nkumuwuulukya enzai,jjemuli mutegere nti nti nkubonna musaango kuuye. ⁵.Awoo Yesu nawuuluka,ngazwaire enguule eyamawa okumuutwe no lwaffulungu.Pilaato nakoba nti bonna omuuntu oyo! ⁶.Awoo abakabona abakulu nabawereza nebamubweine,nebabazira aiguru nga bakukoba nti komera;o'Pilaato nakoba nti mutwaale nywe mukomere kubaanga tinkubona musaango.⁷.Abayudaaya nebamuiraaamu nti iswe tuyina eitekka,nolwaiteka eryo ogwaniire okuffa,kubaanga oteffula mwana wa Nnyamwanga. ⁸.Awoo Pilaato niyawuulire ekigaambo ekyo niyeyongera okuttina. ⁹.Naingira era mukigango nakoba Yesu nti olai?o'Yesu tiyamwiremu. ¹⁰.Awoo o piraato namukoba nti tokubaza naye? tomaite nti nyina obuyiinza ;era nyina obuyiinza bwaku

kkomera? ¹¹.O yesu namwiramunsi tewandibbaire nabuyinza bwoona bwoona okunje ,siinga tibwakuwebweibwe okuiza omwiguuru,ampaire gyooli nakyazwire abba nakibbi ekikusinga. ¹²okusookera awo opiraato nasala amagezzi okumwita naaye.Abayudaaya nibabazira aiguru nga bakoba nti , niwamwita oyo nga toli munywaani wa kayisaali, omuntu yeena yeena eyeefuulaokubaka awakanya kayisaali. ¹³.Awooo opiraato niyawulire ebighambo ebyo nawulukya , o'yesu enzai ,ndikaaraomukiifo ekyamisango omukiifo ,ekikweetbwaamabbale, Amaliire naye omulwebbulaniya Gabbasa. ¹⁴.Lwaali lunaku lwakuteekateeka okwaakala , zaali ziri saawa mukaaga . bona okabaka waanywe. ¹⁵Awooo bonna ababazira aiguru nti muyewo,mumukomere.o'pilato nakobanti nakomera kabaka wanywe?abakabona abakulu nebairamu nti tetuina kabaka waba Kayisaali. ¹⁶.Awooo niyamaare namubawa okomeerye.awoo ni batwaala o'Yesu ¹⁷.Nawuluka,nga yetikire omusaalaba gwaamwe.n'aika naika mukifo ekyebakweeta ekyakyangala,ekyeetebwa omu Lwebbulaniya Gologosa. ¹⁸.Nebamukoomera awo,era nabandi babiri amwei naye,embaju nembaju,no'Yesu agati. ¹⁹No'Pilaato nawandiika ebbalwa nagiteeka okumusaalaba,nge ewandikiibwe nti yesu omunazalensi okabaka wa bayudaaya. ²⁰.Awooo ebalwa eyol baingi okubayudaaya ni bagisoma kubaanga ekifo kyebamukomeiremu O'Yesu yaali ampi ne kibuga;era yawandikiibwe mu Yebbulaniya,muluyunaani;no mu lu ruumi. ²¹.Awooo abakabaka abakulu Abayudaaya niba mukobanti towaaandiika nti kabaka wa Bayudaaya naaye nti oyo eyabaziire nti ninje kabaka wa Bayudaaya. ²².Piraato nairamu nti nikyo kye mpaandikire. ²³.Awooo abasirikaale nibaamare okukomeera O'Yesu,nibatwaaa ebya okuzwala byaamwe,nebateeka emiteeko innai ,buli musirikaale muteeko;nekanzu yaamwedi.Nekanzu yaamwe eygatuungibwe,yalukiibwe mbe okuzwa eiguru. ²⁴.Nibakoba bonkai nabonkai nti tuta joonola,naye tugikubbile enduulu,tubone enaabba omukama waaygo.ekyawsandikibwa kiikire,ebibaza nti baagabaine ebizwaalo byaange,era baakubbire akaluulu ekyakuzwala kyange.awoo abasirikaale nebakola ebyo. ²⁵.Naye awo awaali omusaalaba gwa Yesu.waali wemerirewo omaamwe,nomuganda wamwei,namulyamu muka kuloopa,ne Maliyaamu mangualeena. ²⁶.Awooo Yesu niyabweine omaamwe,no'mwegesya gwed yaali akwendya nga ayemereire ampi nakoba omaamwe nti mukyaala bonna,omwaana waamu. ²⁷.Oluvanyuuma nakoba omwegesya nti bonna omaawo ,Awooo essawa eyo omwegesya oyo namutwala ka ewaamwei. ²⁸.Oluvanyuuma lweebyo,Yesu niyamaite nti ati ebigambo byoona bimaare okwikiira,ekyawandiikibwe kikiriire,nakoba nti nina enyoota. ²⁹Wali watekeibwewo ekittaabu ekizzwiire omweenge ogusaaluki awooo ne batekaaku ezobu ekisuumwa ekiizwiire Omweenge ogusaalukuki,nibakitwaala okumunwa gwaamwe. ³⁰.Awooo O'Yesu niyamaare okuweebwa omweenge,nakoba nti kiweire;nakutamya omutwe gwaamwe,nawaayo omwooyo gwaamwe. ³¹kiweire;Nakutamya omutwe gwaamwe nawaayo omwooyo gwaamwe. ³².Awooo abasirikaale nebaiza,nibasookera okwoomweni bamumenya amagulu,nowoondi,eyakomereirwe naye ³³.Naye nabaizire eddi Yesu,nibamubona nga amaare okuffa,nibatamumenya maguulu. ³⁴.Naye omusirikaale omwei nasumuta omumbirizi zaamwei neisumu amaangu ago niwazwaamu amaizi nomusaali. ³⁵Naaye eyabwoine nategeza nokutegeza kwaamwe kwa mazima,era oyo nga amaite nga abaliza mananu. naanywe mulyooke mwikize. ³⁶.Kubbanga ebyo byabbairere,ekyandikibwe ekiikirire nti tali menyebwa igumba. ³⁷.Era ekyawandikibwe ekiindi kikoba nti baali mubona gwe basuumutire. ³⁸.Awooo oluvanyuma lweebyo o'Yusufu owe Alimasaaya,eyali omwegesya wa Yesu naye mu kaama olwokutiina Abayudaaya ,neyegaira o'Pilaato okuyaku omulaambo gwa Yesu;awoo O'Pilaato naikiriza.Naiza naiza nayaku omulaambo gwaamwe. ³⁹.No Nikoodemo naira(eyasookere okwiiza jjaali,obwiire),nga aletere ebitabule ebygevuumbu nakawoowo obuzito bwaabyo lateeri nga ikuumi. ⁴⁰.Awooo nibatwaala omulaambo gwa Yesu,nebaguziinga omulugoye zekitaani.amwe ne byakaloosa ebyo.engeri Abayudaaya nibakairye okuzzika. ⁴¹Awooo omukiffo yeyakomereirwe waaliwo olusuku,nomulusuku mwaalimu entaama egiaaka ekyaali kutekeebwamu muuntu. ⁴².Awooo kubaanga lwaali lunaaku lwa kuteekateeka okwa Abayudaaya (erakubaanga entaana yaali giibi)nebateeka omwoo Yesu.

20

¹.Awooo okuluunaku owokusooka omunaku omusaanju,O'Maliyaamu mangaduleeni naiza omukibambya nga bukyaaali kuboniya,eddi entaana,nabona nga eibaale riyibweeku okuntaana. ².Awooo nairuuka naiza eddi Simooni Peteero,neddi Omwegesya owoondi.Yesu gwe yayendyanga,nabakoba nti Bairemu omukkama waiswe omuntaana naayette tetukumanya jebamutwaire . ³.Awooo o'Peteero nebawuluuka nomwegesya oddi owoondi,ne baaba okuntaana. ⁴.Nebairuuka boona amwei,omwei omwegesya oddi owoondi nayakaala o'Peteero,namusooka okwiiika oku ntaana. ⁵.nainama nasungeeryamu, nabona engoye za kitaani nga zitekeibwed awooo naaye nataingira. ⁶.Awooo no Simooni Peteero naiza nga akumusengerya,naingiira omuntaana nabona engooye za kitaalinga zitekeibwe awooo. ⁷.ne ekirembe ekyaali okumutwe gwamwei nga tekitekeibwe amwei nengoye za kitaani,naaye nga kizingibwe nga kiri kyonkai okumabali. ⁸.Awooo nomwegesya oyo owoondi eyasookere okwizza oku ntaana,naingira nabona naikiriza. ⁹.kubaanga baabaire bakyaali kwetejja ekyawandikibwe nti kimusaanire okuimbora omu baffu. ¹⁰.Awooo ate abegesya ne bairaayo ewaabwe ekka. ¹¹.Naaye o'Maliyaamu yaali ayemereire enzai awaali entaana nga akuunga:awo neyabaire nga akuunga,nainama namusengerya omuntaana; ¹².nabonaabamalaika babiiri nga bazwaire ebyeru,nga bakaire,omwei misago owoondi maguulu,omulaambo gwa Yesu jegwabaire gutekeibwe. ¹³.Abbo ne bamukoba nti mukali;okungiira ki?nabakoba nti kubaanga baireemu omukkama waange,nanje tenkumanya jebamutwaire. ¹⁴.Bwe ygamaare okusimoo atyo,nakyuka amwabaga,nabona o'Yesu nga aayemereire,natejja nti oyo Yesu. ¹⁵O'Yesu namukoba nti Mukaali,okungiiraki? ye nga akulowooza nti niye mukuumi,walusuku,namukoba nti sebbu,oba nga niwe omutwaire ewandi,nkobera jomutwaire,najje namwiyayo. ¹⁶.O'Yesu namukoba nti Maliyaamu,nakyuka namukoba omu Lwebbulaniya nti Labooni,amakulu gakyoo mwegesya. ¹⁷.O'Yesu namukoba nti tokwataku;kubaanga nkyaaali kuniina mwiiguru eddi

oitewaange;naye yaba eddi abaganda baange abakobere nti nkwakuniina omwiiguru eddi oitewaangeera oitewaiswe,eddi O'Mnyamwanga waange o Nnyamwanga waaanywe. ¹⁸.Omaliyaamu Mangaduleena naiza nakobera Abegesya nti nboine omukkama waiswe era nimwo omukobera ebigambo biini. ¹⁹.Awoo oku lunaaku ludi akasweeko,okulunaku olwokusooka omunaaku omusaanju,enyiige we zaabaire nga ziigaliibwewo abegesya bamweibaabaire,olwakutiina,Abayudaaya,O'Yesu naiza nayemeera akayi gaabwe,nabakobanti emirembe jibbe omu nywe. ²⁰.Awoo nayamaare okusimora atyo,nabalaanga engaaloo zaamwei nembirizi zamwei. ²¹.Awoo Yesu nabakoba neera nti emirembe jibe omu nywe;nga oitewaange ne yantumiire,nanije niimwo nabasindiika nywe. ²².Neyamaare okusimooro ekyo,nabawumuura omwika,nabakoba nti mutoole omyooyo okweera, ²³.be mwaiyangaku ebibi boona baibwaku,be mwabwerangaku ebibi boona,baibwaku,babwebwa. ²⁴.Naaye O'Tomasi omwei okwi kumi nababiri,eya yetebwanga Didumo,teyabaira nabo O'Yesu neyaizire. ²⁵.Awoo abegesya abaandi nebamukobera nti tuboine omukkama waiswe.naye natabakoba nti nentalimbonna omubyaganya byamwei enkozo zamisumaali,ne nsonseka omukono gwaange omumbirizi zamwei ,tendiikiriza nakadyooli. ²⁶.Ekyairai nga wa kaire wo enaku munanai,ate abegesya bamwei baabaire munda,no Tomasi ngaali nabo,O'Yesu naiza enyiigi nga zeiiigeirewo,nayemera akati gaabwe nakoba nti emirembe jibbe naanywe. ²⁷.Awoo nakoba O'Tomasi nti leeta ani olugalo lwamu obone ebyaaganya byange era oleete nomukono gwaamu oguteeka omu mbirizi zaange,oleme okuba ataikiriza wabula aikiriza. ²⁸.O'Tomasi namuiraanu namukoba nti niiwe mukama waange era oNnyamwanga waange. ²⁹.O'Yesu namukoba nti kubanga ombwoine,nikyo'zwire oikiriza,balina omukisa abaikiriza nga tebaboineku. ³⁰.Waaliiwo obumanyiso obundi oYessu bwe yakorleire omumaiso gabegesya baamwei. ³¹.Naaye buni bwawandiibwe,mumale okwiikiriza nti O'Yesu niye kristo,omwaana wa Nnyamwanga;era newaaiikiriza mwize mube nobwomi obutakuwaawo omwiibara lya mwei.

21

¹.Oluvvanyuma lwebyo O'Yesu niyeranga omubegesya bamwei oku nnyanjja eyo e Tiberiya:niyeeranga. ².Baali amwei O'Simooni Peetero,n'oTomasi eyetebwanga Didumo n'o Nassanairi owa kaana edi e Ggaliraaya,n'abaana ba Zebbedaayo,nabegesya abandi babiiri. ³.Simoon Peetero nabakoba nti nkweba kuteega.Nibamukoba nti lswena tukwaba naawe.Nibaaba niba somoka omu bwato,obwire obwo,nibatakwatisya kintu. ⁴.Naye bwaali buanganuukire O'Yesu nayemeera okulukeito jeyaazwire abegesya tibamaite Yesu , ⁵.Awoo Yesu nabakoba nti,baana baange muliinaakakulya? nibamwiraamu nti tituina, ⁶.Nabakoba nti muirange ebitiimba oku mukono gwa bwaato ogulyo,mukwaba kwatisya. ⁷.Awoo nibanaaga,era nga tibakusobora kugukokota olwa ncwii ezinyamwingi?Awoo omwegesya,oyo Yesu gwayayendyanga nakoba O'Peetero nti niye mukama waiswe.Awo Simooni Peetero niyawuliire nga niye mukama waiswe,nazwala olugoooye (kubaanga yaali bwereere)niyeinaaga omu nnyanjja . ⁸.Naaye abegesya abandi nibaizira omubwato obudyooli kubba tebaali alai na lukeito naye,(emikono ebikuumi biibiri)nga bakukokoota ogutimba ogululu encwii. ⁹.Awoo,nabazwiremu nibaika okulukfeito,nebaboono omuuro ogwamanda nga guli awo ne ncwii nga bitekeibweku nomugaati. ¹⁰.Yesu nabakoba nti muleete okubinaage byemukwaite. ¹¹.Awoo Simooni Peetero nasomoka nawurula ekitiimba okulukeito nga kiizwire enmcwi ezikooto,kikuumi mwataanu muisaatu. ¹².Yesu nabakoba nti mwiize mulye.naaye omubegesya nimutaba namuuntu yamubwiire nti niwe naani,nga bakimaite nti niye mukama waiswe. ¹³O'Yesu naiza,nairira omugaati,n'abeerya,ne nncwii. ¹⁴.Guuni nigwo omurundi ogwakasaatu O'Yesu niyaboonekeire abegesya olwo nga amaare okuyiimboka omu baffu. ¹⁵.Awoo nibamaare okulya,O'Yesu nabakoba O'Simooni Peetero nti Simooni,Omwaana wa Yokaana okwendya okusiinga bani?Namwiraamu nimwo atyo mukama wange:we omaite nti nkwendya.nairamu nti Liisyanga abana bantaama zange. ¹⁶.Namukoba era omulundi ogwakabiri nti Simooni,omwana wa Yokaana,okunyendya?namukoba nti nimwo otyo,mukama wangei niwe omaite nga nkwendya.Namukoba nti Liisyanga entaama zaange. ¹⁷.Namukoba omurundi gwakasatu nti Simooni,omwana wa Yokaana,okunyendya?Peetero n'anakuwaala kubba olwo nga omukobeere omurundi gwakasaatu nti okunyendya?Namukoba nti mukama waange,niiwe omaite byonai:niiwe akwetēja nga nkwendya Yesu namukoba nti lisyanga entaama zaange. ¹⁸Ddaldala nkubakoba nti niwali omusiigazi,weibuuwanga noyaaba jjokwendya yonna.Naye nolikairika,olwa nzuurulya omukono gwamu,owondi akikubuuwa,alikutwalo jjotokwendya. ¹⁹.Yebaziire otyo,nga akubalaanga oku ffa kwa'liffa;okwimuca Nnyamuwanga.niyaamare okubaaza.otyo,namukoba nti,nsengerya. ²⁰.Peetero niya cukiire,nabona omwegesyga wa Yesu gweyendyanga okumusyengeerya yagalamiirfe omuksuubba kyamwei okumeere yacaigголо,nakoba nti mukama waange,naani eyakulyaamu olukwe? ²¹.Awoo Peetero niyabweine oyo nakoba O'Yesu nti mukama waange noni aliiba kii? ²².Yesu namukoba nti niico kwendya abeewo okwiica nindiira,okuufay kii?wee sengeerya ninje. ²³.Awoo ekigaambo nikiisaasana omubaluganda nti omwegesya oyo taaliffa;naayette nga O'Yesu tiyamukoobere nti tali ffa,Nayenii nimwo nkwendya obeewo okwiica nindira okuffayo kii? ²⁴.Oyo niyee mwegesya eyegeserye biini,nawandiika biini;isweena tetumaite nga okutegeeza kwamwei kwamaziima. ²⁵.Era waloowo ebintu bingi O'Yesu byeyakore,byona nibiiwandikibwa,kimwei kukimwei ndwoowa nti n'ensi zona tezandiremu bitabo ebya ndiwandikibwe.

Acts

1

¹Ekitabu ekikusooka nakikola omwirawaange oTefferro, ekyabyoonabyona O'Yesu bye yasookere okukola n'okwegesya.

²Okwiika okulunaku luddi niyamaare okuddumira ku ba mwooyo omwikiiri abatume bbiyakomerye natwalibwa

omwiguru. ³Niyamaare okutulugunyizibwa niyeraga omu bbo nga mwoomi, omubumanyisyo obwiingi. ⁴Awo nebekumbaniya nabonabakoba muleke okuzwaomu Yerusaailemi naye balindirirye okusuubiza kwa ite waabwe kweyawuliire gyaali. ⁵kubba OYokaana yabatizire n'amaazi naye nywe mulibatizibwa na mwoyo gwikiiri. ⁶Awo ne bekumbaniye ne babuulya, nga bakukoba nti mukama waiswe omu biro bini nimwo oliriirya obwakabaka obwa israeri? ⁷Nabakoba nti tikwaanywe okumanya entuuko ne wankubaaire ebiro, Nyamwanga, byaaliteeka omubuvunanyizibwa bwaamwei ye. ⁸Muliweebwa amaani, omwoyo omwikiiri Nyalimalaokwiiza okunywe, nanywe mulibbanga abajuurwa baamwe omu Yerusaailemi n'oMubuyudaayabwoona n'oMusamaliya, okwiika okunkaango ya nsi. ⁹Niyamaare okubaza ebyo, nga bamulolereire, nagingibwa ekigguru nekimuwaala okumuya omu maaiso gaabwe. ¹⁰Ni baali bakwekaliza omu maaiso omwiguru bwayaba, abantu babiri ne bemeera ampi nabo nga bazweire ebizwaalo ebikweera. ¹¹Ababazire nti abantu ba Galiraaya kiki kibemereireye nga mu kuloleera okwiguru? oyo Yesu ababizweku okutwalibwa omwiguru aliira nk'otyo nka bwemumubweine nga akutwaalibwa omwiguru. ¹²Ne baaira e Yerusaailemi okuzwa okulusozi olukwetebwa OZaituuni, oluli ampi n'OYerusaailemi nk'olugeendo olwa saabbitti. ¹³Awo ne bayingiire ne baniina okukiseenge ekyaguru, gye baikalanga; OPetero n'OYokaana n'OYakobo n'Andereya, OFiripo n'OTomasi, Battulumaayo n'OMatayo, OYakobo omwaana wa Alufaanyo, n'OSimooni Zerote, n'OYuda omwaana wa Yakobo. ¹⁴Abo boonaboona bbali nga bakujjumbira omwoyo gumwei omu kuramya, amwei nabakali n'OMalyamu omubyeire wa yesu n'abagaanga baamwe. ¹⁵Omunnaku ezo o Petero nayemeera akatti omu bagaanda baaira baamwe nabaza nti [ekibiina kya bantu abakuumbaana bbaali nka kikumi mw'abiri nti ¹⁶abasaiza abalugaanda, kyalyokere ekyawandikiibwe kikiire, omwoyo omwikiiri kye yabazire omu munwa gwa Dawudi, ku Yuda, eyaali owamaani omuno waabwe abakwaata OYesu. ¹⁷Kubba bbamubaliire amwei naiswe ne bamuwa omusiingo ogwakuwereza kuni. ¹⁸[ooyo nagula omusiri n'empeera eya bubbi bwaamweinagwa nga yesumukire, nayatikamu akati, ebyenda bbyoonabyoona nebisenseka. ¹⁹Nekitegerekeka nti abo boonaboona abaali OMuyerusaalemi; omusiri eddi omu lulimi lwaabwe ne bamweeta n'okwetebwa nayetebwa Akerudama, nigwo musiri gwa musaayi. ²⁰Kubba kyawandikiibwe omu kitabu kyazabbuli nti ekibaanja kyaamwe kizike, so kiremenga okubbamu omuntu; era nti obukulu bwaamwe buweebwe owoondi. ²¹Ale kiryokere oku bantu abatataambula naiswe omu biro byoonabyoona niyayiingire nzwanga gyetuli e wamukama waiswe o Yesu. ²²okuzwa okubatizibwa kwa Yokaana okwiika olkulunaku lwe yatuyiibweku, omwe okwaabo abbe omujuurwa olwa kwikiriza kwaamwe amwe naiswe. ²³Nebalonda babiri, OYusufu ayetebwa Balusaba, natuumibwa ate eibara Yusito, n'oMatiya. ²⁴ne basaba, nebakoba nti we, mukama waiswe, emitima gyabantu boona, langaku omwei gwolondere oku bani boona. ²⁵Bamuweereye ekifo ekya kuweereze okwo n'obutume, OYuda bwe ya subirwe okwaaba omukifo kyaamwe ye. ²⁶Nebakubbira ebuluulu; akaluulu ne kagwa oku Matiya; nabaarwa amwei nabatuma eikumi n'omwei.

2

¹Awo olunaku lwa pentekoote bwe lwaikire, boona bbali amwei omukifo ekimwei. ²Amangu ago okutuuta nekubba omwiguru nka omuloombe ogukutuuta namaani, neizula enyumba yoona mwe baali bbaikere ³Nekubonekera oku bbo endimi za muuro nga zeyawiiremu; bbuli lulimi ne lwikala omu muntu. ⁴Boona nebaizula omwoyo omwikiiri, ne batandika okubaza endimi eziindi, nk'omwoyo bweyabawaire okubaza. ⁵Waliwo omu Yerusaailemi Abayudaaya nga bbaikire, abantu abetegereire abazwa mu buli iyaanga lya bantu mu ansi weiguru. ⁶Okutuuta okwo ni kwabbairero, ekibiina ne kikumbaana ne kisamaala, kubba bbawuliire bbuli muntu nga bbakubazira omu lulimi lwa waabwe, ⁷Nebawuninkirira bboona ne beewuunya, nga bbakubaza nti bbona bboonaboona abakubaza nti Bagaliraaya, ⁸Era kiki iswe bbuli muntu akuura olulimi lwaiswe gye twabyaalibwe? ⁹Abapaali n'Abameedi na Beeramisali n'abaandi omu Mesopotamiya omu Buyudaaya naba Kapadokiya, omu Ponto n'omu Asiya, ¹⁰Omu Fulugiya n'omu Pafuliya, omu Misiri n'omunsi azanzai eziriraine okuleene, n'Abaruumi abagenyi Abayudaaya nabainduki, ¹¹Abakuleete n'Abawalabbu, tuwuliirye bbani nga bakubaza omu ndumi zaiswe ezakitalo ebya Nnamwanga. ¹²Bboona ne bewunaikya ne babusabuusa ne bakobanga nti amakulu gaakyo gakumanyisya kii? ¹³Naye abaandi ne babasekeera ne babakoba nti batamiire omwenge ogukka. ¹⁴Naye OPeetero bwe yayemereire n'abandi eikumi n; omwei, nabazira aguru nakoba nti abasaiza Abayudaaya nebaikala omu Yerusalemi nyweena, mwetegye kini muntegere amatwi ebighamboo byange ¹⁵Kubba bbani tebatamiire, nkanwe bwe mu kulowooza; kubba niyo nssawo eyakasatu eyakyamisana. ¹⁶Naye bbini ni byo byabaziibwe onnabbi Yoweeri nga akoba, ¹⁷Olwiika omunaku za luzwanyuma, Nabooja banywe bbalibona okwolesebwa, Nabakaaire bbanywe bbaliroota ebirooto; ¹⁸Wewaawo n'oku bairu baange nabakali baange omu nnaku ziddi ndibasukira oku mwoyo gwange, baliranga. ¹⁹Ndireeta ebyakitalo omwiguru aigguru n'obumanyisyo omunsi ansi, omussaayi n'omuuro n'kunyoona kwa mwiika. ²⁰Eyisana lyalifuuka omwiirima n'okweezi okubba omusaayi, okulunaku olwa Nnyamwanga olukulu olulijaganyizibwa nga lukyaali kwiiza. ²¹Bweluliika bbuli alisaba eibara lya Nnamwanga alirokoka. ²²Abasaiza abaisraeri, muwuliirye ebigambo bbini, OYesu omunazaalesi; omuntu eyabalangiibwe ONnamwanga omu bigambo ebyamaani ne byamagero n'obumanyisyo, ONnyamwanga bwe yamukolesyanga akati omunywe, nga nga nywe bwe mumaite; ²³Oyoo bwe yaweebweyo nga ONnyamwanga bwe yasookere okuteesa n'okumanya, jjakumutwaala nemumukomerera nemikono gyabantu ababbi, ne mumwiita. ²⁴Naye oyoo Nyamwanga yamuyimboire bwe yamusindabwiire okulumwa okwa kufa; kubba tekyasobooyire kumugumya. ²⁵Kubba ODawudi akuuka nti nabwoine omukama ebiro byoona omu maiso gaamwe; kubba ali ku mukono gwange ogwa bulyoo ndeke okusagasagana. ²⁶Omutama gwange nikyo gwazwiire gwesiima, olulimi lwange ne lusemer; Era n'omubiri gwange gwabbangamu okusuubira. ²⁷Kubba tolireka bwomi bwange omu magoombe, era taliwaayo mwiikiiri waamwe kujjunda. ²⁸Wanyegeserye

amazira ga bwoomi; olinyizulya amasanyu n'amaiso gaamu.²⁹ Abasaiza abaluganda, nyinza okubazira obugumu amaiso gaamwe ebyo oziizawaiswe omukulu ODawudi nti yaffiire n'azikibwa, n'amalaalo gaamwe gaali waiswe taati.³⁰ Alele bwe yaali Onnabbi, nti omubaizukuli abamuntumbwe z zamwe alikaryaku omuntu oku ntebe yaamwe; ³¹Bweyabooine omu kweekera, nabaza oku yiombooka kwa kurisitonga tiyalekeibwemu omu magoombe era nga n'omubiri gwaamwe tegwajundire.³² OYesu oyoo ONnyamwanga yamuyimboire, iswenaswena niiswe bajuurwa. ³³Awoo niyaninisiibwe okumukono ogulyo ogwa Nyamwanga nibamuweerya okusubizibwa okwa mooyo ogwikiiri eddi oitewaamwe; affukire kini kyemubooine atti kyemuwuliire.³⁴ kubba ODawudi teyalinaye omwiguru, naye yabazire ye omwenyini nti omukama yakobere omukama wange ni ikala oku mukono gwange ogulyo. ³⁵Okwikya lwe ndikiirya abalabe baamu okubba n'entebe ya magulu gaamu. ³⁶kamazima bamanye enyumba yona eya israeri nti ONnamwanga yamwundwire omukama era okurisito, OYesu oyoo gwe mwakomereire,³⁷Awoo ne baawuulire ebyo emitima gyaabwe ne gibaluma, ne bakoba OPeetero n'abakwenda abandi nti abaluganda, twakolatutyei? ³⁸OPeetero nakoba nti mwenenye, mubatzibwe bbuli muntu omu nywe akwingira omwibara lya Yesu kurisito okwiyibwaku ebibbi byanwe, mukwiza okuweebwa ekirabo nga nigwo omwoyo omwikiiri. ³⁹kubba okusubizibwa kwanwe era kw'abaana baanwe. naabo boonaboona abbali alai bboona abalyetebwa omukama ONnamwanga waiswe. ⁴⁰Era nabakoba omu bigambo ebiindi biingi nababuulira nga akubakoba nti mulokolebwe omu mireembe gyini egyakaama. ⁴¹Awoo abaikiiriize ekigaambo kyaamwe ne babatzibwa. ⁴²Ne babba nga banyinkivu okwegesebwa kwa bakweenda, n'omwikiriza, n'omukumenya emigaati n'omukuranya. ⁴³Bbuli muntu natiina; ebyamagero biingi n'obumanyisyo ne ne bikolebwaanga abakweenda. ⁴⁴Bboona abaikiiriire bbaali amwei, ne babbanga bakwikiriza kimwei omu boona; ⁴⁵ebyabuggaige byaabwe n'ebintu bye baali nabyo ne babituunda ne bagabiraanga boona nga bbuli muntu bwe yaali akweendya. ⁴⁶Bboona nga bakwetabamu bbuiizo n'omwoyo gumwei omu yekaalu, nga bakweendya emigaati omu nnyumba ekka, ne balya emmere ne ssanyu n'omutima ogutali mukupya. ⁴⁷nga bakulamyanga ONnamwanga, nga bakusimiibwanga abantuboona omukama nabongerangaku buliizo abalokokaanga

3

¹Awo O'Peetero n'oYokaana ne beema eisabiro omu saawa eyakusabiramu, esaawa eya mwenda. ²Waliwo omuntu omulema akuzwa omunda ya nyina yaali agingiibwe, gwe batekaanga buliizo oku lwiige lwa isabiro olwayetebwanga olusai, okusanga efeeza beingiranga omwisabiro. ³Awo ne yabooine O'Peetero n'oYokaana nga bakwaabaokwingira omwisabiro, nakoba okumuwa efeeza. ⁴O'Peetero n'oYokaana ne bamuloleerya amaiso O'Peetero namukoba tuloleere. ⁵Nabawuura nga akulowooza nti bamuwa ekintu ⁶Naye O'Peetero nabakoba nti ofeeza n'ozaabbu tembirina naye kyenina nikyo nkuwa eibara lya Yesu kurisito omunazaleesi, tambuula. ⁷Namukwatta okumukono ogulyo namwemeerya. Amangu ago amggulu gamwe n'obukongovule n'ebifuna amaani. ⁸Nagolokoka mangu nayemeera natambula, nayingira nabo omwisabiro nga akutambula nga akuguluka nga akutendereza ONnyamwanga. ⁹Abantu boonaboona ne bamubona nga akutendereza ONnyamwanga. ¹⁰Nebamutegeera nga niye oyo eeikalanga okwiliige lwaisabiro nga akusabiira efeeza, nebewuunya muno olwekyo ekimukoleeibweku. ¹¹Niyaali nga akyekweite O'Peetero n'oYokaana, ekibiina kyoona nebaikira gyebaali nga bakweewunya muno, ¹²Awo neyabooine nairamu ekibiina nti abasaiza abaisraeri kiki ekibewuunyisya bbini? Mutulemeryaaku amaiso gaaki nga amaani gaiswe oba kutiina kwaiswe kwa Nnamwanga nibyo bimutambulirye oyo. ¹³ONnamwanga wa Ibrayimu no Isaaka era owa Yakobo, ONnyamwanga wa baziiza baaisye, niye agulumiza omuweereza Yesu, gwe mwaweireyo, ne mumweganira omu maiso ga Pilaato, niyamaliriirye okumwiitta. ¹⁴Naye nywe nemwegaana aikiriire era omwikiiri nimwendya okuweebwa omwiitti. ¹⁵Nimwiitta omukulu wa bwoomi, oyo ONnamwanga yamuzukiirye omu baafiire niiswe bajuurwa baakyo. ¹⁶Era olwa kwikiriza eibara lyaamwe oyo gwe mukubona gwe mumaite eibara lyamwei limuwaaire amaani n'okwikiriza okuli mu ye kumuweere obwoomi bbuni obwikiriire omumaiso gaanywe nyweena. ¹⁷Kale ati, bbuni abamukaggo, mumaite nga mwakoore nga temukumanya, nga nka'abakulu bbaiswe. ¹⁸Naye ONnamwanga bye yawuuliire omu minwa gya bannabbibbona nti okurisiti wamwei alibonyabonyezebwa, nabikirya atyo. ¹⁹Kaale mwenenye, mukyuuke, ebibbi byamwe bisangulibwe ebiro ebyakawulibwa, yabikiriirye atyo. ²⁰Naye atume okurisito eyabuliire eire, ye OYesu. ²¹Eyagwaaniire okutwalibwa omwiguru okwiicca omu biro ebyakulongosebwaamu byoona ONnyamwanga bye yabalizaanga oku minwa gya bannabbi baamwei abekiriire abaaliwo okuzwa okuluberyebere. ²²O'Mussa yakobere nti O'Nnyamwanga omukama alibemereerya onabbi alizwa omu baganda baamwei nkangye oyo mumuwuuranga byoona bbyali bakoba. ²³Olwaaaliika bbuli mwooyo ogutawuura O'nnabbi oddi gulizikirizibwa omu gwanga. ²⁴Wewaawo, na bannabbi bboona okuzwa omu Samwiiri naabo abamwiiririire, bboona ababazaanga, bbabuliraanga eby'annaku zzini. ²⁵Nnywe mulibona abannabi, era abandaggano O'Nnyamwanga gye yalagaine n'abaziiza bbbanywe nga akukoba nti O'Tbulayimu nti omwiibyeire lyaamu ebikka bbyoona ebya nsi nywe bbiriweebwa omukisa. ²⁶Okusooka gyemuli, O'Nnyamwanga, niyamaare okuyiimboola omwoojjo waamwei namutuma gye muli abawe omukisa nga, akukyuusa bbuli muntu ebibbi bbyaamwe

4

¹Bwebaali bakubaza ne ibiina, nebaiza gyebali abakabona n'omukulu wakanisa nabasadukayo. ²Nga banakuwaaire muno, kubba abegesya ekibiina naga bakusomesya olwa Yesu okuzukira omu baffu. ³Ne babatekaku emikono ne babateeka omunkomyo okwiikya emaambya; kubba bbwaali bbuswekereire. ⁴Naye abamwei bbaingi abawuliire ekigambo ne baikiriza, enamba ya basaiza nebbanga enkum'itaanu. ⁵Awo nebwaakeire emaambya abakulu n'abakeeire n'abawandiiki ne bakumbaana omu Yerusalemi. ⁶No Anna okabona asiinga obukulu n'okayaafa n'oYowaana

n'Alegeezanda naaabo boona abakikka kya kabona asinga obukulu. ⁷Nebabateeka akati ne bababuulya nti omaiteki oba ibaraki erikuboonbya mutyi nywe, ⁸Awo O'Peetero neyaizwiire omwoyo akweera nabakoba abakulu abasatu, n'abakaire. ⁹Bwe tubulirwaanga eleero olwa kukola okusai omuntu omulwaire, kimuwonyere. ¹⁰Mutegeere nyweena n'ekibiina kyoona ekya baisraeri, nti omwibara lya Yesu kurisito omunazaalesi gwe mwakomerye omu baffu, kulwooyo eyemereeire nk'omwami omumaiso ganywe. ¹¹Rini niryo eibara eryanyomaaibwe nywe abomboki erufuukire erikulu okunsonda. ¹²Naye ndowo woondi awali obukoloji kubba ndowo ibara rindi ansa waiguru eryaweebwa abantu erigwaaniire okutulokola. ¹³Awo nebamaare obugumu bwa Peetero n'OYowaana ne babategeera okubba abantu abatamaaite kusoma era abatasomeseeibwemunno, bbewuunyire era nebabetegereza nga bbali amwei n'OYesu. ¹⁴Era nebamaare nga omuntu eyawonere nga ayemereeire nabo naabo abalina ekyakwiiramu. ¹⁵Naye abakabona okuzwa omulukiiko ne basala amagezi bbonkai nga bakukoba nti, ¹⁶twakola tuteyi abantu abo? kubba bbakoore akamanyisyo akakaliriirye ekigambo kyaumu ekimaitiibweabantu bboona abaikala omu Yersaalemi, naye tetuyiinza kukyegaana. ¹⁷Naye kireke okweyongeranga omu baantu, tubakaanje bbalekeenge okubaza omwibaryamu n'omuntu yeenayeena. ¹⁸Nebabeeta ne babalagira bbalekeenge okubaza n'akadyooli newankubbaire okwegesyanga okw'ibara lya Yesu. ¹⁹Naye O'Peetero n'OYowaana e bairamu ne bakoba nti obbanga musai omu maiso ga Nnyamwanga omu bazeeyi. ²⁰Kubba iswe tetuyiinza kulemwa kubaza bye twabwooine bye twawuliire. ²¹Boona nga bbamaare okubaza obubaka, bbabaitire nga tebakubona kye bbabakoba okubabonereza olwa kibiina kubba bboona bbali bbakutendereza O'Nnyamwanga olwekyo ekikoleeibwe. ²²kubba obukulu bbweyali ayakaairemu omu myaka amkumi anai omuntu eyakolomiiirwe, akamanyisyo kani kakumuwonya. ²³Bwe baabataisiry nebaaba omu kibiina kyaabwe ne babaza bbyoona bye babakobere. ²⁴Bboona ne baawuliire ne baimula edoboozi lyaabwe n'omwoyo gumwei eddi O'Nnyamwanga nabakoba nti omukama eyakoore eiguru n'ensi n'enyanya n'ebirimu bbyoonbyoona. ²⁵We eyabazire okubba omwoyo omwikiiri omu munwa gwa jeeja waiswe O'Dawudi omwoyo wamu nti oba mawaanga kiki ekibasalisiry akajjegere n'ebika nebirowooza ebitalimu? ²⁶Abakama bansi bbaasiimba elaini n'abakulu ne bakumbanira amwei oku mukama n'okurisito. ²⁷Kubba amazima nkubakoba omu tawuni muni oku mwojo waamu omwikiiri O'Yesu gwe yasukireku amafuta okerode n'opontio piraato amwei n'amawanga n'ebikka bbyansiebya israeri. ²⁸Bbakole bbyoona omukono gwamu n'okuteesa kwamu nibyo ebyakobeeibwe eirai okubbaawo, ²⁹Kale ati omukama, bboona okukuunga kwaabwe, okwa bapakasi bbo bagume munno okubazaanga ekigambo ekyo. ³⁰Nogolola omukono gwamu owonyeenge n'obumanyisyo n'ebyamagero bbikolweenge omwibara lya mwojo wamu omwikiiri O'Yesu. ³¹Bwe bamaare okusaba, omu kifo we bakumbaaniire ne wakankana bboona ne baizula omwoyo akweera ne babaza ekigambo namaani. ³²Nekibiina kyabwe abaikiriize bbalina omutima gumwei ne mmeeme emwei; naye tewalibbaayo n'omwei eyabazanga nti ekintu kyalina nikyo ekyamwei yenkai naye bbyona babbanga nabyo mu bumwei. ³³Namaani gaingi abatimwa ne bongeranga okutegeera kwaabwe okwa kuzukira kwa mukama waiswe O'Yesu ne kisa kingi nekibbanga okubbo boona. ³⁴Kubba ndoowo omu bbo eyendyaanga, kubba boona abalina ensuku oba enyumba bazitunda ne baleeta omuweendo gwazo ezatundibwaanga. ³⁵Ne baguteka oku magulu ga batumwa ne babagabirangabbuli muntu nka bwa kwetaagga. ³⁶No Yusufu abatumwa gwe bayetere O'Balunabba [erikutegeza nti] omwana wa Sanyu omuleevi eyabyaliibwe e Kupulo. ³⁷Yayina emisiri nazituunda naleeta efeeza na ziteeka oku magulu ga batumwa.

5

¹Omuntu nga eibara lyamwe nga niye o Anna, niye n'OSafira omukali waamwe natuunda ebyaamwe, ²ne yebikiraku oku muwendo, omukali wamwe nga yena amaite, naleetaku kitundu oku bitundu nabikira oku magulu ga batumiibwe. ³Naye O'Peetero nakoba nti Anayina, Sitaani okwizula omutima gwa bubeyegi omwoyo omutukuvu, ni weebikiraku oku muwendo gwa musiri? ⁴Niyaali eyo tiyaali yaamu? Era bbweyamaare okutuundwa, tiyaali mu buyiinza bwaamu? kiki ekikubikisiry omu mutima okukola otyo? Tobeyegere bantu naye Nnyamwanga. ⁵O Anayina niyawuliire ebigambo ebyo, naggwa eibbano jjingi eyakweite abo abawuliire ebyo. ⁶Abooyo ne bbaimuka ne ba muziinga, ne bamutwaala ne bamuziika. ⁷Awo olwaikire waali waakairewo essaawa isatu omukali waamwe yeena naingira nga tamaaite nibibbaire. ⁸O'Peetero namwiramu nti nkobere, mwatundire omusiri omuweendo gutoyo? nakoba nti nimwo, gutti? Naye O'Peetero nabakoba kiki ekibatabageinye okukemebwa omwoyo gwa mukama? bbona, amagulu gaabo abazikire oibawaamwe gali ku lwiigi bbakutwaala weena. ¹⁰Amangu ago nagwa omu magulu gaamwe, natiduka; aboojo ne bayingiire bbasangire afaire, nibamutwaala ni bamuziika amwe n'oibawaamwe. ¹¹Eibbano eryamaani nerikwaata ekanisa yoonna na boona abawuliire ebyo. ¹²Obumanyisyo n'ebyamagero bbiingi ni bikolebwaanga n'emikono gya batumiibwe omu bantu, bboona bbaali mu kisaasi kya Sulayimani n'omwoyo gumwei. ¹³Era nabaandi ndoowo n'omweieyagezangaku okwegaita naabo naye abantu ni bagumizaanga. ¹⁴Abeikiriza nibeyongeranga okwegaita n'omukama waiswe, bbaingi abasaiza n'abakali. ¹⁵n'okuleeta ni baleetanga omu mazira abalwaire ni babateekanga oku mikeeka n'kubitabu, O'Peetero naiza ekituuru kyaumu kiike okubba amwei. ¹⁶Era ebibiina ni byakumbanaanga nga bbikwiiza omu bibugga e biriraine e Yersaalemi, nga bakuleeta abalwaire nababonyabonyezebwanga o dayimooni, ni bawonnyezebwa. ¹⁷Naye okabona akusingayo obukulu na boona ababbaira naye [nikyo kititundu kya basaddukayo], nibaizula obwiya. ¹⁸nibakwaata abatumiibwe ni babateeka omu nkomyo ya bantu boona. ¹⁹Naye omalayika wa mukama obwiire naigulawo ennyiige za nkmyo, nabawulukya nabakoba nti ²⁰mwaabe, mwemeere, mubulire omu kanisa abantu ebigambo ebya bwoomi buni. ²¹Nibawuliire nibaaba omu kanisa okumambyamaambyanebegesya. Naye okabona asinga obukulu, naiza ne bayaalina, nayeta olukiiko n'abakaire boona abaana ba israeri, natuma omu nkomyo okubaleeta. ²²Naye abasaiza abayabire tibasangire munkomyo, nibaaira ni babaza.

²³nga bakoba nti enkomyo tusangire nga ebweebweebwe kusai nga n'abakuumi nga bemereire oku nyiige, naye netweiguurawo,tetusangiremu muntu.²⁴Nibawuliire ebigambo ebyo,omukulu wa kanisa n'abakabona abakulu,ni basoberwa omubweraliikirivu bwaabwe ekigambo kini nka nikikwiiza okusansaana. ²⁵Omuntu naiza nababuuliira nti bbona, abantu bani be mwatweire omu nkomyo bbali mu kanisa, bemereire nga bakwegesya abantu.²⁶ Awo omukulu n'abasaiza ni baaba ni baleeta,tilwamaani kubba bbatinaanga abantu bbbaleme okubakubba amabbaale. ²⁷Nibabaleeta ni babateeka omu maiso ga lukiiko okabona asinga obukulu nabuulya ²⁸nakoba nti okubalagira twabalagiire omwibara eryo,era,bbona,mwizwiire OYerusaalemi okwegesebwa kwanywe,nimweendya okuleeta okwiswe omusaayi gwa muntu oyo.²⁹Naye O'Peetero n'abatumiibwe nibairamu ne bakoba nti kisaniiire okuura O'Nnyamwangaokusiinga abantu.
³⁰O'Nnyamwanga wa bazeeiza baiswe yazuukize O'Yesu gwe mwaitire nywe ni mwamuwanikire oku musaale. ³¹Oyo O'Nnyamwanga ya mwimukiryre oku mukono gwamwe ogulyo okubba omukulu era omulokozi,okumwiryayo eddi israeri okwenenya n'okuyiibwaku ebibbi. ³²naiswe niiswe bbajuurwa bbabigambo ebyo,era n'omwooyo omwikiiri, O'Nnyamwanga gwe yawaire abamugondera.³³Naye bboo nibawuliire ni balumwa muno,nibendya okubaita, ³⁴Naye omuntu nayemeera omu lukiiko,omufalisaayo eibara lwamwe Gamalyeri, omwegesya wa mateeka alina ekitinisya omu bantu boona, nalagira beiye abasaiza enzai akabbaanga. ³⁵nabakoba nti abasaiza abaisraeri,mwekuume ebya bantu bani, kyemukwaaba okubakolaku. ³⁶kubba eirai omu biro ebyayakaaire O'Syuda yaimukire nakoba nti niye omuntu omukulu, abantu nk'ebikumi bbinai ni beegaita naye ni bamwiita, bboona abamuwuliire ni basansaana emireembe ni jikaanga. ³⁷oluvanyuma ninaimukire o Yuda omugaliraaya omu nnaku za ku wandiikibwa,natwaala ekibiina oku musengeery;nooyo nabula, boona abamuwuliire ni basaasaana.³⁸Era nkubakoba nti mwewale abantu banimubaleke;kubba okuteesa kuni n'omulimu guni buzwiire omu bantu,bbalizikiira. ³⁹Naye nibyabbanga bya Nnamwanga,timuyiinza ku birikirya,muleke okuboneka nk'abakulwaana n'O'Nnyamwanga.⁴⁰Nibamuwuura,ni beeta abatumiiibwe,ni babakubba,ni balagira obutabazanga omwibara lya Yesu,nibabataaisya. ⁴¹Awo nibazwa omu maiso ga lukiiko nga bakusemerwa kubba basanyiziibwe okukwatibwa ansoni olwaibara. ⁴²Bbuli lunaku omu kanisa n'omunnyumba eka tibayosaanga kwegesyanga n'okubuliraanga Yesu nga niye kurisito.

6

¹Awoo omu biro abegesya bwe beyongaire obwiingi ne wabbaawo okwemulugunya omu Bakeberenisiti oku Babbulaniya,abanamwandu baabwe bbabafisaanga omu kuwereza okwa buliizo.²Ikumi nababiri ne beeta ekibiina kya begesya nebakoba nti tekikuwooma iswe okuleka ekigambo kya Nyamwanga okuweereza oku meenza. ³Kale abaluganda mukomye abantu mu nywe abasimiibwe musanju,abaizwiire omwooyo akweera n'amagezi nibo twateeka omu mulimu guni. ⁴naye iswe twenyigiranga mu kuramy n'okuweereza ekigambo.⁵ekimbo ekyo ne kikirizibwa omu maiso ga kibiina kyoona ne bakomya Suteefano omuntu aizwiire omwoyo akweera,n'oFiripo n'oPulokolo,n'oNikanali n'oTimooni n'oPammena n'oNikolawo,omukyufu owe Atiyokiya; ⁶nibabateeka omu maiso ga batume,ne basaba ne babateekaku omikono.⁷Ekigambo kya Nnamwanga ne kisaasaana n'omwendo gwa begesya omu Yerusaalemi ne gweyongeraku muno;ekibiina kikooto ekya bakabona ne bagondera okwikiriza.⁸Suteefano niyaizwiize ekisa n'amaani nakolanga ebyewunyisya n'obumanyisyo bkooto omu bantu, ⁹naye nibaimuka abantu abamwei abe kumbbaniro elyetebwa eryabalibettino,ne ryabakuleenene ryabalegezanderiya ne ryabairukiya ne ryabasiya nga bbakuwakana n'osuteefano. ¹⁰N'olwekyo tebayiinza kusobola mwoyo n'amagezi bye yabazisirye. ¹¹Awo ne basindika abantu abakobanga nti twawuliire oyo nga akubaza ebigambo ebya kuzuma OMusa n'oNnamwanga,¹²Ne bakubiriza abantu abakaire n'abawandiiki ne baiza gyaali ne ba mukwaata, ne ba mutwaala omu lukiiko. ¹³ne bemeerya abajuurwa ababubeyegi n'abakabona nti omuntu oyo taleka kubaza bigambo oku kifo kini ekikiiriire ebiragi. ¹⁴kubba temwawuraanga nti o'Yesu omunazaleesi oyo alisaanyawo ekitundu kini alikyusa empisaezatuweeweibwe oMusa ¹⁵Bwamukaareeku amaiso,boona bbaali bbakaire omu lukiiko ne mubona amaiso,gamweinga gakwisana nka ga malayika.

7

¹Okabona asiinga obukulu babaza nti ebyo nimwo bbiri bityo? ²O Suteefano nakoba nti abasaiza abaluganda era bassebo, muwure,ONnyamwanga owakitinisya yabonekeire abaseiza baiswe Ibulayimu nga Ali e Mesopotamiya,nga akyaali kubba muwandiiki, ³namukoba nti nza omunsi yanwe n'omukika mukika kyaamu,oyabe omunsi gye ndi kulaanga.⁴Awo nazwa omu nsi ya bakaludaya, nabba omukalani: Oluvanyuma, oitte waamwe niyamaare afiire, namwiyayo,namuleeta omu nsi muni gye mwikairemu nywe atti. ⁵Era teyamuwaire bwikali muni yadde awakwemebwa okugulu nosubiza okugimuwa okugirya, ne zaddde lyamwei Oluvanyuma, nga akyaali nakumuweerya bbaana.⁶O'Nnyamwanga nabaza nti ezadde lyamwe liriiba bbugenyi omunsi yabaandi alibayindula okubba abairu,bbalibakora obubbi emyaka ebikumi bbinai. ⁷Neiyanga eribafuulaokubba abairunje ndisaara omusango gwa lyo, nimwo yabazire o'Nnyamwanga oluvanyuma bbali luggayo, bbaliramirya omu kifo ekyo. ⁸Namuweerya engagaano ya kukomola;Awo o'Ibulayimu nabyaala o'Isaaka,namukomola okulunaku olwa munanai; n'oIsaaka nabyaala o'yakobo; n'oyakobo nabyaala abasaiza abakulu eikumi n'ababiri.⁹Abazeiza abakulu ni bakwatiibwe o'Yusufu obwiya ni bamutunda omu misiri o'Nnamwanga nabba naye. ¹⁰Namukora omu biro byamwei byona, namuwa obuganzi n'amagezi omu maiso ga falawo omukama wa misiri n'amwindula okubba omufuzi omu misiri,no'omunymba yamwe yonna.¹¹Enzala negwa oku nsi yoon e ya Misiri ne ya Kanani ennaku ziingi,era ne batabona emmere abazeiza baiswe. ¹²Naye O'Yakobo ni yawuliire nga emmere egikalu nga eri misiri,natuma abazeiza baiswe omulundi ogu kusooka. ¹³N'omulundi ogwa kabirio'Yusufu abaganda bamwe ni

bamutegeera e kikka kya Yusufu nikimanyibwa o'Falawo¹⁴ Yusufu nayeta o'Yakobo oitewamwe n'abaganda bamwe boona,abantu insanju na battanu,¹⁵O'Yakobo nayaba e misiri na ferayo,ye n'abazeiza bamwei;¹⁶Nibatwalibwa e Sekemu;ni bazikibwa omu ntaana Ibulayimu gye yaguure omuwendo gwa feeza oku baana ba kamoli omu Sekemu.¹⁷Naye nga ebiseera bya ku subiira ni byaali ampi,o'Nnyamwanga kwe ya tuulire Ibulayimu, abantu nibeyongera ni babba omu misiri.¹⁸Okwicca omukama owondi lwe yalowo omu misiri atamaite Yusufu.¹⁹oYo niye yasaliire amagezi eyanga lyaiswe,nga bakusulisyanga abaana abankereemba bbaleke kubba boomi.²⁰Omu biro ebyo o'Musa nabyalibwa,nabba musai eddi o'Nnyamwanga,ni bamulisirya emyezi itaanu omu nnyumba ya itewaamwe.²¹Ni yanagiibwe,omwana wa Falawo namulera nk'omwana wamwe.²²O'Musa nayegesebwa omu magezi goona aga Misiri nabba wa maani omu bigambo byamwei n'omu bikolwa byamwei.²³Naye obukulu bweyaali butaisirya emyaka amkumi anai nalowooza omu mutima gwamwe okubona abagande aba israeri.²⁴Niyaboine omuntu akola ekibbi na mujuna namwiriirya omuntu eyali akola okubbi, nakubba o misiri.²⁵Nalowooza nti abagande bbategeire nti o'Nnyamwanga akwaaba okubbaawo obulokozi omu mikono gyabwe.²⁶Era oku lunaku owa kabiri nibaiza nga bakulwaana nagezaaku okubatabaganya,nga akoba nti abasaiza,nye muli balunda ki ekikubakolesya okubbi nywenkai na nywenkai?²⁷"Naye oddi eyaali atandikire okukola omwirawamwe okubbi,namusindika eddi, nga akoba nti 'naani yakufiire we omukulu n'omulamuzi waiswe?²⁸okwendya kunyitta nje nka buwaitire omisiri eizo?²⁹O'Musa nairuka olwa kuura ekimbo ekyo nabba mugenyi omu nsi e ya Midiyaana,gye yabyaliire abaana babiri abbbwojo.³⁰Awo emyaka amakumi anai ni ggaikire,omalaike wa Nnamwanga namubonekera omu ndimi za muuro nga gukwaaka omu isaaka,niyaali omwirungu oku lusozi sinayi.³¹O'Musa niyabwooine ni yewuunya kye yabooine.niyasembeire okwegendereza,ni wabbaawo edoboozi lya Nyamwanga nti³²Ninje o Nnyamwanga wa bazeiza baamu . O'Nnamwanga wa Ibulayimu, era owa isaaka era owa Yakobo. o musa na kaakana, so tiyagumire ku tereera.³³O'Nnamwanga namukoba nti,sandabula enkaitto eziri omu magulu gaamu olwakubba omu kifo anni woyemereeire wakiri.³⁴Okubona mbonerye okolwa okubbi abantu bange abaali omu misiri,kwabwe ninyiza oku bawonya kale atibuni izza, nnakutuma e miisiri.³⁵Oyo o'Musa gwe bagaine nga bakoba nti naani eykufiire omukulu era omulamuzi? oyo o'nnyamwanga gwe yatumire okubba omukulu era omununuli wa mukono gwa malaika.³⁶Oyo nabaiyayo ni yamaare okola e byamagero n'obubonesya omu misiri,n'omu nnyanja egimyunki n'omwirungu emyaka amakumi annai.³⁷Oyo niye Musa oddi eyakobere abaana ba israeri nti o'Nnyamwanga ali baletera omulangi alizwa omu baganda banywe nka ye.³⁸Oyo niye yaali omu kanisa omwirungu amwe n'omalaika eyabazire naye oku lusozi sinayi era amwe nabazeiza baiswe eya weweibwe ebigambo ebya bwoomi okutuwa iswe.³⁹Abazeiza baiswe gwe batatakire kuura, naye bamusindikire eddi ni bairayo e misiri omitima gyaabwe.⁴⁰Nga bbakoba Alooni nti tukoleere aba Nnyamwanga abalitwebembera; okubba o'Musa oyo, eyatwaire omu nsi eya Misiri, tetumaite kyabbaire.⁴¹Ni bekoora onyana omu nnaku ziddi ekisai nibakiretera asaddaka ni basanyukira e mirimu gya mikono gyabwe.⁴²Naye o'Nnyamwanga nakyuka,nabaweerya okuramyaanga amajje ga mwiguru nka nikyawandikiibwe omu kitabu kya balangi nti mwamperyanga nje ebisolo ebyaitibwanga ne sanduuko emyaka amakumi annai omwirungu, Ennyumba ya Israeri.⁴³Nimwimula e weema ya Moloki n'akanyenyezi ka Nnyamwanga lefani, ebissani bye mwakooore okubiramyaanga, njeena ndibatwaala emabegga wa Babbuloni.⁴⁴Neweena eya bujuurwa yaali n'abazeiza baiswe omwirungu ,nka ne yalagiire yakobere o Musa okukikola nk'engeri gye yabona gye yaali;⁴⁵Abazeiza baiswe ni baweweibwe ni bagireeta amwe n'oYoswa ni babiire amatwaale ga bamawaanga o'Nnyamwanga nga beyapeekanga omu maiso ga bazeiza baiswe okwikya omu nnaku za Dawudi.⁴⁶Eyasimiibwe omu maiso ga Nnyamwanga nasaba okumuswagira owakwikalisyaaku o'Nnyamwanga wa Yakobo.⁴⁷Naye o'Sulayimani namwombokera e nnyumba.⁴⁸Naye ali aiguru omuno aikala omu nyumba eyakoleibwe n'emikono; nk'omulangi bwa baza nti⁴⁹Eiguru nigyo ntebe yange, n'ensi nijjo ntebe ya magulu gange; nyumba ki muli nnyombokera? nimwo abaza o Nnyamwanga; oba kifo ki mwendiwumuura⁵⁰omukono gwange tinigwo gwabikoore ebyo byoona?⁵¹Nnywe abalina amakooti agakakanyali abatakomoleibwe mu mititima n'omu matwi nywe muziiza buliizo omwooyo akweera; nk'abazeiza baanywe, nanywe mutyo.⁵²Mulangi ki abazeiza banywe gwe batayasayasainye, bbaitanga abasokere okubulira ebigambo ebya kwikiriza kwamwe omwikiiri, gwe mu maare okuweryaayo ati okumwiita;⁵³nywe abaweweibwe amateeka nka ni galagiibwe abamalaika naye ti mwagakwaite.⁵⁴Awo nibawuliire ebyo nibalumwa omu myooyo gyabwe ni balumwa obujiji.⁵⁵Naye niyaizwiire omwoyo akwera niyeikalilya amaiso omwiguru nabona ekitinisya kya Nnyamwanga n'oYesu nga ayemereeire oku mukono ogulyo ogwa Nnyamwanga.⁵⁶Nakoba nti bona ndolereire eiguru nga liswekukire omwana wa muntu nga ayemereeire oku mukono ogulyo ogwa Nnyamwanga.⁵⁷Ni batokota n'amaraka agakooto, nabaigala amatwi gaabwe, ni bamwesikaku n'omwoyo gumwei.⁵⁸ni bamusindikirya enza wa kyangabuga,ni bamukubba amabbaale. Abajuurwa ni bateeka engoye zaabwe oku magulu ga mwojo, eibara lyamwei Sawulo.⁵⁹Ni bakubba amabbaale o sutfano niyasabire nga akoba mukama wange o Yesu twaala omwoyo gwange.⁶⁰Nafukamira nakuunga amaraka agakooto nti mukama waange tobabaara kibbi kini. niyamiyamaare okubaza ebyo nabbasya.

8

¹N'oSawulo yasimiire okwetebwa kwaamwe niwabbaawo olunaku olwa kwasayasinizibwa okukooto oku kanisa eyali omu Yersaalemi. bona nibasaasanira omu nsi eyo eya Buyudaaya ne Samaliya, wabula abatumwa,²abantu bhatiniire o'Nnyamwanga ni baziika o Sitefano ne ba mukungira munoo.³Naye o'Sawulo nakoora e kanisa e ekitiggi kiingi nga akwingira omu buli nnyumba nga akuruundya abakazi n'abasaiza nabateeka omu komera.⁴Abo abasasanire ne babba nga bakubulira ekigaambo.⁵O'Filipo naserengeta omu kibugga kya Samaliya, nabakobera okurisito.⁶Ebibiina ne biwuura

n'omwoyo gumwe ebigambo o'Filipo bye yabalize, niyawuliire ne babona ebyewunyisya bye yakolaanga.⁷ kubba bbaingi okwaabo abaliku edayimooni, nizibazwaaku nk'abakama n'eiraka erikooto; ni bakokooma baingi abaali abaalwaire obulweure bwa kukenena, n'abalema.⁸ Okusomeerwa ni kwiiza ni kubba omu kibugga omwo.⁹ naye waliwo omuntu omwei, eibara lyamwe Simooni eyakolaanga eirogo eire omu kibugga omwo nawunaikyanga eiyanga Iya Samaliya okubba nti mukulu.¹⁰ Nibawuraanga boona okuzwa oku muto oni niye maani ga Nnyamwanga agakwetebwa againgi.¹¹ nibamuwuraanga, kubaanga ennaku zingi nabawunaikyanga muno n'obulogo bwamwe.¹² naye nibaikiriize o Filipo nga akubabuulira enjiri ya bwa bukama bwa Nnyamwanga n'eibara Iya Yesu kurisito ni babatizibwa abasaiza n'abakazi.¹³ Eran'oSimooni omwenyini naikiriza; niyamaare okubatizibwa nabbanga amwei n'ofilipo, niybonanga ebyamagero n'obumanyisyo obukooto obwakolwaanga niyawunaicca.¹⁴ Awo abakwenda abaali omu Yerusalemi ni bawuliire nga e Samaliya baikiriize ekigambo kya Nnyamwanga ni babatumira oPeetero n'oYokaana.¹⁵ Bona nibaikire nebabasabira bbaweewe omwoyo akweera.¹⁶ kubba wali waccaali kubbaku n'omwei oku bbo naye bbaabatizibwembe okwingira omwibara rya mukama waiswe o'Yesu.¹⁷ Awo ni babatekaku emikono ni baweerwa omwoyo akweera.¹⁸ Naye oSimooni ni yabooine nga olwakutekebwaaku emikono gya batumwa bbaweweibwe omwoyo akweera nabaletara efeeza.¹⁹ nakoba nti mumpeerye njeena obuyiina buni, bbuli gwe natekaangaku emikono awebwenge omwoyo akweera.²⁰ Naye oPeetero namukoba nti efeeza eyo ngikiriize naawe, kubba olowozere okufuna ebiseembo bya Nnyamwanga n'ebintu.²¹ Tolina mugabo wadde okugabana omu kigambo kini. kubba omwoyo gwamu ti gugolokoki omu maiso ga Nnyamwanga.²² Kale wenenye obubbi bwamu obwo osabe omukama waiswe, mpozi oliganyirwa ekirowoozo kya mwoyo gwamu.²³ kubba nkukoba nti oli nka omugusa.²⁴ O'Simooni nairamu nakoba nti munsabire nnywe eddi o Nnyamwanga ebigambo ebyo bye mubalize bbireke kumbaaku ne kimwe.²⁵ Awo ni bamaare okwetēja n'okubuulira ekigambo kya mukama waiswe ni bairayo e Yerusalemi ni babulira enjiri omu mbuga zingi eza basamaliya.²⁶ Naye omalaika wa Nnyamwanga nakoba o Filipo nga akusimooro nti imuka oyabe e bulyo omumuwaanda ogukusereengeta okuzwa omu Yerusalemi okwiika Egaaza; omuwaanda ogwo gwairungu.²⁷ Naimuka nayaba, kale, bona, omuntu om'Isopiya omulaawe omukukunali wa Kandeke omukama omukazi owa baisopiya eyaali omibiiki wa bintu byaamwe byoona, yaali aizire e Yerusalemi okuramya.²⁸ yaali akwirayo naikaara omu gaali yaamwe nasoma omulangi o'Isaaya.²⁹ Omwoyo nakoba o Filipo nti igeera wegaite ne gaali eyo.³⁰ Nairukayo oFilipo nawuliirya nga akusoma omulangi o'Isaaya nakoba nti otegeeire byokusoma?³¹ Nakoba nti nnyinzanteyi, wabula nga waliwo eyandagiraanga? niyegayira oFilipo aniine aikale naye.³² Omu kifo awawandiikirwe weyaali akusoma niwo wakoba nti yatwaliibwe okwiitibwa nk'ontaama era nk'omwana wa ntaama omu maiso ga musali wabyooya nimwo gusirika, nimwo otyo yayasaimye omunwa gwaamwe.³³ Omukwetowaza kwamwe, omusango gwamwe gwamwiyibweku; ekika kyamwe naani ali kinyonyola? kubba obwooni bwaamwe bbukwiyibwa omu nsi.³⁴ Omulaawe nairamu o Filipo nakoba nti nwegayiriire mulangi okubaza ku naani ebigambo bbini? byaamwe yenkai oba bbaya bantu boona?³⁵ OFilipo nayasamula omunwa gwamwe nasokera okukyawandikiibwe kini namukobera o'Yesu.³⁶ Awo ni baali bakutambula omu muwaanda nibaika awaali amaaizzi omulaawe nakoba nti bona amaaizzi, kiki ekikugaana okubatizibwa? ³⁷ OFilipo nakoba nti niwaabba okwikiriza n'omwoyo gwamu gwoonagwona kisai n'oiramu nokobaanti inyikiriize o'Yesu kurisiti nga niye mwana wa Nnyamwanga.³⁸ Nalagira eggaali okwemeera ni baniina omu maizzi boona; oFilipo n'omulaawe namubatiza.³⁹ Ni baazwiire omu maizzi, omwoyo wa nyamwanga natwaala oFilipo, omulaawe natamubona atekubba yabbaire nga akusemeerwa.⁴⁰ Naye o Filipo yabonekeire omu Azato niyaali akwakala omu bibugga byoona okwiikka e Kayisaaliya.

9

¹ Naye o'Sawulo niyabbaire nga akyasimooro ebigambo bya kutinisya n'okwiita abaigirizwa bba mukama waiswe, nayaba eddi okabona akusiinga obukulu, ² namusaba e bbaluwa eza kwaaba e Ddamasiko eddi amakumbaniro, nalisangayo aba muwanda oba basaiza oba bakazi ababbwe abaleete e Yerusalemi.³ Awo niyabbaire nga akutambula, nga alyampi okwika e Ddamasiko amangu ago eisana okuzwa omwiguru nerimwakira okumwetoloola. ⁴ Nagwa ansi nawuura eiraka nga likumukoba nti Sawulo, Sawulo, okunyasayasamizaki?⁵ Nakoba nti niwe naani; omukama wange? Ye namukoba ntinije Yesu gw'okwasayasanya we; ⁶ Naye imuka oyingire ekibuga, okwakoberwa ekikusaine okukola. ⁷ Naye abaali bakutambula naye ni bemeera nga bakwewunaicca, kubba bbawuliire eiraka ate ne batabona muntu.⁸ OSawulo naimuka ansi, amaiso gaamwe ni gaigulwa natabona kintu; ne bamukwaata omukono ni bamuleeta e Ddamasiko.⁹ Namala ebiro bisatu nga takubona era nga takulya yade nga takunywa.¹⁰ Yaliyo omuyigirizwa omu Ddamasiko, eibara ryamwe Ananiya, omukama waiswe namukoba omu kubonekerwa nti Ananiya nakoba nti, ninje ngoni, mukama wange. ¹¹ Omukama waiswe namukoba nti imuka oyabe omu mwanda ogwetebwe Erigolokoki; obuulirye omu nyumba ya Yuda omuntu eibara ryamwei Sawulo owa Taluso, kubba, bona, akusaba ¹² era abooine omuntu, eibara ryamwei Ananiya, nga akwingira nga akumuteekaku emikono abone.¹³ Naye o Ananiya nairamu nti mukama wange omuntu oyo namuwuliire ebigambo byamwe omu baingi, obubbi bweyakolanga abaikiiri baamwe e Yerusalemi ne buli obwiingi ¹⁴ naye ani alina obuyiina okuzwa eddi abakabona abakulu okubbwa boona abakusaba eibara ryamu. ¹⁵ Naye omukama waiswe namukoba nti yabanga oyo niye kigwaata ekiroonde jendi, okutwalaanga eibara ryange omu maiso ga manga n'abakama n'abaana aba Israeri kubba. ¹⁶ Ndi mulanga ebigambo ne biri ebiingi ebimusaine okubonerezebwa olwaiibara ryange¹⁷ Ananiya nayaba naingira omu nyumba namutekaku emikono nti owaluganda oSawulo omukama waiswe antumire, o'Yesu yakubonekere omu wanda gwaamwei gwe wawulukiiremu, oboniye, oizulibwe omwoyo akweera.¹⁸ Amangu ago amaiso gaamwei nikubanga kuzwiireku ekikakaampa, naboniya, nayemeera nabatizibwa. ¹⁹ Bwe yaliire

emmere nafuna amaani. Nabba nabayigirizwa abaali omu Ddamasiko ebiro bbingiku.²⁰ Amangu ago nabuliira oYesu omu makumbaniri nga oyo niye omwana wa Nnyamwanga.²¹ Boona abawuliire nibewunaincca ni bakoba nti tiniye oni eyanyakulanga amasabaanga omu Yerusalemi abasabaanga omwibara eryo? nikyo kyamuletere ani ababbwe abatwaale eddi abakabona abakulu.²² Naye o'Sawulo neyeyongera nga akubba n'amaani nakwatisyanga ensoni Abayudaaya abaali bakwikaara e Ddamasiko, nga akumanyisa ddala nti oyo niye kurisito.²³ Awo niwayaairewo ebiro ebiingi, Abayudaaya ne bateesa okumwiita.²⁴ Naye amagezi gaabwe o'Sawulonageteja ne bategaanga oku nyiige emisana n'obwiire.²⁵ Naye abayigirizwa baamwei ne bamutwaire omwituumbi ne bamunagga omu kiina nga bbamubbweere omu kigegga omu kiseenge.²⁶ Bwe yaikire e Yerusalemi, nagazaaku okwegaita n'abayigirizwa, ni bamutiina boona, nga bakyaali kwikiriza nti yeena muyigirizwa.²⁷ Naye oBalunabba namutwaala namuleeta eddi abatumba, nabanyonyola nti aboine omukama waiswe omu mwanda nti yasimooire naye era ne ya buuliire n'obugumu omu Ddamasiko omwibara rya Yesu.²⁸ Nabbanga nabo nga akwingiranga era nga akulukaanga omu Yerusalemi.²⁹ Nga akubuliranga n'obugumu omukama waiswe, nasimooranga nawakananga na Abakenenisiti naye bbasezereku okumwiita.³⁰ Abaluganda ni bategaire ni bamutwaala e Kalisaliya ne bamugaadiika e Talusa.³¹ Awo ekanisa eyaali omu Buyudaaya bwoona n'omu Ggaliraaya n'omu Samaliya nebba ne miremba, nganga ekwombokebwanga, era nga e kutambuuranga mu kutiina omukama waiswe n'okusemerwa okwa mwoyo akweera yeyongera.³² Awo olwaikire O'peetero ni yabbaire nga akutambula woona woona, naserengeta eddi abaikiiri abaali ba kwikala omu ludda;³³ naitiranayo omusaiza eibara ryamwei niye Ayineya eyaali yakamala oku kitaanda emyaka munaanai, olwandwaire ya ku konziba.³⁴ O'Peetero namukoba nti Ayineya, Yesu kurisito akutamba. yemeera weyaare;³⁵ bboona baali bbaikala mu ludda n'omu salori ne bamubona ne bagadukira omukama waiswe.³⁶ Awo waaliwo omu Yopa omukazi omuyigirizwa, eibara ryamwe niye Tabbisa [okumanyisa kwaryo ayetebwa Doluka]; omukazi oyo yaali aizwiire ebikolwa ebinyakasai n'ebintu byaamwe yakobera.³⁷ Olwaikire omu biro ebyo nalwaala naffa; ni bamaare okumunaabya ni bamuteeka omu kiseenge ekaiguru.³⁸ Era kubba o'Yuda yabbaire ampi n'oYopa, abayigirizwa ni bawuliire nti o'Oeetero aliyo, ni bamutumira abantu babiri nga bakumwegeseerya nti Ttolwa, ikiira je tuli.³⁹ O'Peetero naimuka nayaba nabo. Ne yaikire nebamutwaala omu kiseenge ekyaguru, nabanamwandu ni bemeera ampi naye, nga ba kukuunga nga bakulanga ebizibawo n'ebizwaaro o'Doluka bye yakolaanga nga akyaali nabo.⁴⁰ Naye o'Peetero nabawulukya boona n'abaali ansi amajwi nasaba, nagadukira omulambo n'okusimooro nti; Tabisa, yemeera. Nalubulya amaiso gaamwei, awo ne yaboine o'Peetero, naimuka naikaara.⁴¹ Namuwa omukono namwimula, awo ni yamaare okweeta abaikiiri nabanamwandu, namuleeta, nga mwoomi.⁴² Ne kimanyibwa omu Yopa woona, baingi ne baikiriza omukama waiswe.⁴³ Awo olwaikire nalwaayo ebiro biingi omu Yopa omu nyumba ya simooni omuleegi wa byazo.

10

¹Waliwo omuntu omu Kayisaliya, lyamwei Kaluneeriyo, omwami wa kitongole ekyayetebwaanga Ekitaliano,
²Omwetejeerya atiina o'Nnyamwanga amwei n'enyumba yamwe yoona, eyagabaanga ebintu ebinyamwiingi omu bantu narumanya o'Nnyamwanga ebiro byoona.³Oyo nabona omu kubonekerwa okwa lwaatu nk'omusaawa omweenda eza misana, omalaika wa Nnyamwanga nga akumwingirira nga akumukoba nti Koloneeriyo, ⁴namwegendereza n;amaiso gaamwe natiina, namukoba nti kiki mukama wange? okuramya kwaamu n'okwewaayo kwaamu bbinirire olwakwizukirya amaiso ga Nnyamwanga.⁵ Era atti ttuma omuntu e Yopa, oyeteo omuntu o'Simooni eibara ryamwe erya kabiri Peetero.⁶ Yo yakyalibwe omuntu o'Simooni omubaagi wa bisaato ne nyumba yamwe eriraine oku nyanja.
⁷Omalaika yabazire naye niyaabire, nayeta abiru baamwe babiri abamunyumba n'omusirikale akutiina o'Nnyamwanga omw'abo abamuwerezanga bbuli kiro; ⁸niyamaare okubakobera ebighambo byoona, nabatuma e Yopa.⁹ Awo omu kiro ekya kabiri, nibaali nga bakutambula bbo nga bbalyampi okwiika oku kibugga, o'Peetero naniina aguru oku nyumba okuramya omu ssaawa omukaaga.¹⁰ Nalumwa enzala nayendya okulya, naye ni baali ba kwibula, omwoyo gwamwe ne guyindulwa, ¹¹nabona eiguru nga lyeswekwire, ekitundu nikimuninukira nga kikwisana eisukka erikooto nga likwatiibwen oku bireenge binai okuninuka, ndi ninuka ansi.¹² Omwaali ebisolo byoona ebirina amagulu annai ni byekuruundya ebya kusi nebinyonyi ebyamwiibanga.¹³ Eiraka neriiza eddi jaali nti imuka, Peetero osale oolye.¹⁴ Naye o'Peetero nakoba bbe mukama wange; kubba tendyanga kya muziro kaabbe ekibbi.¹⁵ Eiraka ate neriza jaali omulundi gwa kabiri nti o'Nnyamwanga bye yasayiriirrye tobifuulanga kubba bya miziro.¹⁶ Nikiyibba kityo emirundi esaata; amangu ago ekintu ne kitwalibwa omwiguru.¹⁷ Awo o'Peetero niyebwiirye bwiirye omunda yaamwe amakulu gakubonekerwa kwaboine ne kuli, bbona, abantu abatumiibwe o Koloneeriyo, nibamaare okubuulya enyumba ya simooni, ni bemeera oku lwiige, ¹⁸nibeete ni babuulyanga o Simooni neibara ryamwe aryakabiri Peetero, yakyalisiibwe omwo.¹⁹ Awo o'Peetero niyaali nga akulowooza okukubonekebwa, omwoyo namukoba nti, bona abantu bassatu bbakuswaagana.²⁰ Naye imuka oninuke oyabe nabo nga nga tokwebuulyabuulya kubba ninje mbasindikire.²¹ o'Peetero naninukka eddi abantu nabakoba ntibona ninje gwe mukutoolya; kiki ekibaletere?²² Nebakoba nti o'Koloneeriyo omwami, omuntu omwikiiri, atiina o'Nnyamwanga eyasimirwe omwiyanga ryoono ery Bayudaaya yalabwiirwe omalaika omweruki okututumira okukwiiza omu nyumba yamwe, owure egambo ebikuzwa omu we.²³ Awo nabaingirya nabaaniriza. Awo oku kiro kya kabiri O'Peetero naimuka naimula omwei nabo nabaluganga abaamwe aba mu Yopa ne baaba naye.²⁴ Awo ekiro kya lwa kabiri nibaingira omu Kaisaliya o'Koloneeriyo yaali nga akubalindiirya nga akumbainiye abakika kyaamwe nabaali abnwaani baamwe omuno.²⁵ Awo o'Peetero niyaali alaampi okwingira, o'Koloneeriyo namwaaja, namufukaamiira oku magulu namusiinza.²⁶ Naye o'Peetero namwimukya nga akoba nti yemeera; nanje ndi

muntu buuntu.²⁷ Nga akubaza naye naingira nayajja baingi nga bakumbaine,²⁸ nabakoba nti mumaite nga tikise omuntu o'Muyudaaya okweegaita noweyianga erindi oba okwiiza gyaali; era o'Nnyamwanga yandangire ndemenge okweeta omuntu yeena owa muziro oba omubbi.²⁹ Nikyo nzwiire nnyiza ni ntagaana ni neteeibwe. Nikyo nzwa mbuulya nti kiki ekinyeteserye?³⁰ Awo o'Koloneeriyo nakoba nti ati wakakalawo ebiro binnainaali nga nkuramya, okwiicca omu ssaawa eya mweenda omunyumba yaange; bbona, omuntu nayemeera omu maiso gaange nga ayina engoye ezikupirikita.³¹ Nakoba nti, Koloneeriyo, okuramya kwaamu kwawuliirwe, okweweryaayo kwamu ni kwizukirya amaiso ga Nnyamwanga.³² Ale tuma e Yopa oyete o'Simooni eibara ryamwe eryakabiri Peetero; eya kyalisiibwe omu nyumba ya Simooni omubaagi wa bisaato eddi ampi ne nnyanja;³³ Awo amangu ago ni nkwetesa nokola kusai noizire. kale ati tulyaani isweena omu maiso ga Nnyamwanga tuwuliire bbyoona byolagiirwe omukama.³⁴ Awo o'Peetero nayasamya omwoyo gwaamwe nakoba nti mazima ntegaire nga o'Nnamwanga tasoroora mu baantu;³⁵ Naye omwiyanga ryoona ryoona amutiina nakola obwikiiri amwikiriza.³⁶ Ekigambo kye yatumiire abaana ba Israeri nga akubuuliira emirembe omu Yesu kurisito [niye omukama wa bintu byoona].³⁷ Nywe mukimaite, ekyabaziibwe ekyaali omu Buyudaayabwoona, ekyasookeire omu Ggaliraaya oluzwanyuma lwakubatiza kwe yakobeeire o'Yokaana,³⁸ O'Yesu omu Nazaleesi o'Nnyamwanga ni yamusukireku amafuta nomwoyo akweera namaani; eyatambulaanga nga akukola kusai. Nga akuwonya boona abajjogwaanga o sitani, kubba o'Nnyamwanga yaali naye.³⁹ Naiswe tuli bajuurwa ababigambo byona bye yakoore omu nsi ya ba Yudaaya nomu Yersaalemi; oyo nibamwiita ni bamuwanikire oku musaale.⁴⁰ O'Nnyamwanga namuyiimboola oku kiro ekya kassatu namukoba mu lwaatu,⁴¹ ti buli muntu nti yeena abba mujuurwa, o'Nnyamwanga be yakomerye oku lwekereireye, niiswe abaliire ni tunywa naye ni yamaare okuyiimbooka omu bafu.⁴² Natulagira okukobera abantu nokutegeeza nka oyo o'Nnyamwanga gwe yalagiire okubba omusali wa musango ogwa boomi nabaffu.⁴³ Oyo abba mulangi, boona bamulangirireku nga bbuli akumwikiriza akwiyibwaku ekibbi olwaibara ryamwe.⁴⁴ Awo o'Peetero niyaali akyabaza ebigambo ebyo omwoyo akweera nabagwaaku boona abawuliire ekigambo.⁴⁵ Ne basamaalirira abaikiriza abakomole, boona abazire noPeetero, kubba nomumawaanga ekisembo kya mwoyo ogwikiiri kisukiibwe.⁴⁶ Kubba abawuliire nga bakubaza endimi ne bagulumiza o'Nnyamwanga. Awo o'Peetero nairamu nti,⁴⁷ omuntu ayiinza kugaana amaizzi bbai ni batabatizibwa, bbani bbawereibwe omwoyo akweera nkaiswe? ⁴⁸ Nalagira ababatiziibwe okwingira omwibara rya Yesu okurisito. Oluzwanyuma nibamwegayiira okumalayo ebiro biingi.

11

¹ Abatumwa nabaluganda abaali omu Buyudaaya ni bawuura nga amawanga goona gaikirize ekigambo cca Nnyamwanga.² awo o'Peetero niyaniinire e Yersaalemi, baddi abakomole ni ba wakana naye.³ nga bakukoba nti waabire nabantu abatali bakomole no lya nabo.⁴ Naye o'Peetero naloleera naba nyonyola kimweikumwei nga akukoba nti, ⁵ nje naali omukibuga Yopa nga akusaba omwoyo gwange negwingisibwa, nabona omukwoleesebwa ekintu nga kikka nkeisuuka erikooto nga kikwaatibwe okunsonda einnai oweebwa nga kikuzwa mwiiguru, ne kinyizira.⁶ Bwekaare amaiso nendowooza nembona ebisolo ebyakunsi ebirina amagulu nebisolo ebyamukisiko. nebyewulula nebinonyoni ebyamwiibanga.⁷ Era nempura eddobozi nga rikoba nti Peetero, yeemera osale oolye.⁸ Naye nenkoba nti mbe, mukama wange; kubanga ekintu kya muziro newankubaire ekibbi tekiingiranga mu munwa gwange nakadooli.⁹ naye eirka neri nyiramu omurundi ogwakabiri nga rikuzwa omwiiguru nti Nyamwanga byewalongoseere tobifuula nga we byamuziro.¹⁰ Nekibba kityo emirundi essatu; byoona ne biniinisibwa omwiiguru.¹¹ Kale, bona, amngu ago abantu bassatu baali nga beemereire omumaiso ga nyumba mwe twaali, abaatumibwe jjendi okuzwa e Kayisaliya.¹² omwoyo nankoba okwaba nabo, obutayawula. bbani abaluganda mukaaga ne baaba nanje, netwiingira omunyumba yooddi.¹³ Natukoba bwe yaboine omalaika omumba yaamwei nga ayemereire nga akukoba nti ttuma e Yopa oyette o' Simooni neibara ryamwei eryakabiri Peetero.¹⁴ Alikoba ebigambo ebikulokola we ne nyumba yaamu yoona.¹⁵ Ninaali ntandkire okubaza, omwoyo akweera naba gwaaku era nka bweyasookere okwiiswe.¹⁶ Nenyizukira ekigambo kya mukama waiswe niyakobere nti Yokaana yabatiziibwe namaizzi, naye nywe mulibatizibwa nomwoyo akweera.¹⁷ Kale Nyamwanga oba nga obaweire ekisembo ekyo nga iswe tukwenkankana, bwetwaiikirize omukama waiswe Yesu kurisito, nje naali nani akusobola okulemesya.¹⁸ nibaawuliire ebyo niba sirika, ne baggulumizza o' Nnyamwanga nga bakukoba nti kale Nyamwanga; awaire nabamawanga okwenenya okwiika okubwooni.¹⁹ Naabo abasaansaine omu ku yiganyizibwa okwaliwo oku Suteefano ne bataambula okwiika e Foyiniiki n'oKupulo ne Antiyokiya, nebatakobera kigambo muntu woondi wabula Abayudaaya bonkai.²⁰ Naye waaliwo abantu omu bbo abakupulo nabakuleene, abo bwe baikire omu Antiyokiya bbo ne babaza Abayonaani nga bbakukoora omukama waiswe o'Yesu kurisito.²¹ Nomukono gwa mukama waiswe gwali nabo ekibiina kikooto ekyabaikirizisyanga ni baccukira omukama waiswe.²² Ekigambo ekyo nekiwulikika okwiika omu matwi ga kanisa eyaali omu Yersaalemi ne basindika o'Balunabba okwiika omu Antiyokiya.²³ Naye bwe yamaare okwiika nabona e kisa cca Nnyamwanga nasemeerwa nakobera boonaboona nti mumaare omwoyo okweeta oku mukama waiswe.²⁴ kubba yaali muntu musai naizula omwoyo akweera nokwikiriza ekibiina ekikooto ne kiretebwa eddi omukama waiswe.²⁵ Nazwaayo okwaaba e Talusu okutoolya o Sawulo ²⁶ bweyamaare okumubona namuleeta omu Antiyokiyo awo olwaikire nibamala omwaka ogumwei nga bakukumbaana ne kanisa ne begesya e kibiina ekikooto abegesya ne basooka okwetebwa aba kirisitaayo omu Antiyokiya,²⁷ Omu biro ebyo abanabi ni bazwa e Yersaalemi okwika Antiyokiya.²⁸ Nayemeerya omwe oku bbo, eibara ryamwe Agabo natukobera oku bwamwoyo nti walibbaawo enzala yiingi omu nsi zoon. Yoona walibbaawo oku mireembe gya Kulawudiyo.²⁹ Abegesya, bbuli muntu nga bbwe yaalina ebiintu ne bateesa

okuweereza abaluganda abaali bbaikaara e Buyudaaya. ³⁰Nakola ni bakola nimwo batyo ne baweereza abakaire omu mukono gwa Balunabba n'oSawulo.

12

¹Omu biro ebyo omukama Kerode yagooloire emikono okola okubbi abamwei abamukanisa. ²Naitta ne mpirima o'Yakobo omuganda wa Yokkaana. ³Awoo niyaboine nga Abayudaaya nga bakisiimire, niyeyongera okukwaata n'oPeetero nizo ennaku aza migaatti ezitazimbulukusiibwe. ⁴Niyamaare okumukwaata, namuteeka omu nkomyo namuwaayo eddi abaseruukale eikumi n'omukaaga okumukuuma kinnabane nga akweendya oku mutwaala omu maiso ga baantu okuyaku nga kuweere. ⁵Awoo o'Peetero nakumibwa omu nkomyo, naye aba kanijsa ni bekaamba okumuwoya eddi o'Nnyamwanga. ⁶Okulunaku o'Kerode lwe yabbaire akwendya okumutwaalayo, omu kiro ekyo o'Peetero yabbaire nga abbasibrye akati omu basirikale bbabiri nga asibiibwe ne njegere ibiri, babbaire ku lwiige nga bakuuma enkomyo. ⁷Bbona omalaika wa mukama nayemeera ggyali, akutangaala ne kwizula e kiseenge, nakubba o'Peetero omu mbiriizi namwimula nga akoba nti imuka mangu. enjegere ne zizwwa oku mukono ne zigwa. ⁸Omalaika namukoba nti ni wesibe ozwaale enkaito zaamu nakola atyo. Namukoba nti ni zwaala ekizwaalo kyaamu onseengeerye. ⁹Nawuluka, namuseengerya, nolwekyo tiyamanyanga mananu o malaika byaakore, naye yaloweeze nti ni yabweine okwolesebwa. ¹⁰Nebayakaire oku bakuumi abasookeirweku nabakabiri ne baika oku lwiige lwa kyooma nilwakalwaaku okwiika omu kyangabuga, nilwiguka lwonkai; nibawuluka ne bakala omu nzira amwe amangu ago omalaika namuleka. ¹¹O'Peetero nairamu nakoba nti ni ati ni ntegeeire amananu nga omukama waiswe atumire omalaika nanyiya omu mukono gwa Kerode nokusubira kwoonakwona okwaiyanga lya Bayudaaya. ¹²Niyalowoozere naiza omu nyumba eya malyaamu eyali omaama wa Yokaana eiibara ryamwe eryakabiri Mako, mwebabbaire bbakumbaniire abaingi nga bbakuramya. ¹³O'Peetero niyakonkoine oku lwiige lwa mulyaango omuzaana naiza okwetebuka, eyibara ryamwe niye Looda. ¹⁴Niyategeeire eiraka rya Peetero nataigulawo lwiige olwa sanyu, naye nangira mbiro nakoba nti ni o'Peetero ayemereire enzai oku lwiige. ¹⁵Nibamukoba nti ni olalukire. yeena nakatiriza nti nimwo. nibamukoba nti ni niye malaika waamwe. ¹⁶Naye o'Peetero niyeyongera okonkona, awo nibaigwiirewo nibamubona ni basamaalirira. ¹⁷Naye niyasimire nomukono oku sirika, namukoba omukama waiswe namwiyiire omu nkomyo. Namukoba nti ni imukobere ebyo o'Yakobo nabaluganda nazwaayo nayaba omu kifo ekiindi. ¹⁸Awoo nibwaakaire emaambya, abasirikale nibeegugumula muno nti o'Peetero abbaire ki? ¹⁹O'Kerode ni yamutolereereye natamubona nabuulya abakuumi nalagira okubataaisya. Nazwa omu Buyudaaya okubba e Kaisaaliya naikaara eyo ²⁰Nasunguwala muno aba Ttuulo naba Sidoni; nebaiza jjaali nomwooyo gumwe nebakwanagana na Bulasito omukulu wa mu nyumba ya mukama, nibasaba okubawa bya muni ya mukama. ²¹Awoo oku lunaku olwalaganisiibwe O'Kerode nazwaala e bizwaalo bya bukama naikaara oku ntebe, nabaza ebighambo. ²²Abantu boona nibabazira aiguru nti ni eryo iraka rya mukama, ti rya muntu. ²³Amangu omalaika wa mukama namukubba kubba tawaaire Nnyamwanga kitinisa naliibwa abagino naffa. ²⁴Naye ekigambo kya Nnyamwanga ne kikula nekyeyongeranga. ²⁵Balunabba no Sawulo nebaira okuzwa e Yersaalemi, ne bamaare okwikiirya okuweereza kwaabwe, ne baleeta o'Yokaana eiibara ryamwe e ryakabiri nga niye Mako.

13

¹Omu Antiyokiya omu kanisa eyaliyo waabaireyo abalangi nabayigirizwa, Balunabba no Simyoni eyaali ayetebwa Niga, n'oLukiyo owa Kuleene no manaeni eyayonkeibwe amwei n'okerode oweisaza, n'osawulo. ²Nga bakukoora oNnyamwanga waiswe n'okusiiba, omwoyoomwikiiri naisimoora nti munkomeryeku oBalunabba n'oSawulo bakole omulimu gwe mbeeteire. ³Awo ne basiiba n'okusaba ne babatekaku emikono ne babatuma. ⁴Awo aabo batumimiibwe omwoyo akweera ne baserengeta e Serukiya, ne bazwaayo ne baanika amatanga okwiika e Kapulo. ⁵Nebaali e Salamini ne babuliira ekigambo kya Nyamwanga omu makumbaaniro ga Bayudaaya. Nebabba n'oYokaana okubaweereza. ⁶Nibayakaire okukiziinga kyoona okwiika e Pafu, ne babana omuntu omuloggo, omulangi owabubeyegi, omuyudaaya, eiibara lyamwei Balisa, ⁷eyaali amwei n'owaisaza omuruumi Serugiyo Pawulo, omuntu owamagezi oyo nayeta o Balunabba n'oSawulo, nayeendya okuwuura ekigambo kya Nnyamwanga. ⁸Naye eruma omuloggo [kubba eiibara ryamwei nimwarindurwa] nawakana nabo, nga'akwendya okukyaamyia owaisaza omu kwikiriza. ⁹Naye oSawulo, era nga niye oPawulo neyazwiire omwoyo akweera namukaryaaku amaiso. ¹⁰namukoba nti wwe oizwiire obukupya bwoona n'okukola obubbi woona, omwaana wa sitani, omunyanzugu wa bwikiiri yalilekeraawo okubulya e myanda ja mukama waiswe agagolokoki? ¹¹Aatibuni, bbona, omukono gwa mukama waiswe gguli ku niwe, okwakubba mwigali wa maiso nga tokubona iisana ebiro bingiku, Amangu ago ekyoowa ne nekimugwaaku nekiiruma; natandika okupampaata n'okutoolya abantu abakumukwaata okumukono. ¹²awo oweisaza yeena aboine ne kibaaire naiikirizanga okwewunaikya omunno okwegasya kwa mukama waiswe, ¹³Awo oPawulo nabairabaamwe ne vawanika amatanga okuzwa omu Pafu, ne baika e Peruga ekya Panfuliya; oYokaana nabalekayo nairayo e Yersaalemi. ¹⁴Naye bbo nebayakaaire okuzwa omu Peruga ne baika omu antiyokiya ekya Pisidiya ne baingira omwii kunganiro oku kiro kya saabbiiti ne baikala; ¹⁵Nebamaare okusoma ebiragiro nebya balangi abakulu bbaikunganiro, ne babatumira nga bbakoba nti abasaiza abaluganda, oba mulina ekigambo kya kubuulira abantu, musimoore. ¹⁶oPawulo nayemeera nawuuba omukono nakoba nti abasaiza abaisiraeri, naanwe abatiina oNnyamwanga, muwuure. ¹⁷ONnyamwanga wa bantu bbani abaisiraeri yalondere abaziiza bbaiswe, natumbiirya abantu ne babbaire abagennyi omu nsi ya misiri, nabaiyayo n'omukono ogwatuumbiibwe. ¹⁸Nabaguminkiriza omwiguru okumala emyaka nk'amakumi anai. ¹⁹Ne yazikirize amawaanga musaanju omunsiya Kanani nabawa ensi yaabwe okubba

obuttaka okwiika emyaka ebikumi bbinai mwataanu.²⁰ Oluvanyuma lweekyo nabawa abalamuzi okwiikyo oku mulangi OSamwiiri.²¹ Oluvanyuma bebeendya omukama; ONnyamwanga nabawa OSaawulo omwaana wa kiisi owa kikka kya Banyamini, namala emyaaka amakumi anai,²² Ne yamuyiirewo eyo, nayemeerya ODawudi okubba nti mboine ODawudi omwana wa Yesu, omuntu alinka omutima gwange ne gwendya, akwakolaanga byenyendya byoona.²³ Oyo omulubyaalo lwaamwe nk'ONnyamwanga neyasubize, aleeteire isiraeri omununuli OYesu.²⁴ OYokaana ne yasooke okubulira nga akyaali okwiza okubatzibwa eddi abantu bboona Abaisiraeri.²⁵ Naye OYokaana neyabbaire nga alaampi okukaanja olugeendo lwaamwei, nakoba nti mukundowoleza kubba naani? Nje tendi ye. Naye, bbona, waliwo akwiiza emabegga wange, gwe ntasaanire kusindabula enkaito ya mukugulu kwamwei.²⁶ Abalugaanda, abaana ba kika kya Ibulayimu, naanywe yweena abatiina ONnamwanga, ekigambo kya bulokozi bbuni kyasindikiibwe eddi iswe.²⁷ Kubba abaikala e Yerisaalemi n'abakulu baabwe ne batamutegeire oyo wadde amaraka ga Balangi agasomeebwe bbuli saabbiti, kyebazwiire bbabikirya ne bamusaara omusaango.²⁸ Nebatabooina ensonga ekumwiitta, ne basalawo OPiraato okumwiitta.²⁹ Awo ne baamaare okwikiirya byoona, ebyamuwandikiibweku ne bamuwanula oku musaale ne bamuteeka omu ntaana.³⁰ Naye ONnyamwanga namuyiimboola omu baffu.³¹ Nababonekera ebiri biingi abayambukire naye okuzwa e Ggaliraaya okwiika e Yerusaalemi, nibo bbajjurwa baamwe anti eddi abantu.³² Iswe tukubakobera ebigambo ebinyakasai, ebyakusubiza ebyasubiziibwe abajjajja nti, ³³ ONnyamwanga okwikiirya eddi abaana baiswe ne yeyimboire OYesu, era nka bwe kyawandikiibwe omu zabbuli eyakabiri nti we omwaana wange, nkubyaire eleero.³⁴ Era kubba ya muyimboire ate omu baffu atenga takwaaba ate okwiierayo omu kujjuunda, yasimoire ati nti ndibawa emikisa ejikweera ejjenkalakalira ejja Dawudi.³⁵ Kubba yasimoire omu zabbuli ejindi nti toliwaayo mwikiiri waamu kujuunda.³⁶ Kubba ODawudi neyamaare okuweereza omu biro byaamwe nga ONnyamwanga ne yatesere, nabbasya nateekabwa eddi abaseiza baamwei, najjuunda.³⁷ Naye oyo ONnamwanga gwe yayiimboire teyajjundire.³⁸ Kale, abasaiza abaluganda mumanye nti oku bwoyo okwiyibwaku ebibbi kubuliibwe, ³⁹ byoona byemutandiyinzire kuyiibwaku omu biragiro bya Musa, oku bwoyo bbuli aikiriiza abiyibwaku,⁴⁰ kale mweekuume kireme okwiiza okunywe ekya simooire abalaangi nti, ⁴¹ bona, nywe abanyooma, mwewunaikya, mubule kunga nje nkola omulimu omu biro bya nywe omulimu gwe mutaliikiriza wadde omuntu agubakobaire muno.⁴² Nebawulukire ne babeegayira okubakobera ebigambo bbini oku saabbitti eyakabiri, ⁴³ Ekibiina ne kyesasaine bbaingi oku Buyudaaya nabakyufu abegendereza ne basengeerya OPawulo n'OBalunabba; boonna ne basimooro nabo ne babasendaanga okugumira omikisa gwa Nnyamwanga.⁴⁴ Awo oku saabbitti eyakabiri nebakumbanaanga ekibugga kyoono kikuwuura ekigambo ekya Nyamwanga.⁴⁵ Naye Abayudaaya ne booinne ekibiina, ne baizula obwiya, ne bawakanya ebya simwoirwe OPawulo nga bakubizuma.⁴⁶ OPawulo n'OBalunabba ne basimooro nti kyagwanaanga okusooka okubuulirwa ekigambo kya Nnyamwanga omu nywe kubba mukisindikiirya so temwebona okugwanira obwoomi obutakuwaawo, bbona, tugadukire eddi abamawaanga.⁴⁷ kubba omukama yatulagiire ati nti Nkutekerewo okubba eisana lya mawaanga, oobeenge n'obulokozi okwiikaya okunkaanga ya nsi.⁴⁸ Abamawaanga ne bawuliire ne basemeerwa ne batumbya ekigambo kya Nnamwanga; bboona ne baikiriza abaali bbabikiibwe obwoomi obutakuwaawo.⁴⁹ Ekigambo kya mukama waiswe ne kisansaana omunsi eddi yoono.⁵⁰ Naye Abayudaaya ne babawereza abakazi abegendereza abatinibwa, n'abakulu aba mukibuga, ne basayasanya OPawulo n'OBalunabba, ne babapeka omu mbibi zaabwe.⁵¹ Naye ne babakunkumuura occuuccu eya mumagulu ne baaiza okwiika e Inkoniyo.⁵² Abayigirizwa ne baizula omwooyo akweera.

14

¹ Awo olwaikire omu Ikonio bbaingiriire amwe omwikumbbaniro erya Bayudaaya, nibabaza batyo ekibiina kikooto nokwikiriza ne kikiriza, Abayudaaya naba Yonani.² Naye Abayudaaya abatagondere ne bawerera amawaanga ne bafuula emeeme zaabwe okubba eziindi eddi abaluganda.³ Awo ni bamala eibbanga nga bakubulira enjiri nobumanyirivu nomukama waiswe eyategeize ekigambo kyaamwe e kya kisa, na bawa obumanyisyo ne bya magero okukolebwanga omu mikono gyabwe.⁴ Naye ekibiina kya mu kibuga ni kyawukanamu abamwe nebabba oku ludda lwa Bayudaaya abaandi ku ludda lwa batume.⁵ Abamawaanga nabayudaaya amwei nabakulu baabwe nibabalumbire okubakoora ekyejjo, nokubakubba amabbaale,⁶ nibetegerye nibairukira omu kibuga kya Likaoniya, Lusitula No delubba ne nsi ezirirainewo.⁷ Nibabba eyo nga bakubuulira enjiri.⁸ Omu Lusitula waaliyo omuntu nga talina maani omu magulu nabbangawo mulema okuzwa omunda yamaamwe nga tatambulanguka nakadooli.⁹ Niyamaare namuwa o'Pawulo nga akuba yeena niyamaare namulemeryaaku amaiso nabona nga akwikiriza okulokoka.¹⁰ Nabazira omu doboozu erikooto nti yemeera oku magulu gaamu, wegolole naguluka. Naguluka natambula.¹¹ Ebibiina ni byabooine o'Pawulo kyakoore ni baimula amaloboozi gaabwe nga bakubaza omu lulimi olulukaoniya nti bbaninuke gye tuli nga bakwisana bantu.¹² Balunabba ne bamweeta Zewu, o'Pawulo nibamweeta Kerume kubba niye akusiinga okubaza.¹³ Okabona wa Zewu,eyaali omu maiso ga kibuga naleeta enta ne ngule eza bimuli okwiika oku lwiige nga akweendya okuwaayo e saddaka ne bibiina.¹⁴ Naye abatumwa bba Balunabba no Pawulo nibawuliire, nibonola engoye zaabwe ni bajumbutuka nibabba omu kibibiina, nga bakubazira eiguru.¹⁵ Nga bakoba nti abasaiza, kiki ekikubakolesya ebyo? iswe tuli baantu abakwatibwa byoona nka nywe era tubakobera ebigambo ebisai mulekee ebyo ebitalimu, mukyukire o'Nnyamwanga omwoomi eyakoore eiguru ne nsi, ne nyanja ne bitoonde bbyoona ebirimu.¹⁶ Emirembe ejjayakaire yaalekere amawanga goona okutambuuraanga omu mazira gaazo.¹⁷ Naye teyamaareyo nga talina mujuurwa kubaanga yakolaanga kusai nga akubatonyeserya oikeendi okuzwa omwiguru nebiro ebya kweryangamu emmere, nga akwizulya emyoyo gyabwe emmere ya sanyu.¹⁸ Nibabazire ebyo, nibataangira ebibiina ku mpaka okuwaayo okuwoonga.¹⁹ Naye Abayudaaya zibazwa

omu Antiyokiya ne beyayiira mu bibiina ni bakubba o'Pawulo amabbaale, nibamuwalula enzai wa kibugga nga bakulowooza nti afiire.²⁰Naye abegesya ni bamwetolooire nayemeera naingira omu kibugga; oku lunaku lwa kabiri nayaba no Balunabba okwiika e Delude.²¹Nibamaare oku bulira enjiri omu kibugga ekyo nokufuula abegesya abaingi, nebaira omu Lusitula ne Nkaonio ne Antiyokiyo.²²Nga bagumya e meeme za begesya, nga bakukoba okugumiranga obwikiriza, era okabona ennaku eziingi tekigwaanire kwingira mu bwa mukama bwa Nnyamwanga.²³Awoo nga amaare okulondera abakaire omu buli kanisa, nokusaba nokusiiba, ni babikisya omukama waiswe gwe baikiriza.²⁴Nibakala omu Pisidiya nibaika e Panfuliya.²⁵Nibamaare okubuliira ebighambo omu Peruga ni baserengeta omu Ataliya.²⁶Nibazwiireyo nibanika amataanga okwiika Antiyokiya; abeeyo nebabasigamu e kisa kya Nnyamwanga olwa mulimu gwa bwikiiri.²⁷Nibaikire nibakumbaaniya e kanisa, nibabakobera byoonabyoona o'Nnyamwanga bye yakolaanga amwe nabo era nti yaigulirewo abamawaanga olwiige lwa kwikiriza.²⁸Nebamalayo e biro bingi na begesya.

15

¹Awo abantu nebazwa Ebuyudaaya nebegesya abaluganda nti nimutakomoleibwe nka empisa ya Musa bweeri, temukusobola kulokoka.²Niwaali empaka e ziingi nokwaawukana kwa ndowooza mu makati ga Pawulo no Balunabba oku ludda olumwei, naabo abazwiire e Buyudaaya, ne balagira o'Pawulo no Balunabba nabaandi oku bbo okwaaba e Yersaalemi eddi abalangi ababbairu okulwampaka ezo.³Awo abo nibamaare okusubiirwaabakanisa ni baakala omu Foyiniiki ne Samaaliya nga bakunyonyoora kyarumwe okuyimbuluka kwa mawaanga ne basemeerya kyarumwei abaluganda boona.⁴Nibaikire e Yersaalemi, aba kanisa nabalangi nabakaire nebabasemberya, nibasubiira byoona o'Nnyamwanga bbye yakolanga amwei naawe.⁵Abamwei nibagolokoka abamwei aba mukitundu kya Bafalisaayo abaikiirize nga bakukoba nti okubakomolanga nokubaalangiira okukwatagana amateeka ga musa.⁶Abalangi nabakaire nibakumbaana okwetegereza ekigambo ekyo.⁷Niwaali okwawukana okwandowooza okwiingi, o'Peetero nayemeera nakoba nti abasaiza abaluganda nnywe mumaite nti okuzwa omu nnaku ezaire o'Nnyamwanga yalonderemu nnywe abamawanga bbawure bbawure omu munwa gwange ekigambo kya njirinabaiyikiriza.⁸No Nnyamwanga amaite emitima nabategeza niyabawaire omwoyo omwikiiri era nkaiswe.⁹Natayawula isswe nabo, niyalengeire emitima gyabwe olwa kwikiriza.¹⁰Ale ati mukukemeraki o'Nnyamwanga okuteeka ekikoligo okwikoti lya abegesya abazeiza bbaiswe bye batasobwoire kutwaala newankubbaire isswe.¹¹Naye tukwikiriza okukolebwa kwa mukama waiswe Yesu era boona batyo.¹²Ekibiina kyoona ne kisirika nibawura o Balunabba no Pawulo nga ba kurunguura obumanyisyo ne bamagero byoona o'Nnyamwanga bbye yabakolesyanga omumawanga.¹³Awo nibamaare okusirika o'Yakobo nairamu nakoba nti abasaza baluganda, mumpuliirye,¹⁴o'Siimyooni arunguure o'Nnyamwanga niyasookere okubona amawanga okwiziramu eibara ryamwe abantu.¹⁵Ebigambo bya nnabbi bbikwisana neebyo nka bwe byawandiikibwe,¹⁶Oluvanyuma lwebyo ndikyuka, ndi yomboka neera e Wema ya Dawudi eyagwiire omu kumenyeka kwaayo ndi kwomboka neera, era nkwiiza kugiroongosa.¹⁷Abantu abakusigalawo abakusigalawo bbatoole omukama, namawanga goona agetebwa eibara ryange oku bbo,¹⁸Nimwababa omukama, okutegeza ebyo byoona ebyo byoona okuzwa omu kusooka kwa nsi.¹⁹Nikyo nzwa nsalawo tuleme kuteganya aboo abazwa omu mawanga okukyukira o'Nnyamwanga;²⁰naye tubawandikire bewaalenge obugwaagwa obwa bifananyi, nobweenzi, nebinigiibwe, nomusaayi.²¹Kubba okuzwa eire neire o'Musa alina mu buli kibugga abamukobera, nga asomesebwa mumakumbaniri bbuli ssaabitti.²²Awo nebakikiriza abatumwanabakaire amwei nekanisa yoona okulonda abantumumu bbo okubatuma omu Antiyokiya no Pawulo no Balunabba; Yuda ayetebwa Balusaba no Siira, abantu abakulu omu baluganda;²³nibawaandiika nibagikwatisya omu mikono gyaabwe nti abalaangi nabaluganda, Abakaire, tulamukirye abaluganda abali omu Antiyokiya nomu Busuuli nomu Kirukiya abaali omu mawanga;²⁴Kubba tuliire nti abantu abazwiire awaiswe bbabasasamaize nebigambo nga bikwindula emyoyo zaabwe, bbe tulagiranga;²⁵tusiime, nitutegaite nomwoyo gumwei, okulonda abantu okubatuma jjemuli amwei nabamikwaano jjaiswe Balunabba no Pawulo,²⁶abantu abakusinga obulamu bbwabwe olweibara rya mukama waiswe o'Yesu kurisito.²⁷Nikyo tuzwiire tutuma o'Yuda noSiira era abaali bakobera obumwei bbwenyini nomunwa.²⁸kubba omwoyo ogwikiiri gwasimire naiswe tuleme okubatiika omugugu ogukooto gwoona wabula bbini ebikusaana,²⁹okwewalaanga ebiweebwa eddi ebifananyi, nomusaayi, nebinigiibwe, nobweenzi; nimwalyekumaanga ebyo, mukwiiza kubbanga kusai. mweraba.³⁰Awo bbo, nibasindikibwaanga nibaiza e Antiyokiya, ne bakumbaniya e kibiina ne babakwatisya e bbaluwa.³¹Ni baasomere ni basemeerwa olwakubulirirwa okwo.³²O'Yuda no Siira, kubba bbaali bba nnabbi, ne babuliira abaluganda omu bigambo bingi, nibabagumya.³³Nibamaareyo e biro, nibabasibula abaluganda na miremba okwirayo eddi abatumire.³⁴Naye o'Siira yaikiirize okusigalayo.³⁵Naye o'Pawulo no Balunabba ne balwaayo omu Antiyokiya nga begesya nga era bbabulira ekigambo kya mukama waiswe amwei nabaandi baingi era,³⁶Ennaku nizayakairewo o'Pawulo nakoba nti Balunabba kale tulambule abaluganda mu buli kibugga gye twabuliraanga e kigambo kya mukama waiswe, tubone nka bwe baali.³⁷O'Balunabba era nayeenda okutwaala o'Yokaana eribara ryamwe eryakabiri Makko;³⁸naye o'Pawulo teyasiimire kumutwaala oyo eyabalekere omu Panfuliya natayaba nabo oku mulimu.³⁹Newabbaawo empaka ziingi no kwawukana ne bawukana, Balunabba natwaala o'Makko nawanika amanga okwaaba e Kupulo;⁴⁰naye o'Pawulo nalonda Siira, nazwaayo, abaluganda ni bamusigiire e kisa kya mukama waiswe.⁴¹Nayakala omu Busuuli nomu Kirukiya nga akugumya e kanisa.

16

¹Era naika e Derube nomu Lusitula; bona, waliyo omwegesya eibara niye Timoseewoiriize, omwana wamukazi omuyudaaya eyaikiriize; naye oitamwe muyonaani. ²eyasimiibwe abaluganda abaali omu Lusitula nomu Ikonio. ³Oy'Opawulo nayendya okwaba naye; namutwaala namutayiira olw'Abayudaaya abaali omubifo ebyo; kubanga bona bamumaite nko'itaabwe eyaali omuyonaani. ⁴Nibaali nga bakwaala omubibuga nibabawa okukwatagana ebyalagiriwe abatume nabakaire abaali omuyerusaaalemu. ⁵Awo ekanissa nizigumira omukwiikiriza, nezeyongeranga obwiingi buli lunaku. ⁶Nebaakala omunsi ya Fulugiya ne ya Ggalatiya, kubba baganiibwe omwoyo mwiikiiri okubaza ekigambo omu Asiya; ⁷nibaikire ampii no Musiya, nebagezzaku okwaaba omu Bisuniya, nomwoyo gwa yesu natabaganya; ⁸nebekoloobya Musiya, nebaika omu Tulowa. ⁹Opawulo nabona okubonekerwa obwiire, omuntu Omumakedoni nga ayemereire era nga akumwegayiira nga akoba nti wunguka oike e Makedoni otuyambe. ¹⁰Niyamaare okubona okubonekerwa, amangu ago netusala amagezi okwiimula okwaaba e Makedoni, nga tukumanya nti onyamwanga atweterere okubabuuliira ejiri. ¹¹Nikyo twazwiire tutaambula okuzwa e Tulowa netukwaata enziira egigolokoki okwiika e Samoserakiya, okulunaku lwaka biri netwiika e Neyapoli; ¹²netuzwaayo okwiika e Firipi; nikyo ekibuga kya Mekadoni ekikusokerwaku okuluda olwo, ekyayombokeibwe abaruumi; netubba omukibuga omwo netulwaamu enaaku. ¹³Awo okulunaku lwasabiiti netuwuluka omumulyango gwakibuga okwaa okumwiiga jetwalowozanga nti waliyo ekifo ekyakusabiraangamu; netwikala netubaza nabakazi abakumbaine. ¹⁴Awo omukazi eibara ryamwei niye Ludiya, omutungi wangoye ezafulungu, wamkibuga Suwatira, eyasinzanga onyamwanga, natuwuura; omukama waiswe namuswekula omwoyo gwamwe okuwuliirya Opawulo byeyabalize ¹⁵mwiingire omunyuba yange mubbe omwo. natukaka. ¹⁶Awo olaikire nitwaali tukwaaba waali jetwaramiryanga, omwaala eyaliku odayimooni, eyalagula natusaanga, eyafuniranga amakama baamwe ebintu ebingi olwa kulagula. ¹⁷Oyo niyasengerereirye o'Pawulo naiswe nga akubazira aiguru nga akoba nti abantu bani bbairu bba Nnyamwanga ali aiguru omuno, ababakobeire enzira eya bulokozi. ¹⁸Nakolanga ntyo ennaku ziingi. Naye o'Pawulo niyanakuwaire omuno nakyuka nakoba odayimooni nti nkulangiiranti omwibara rya Yesu kurisito muzweeku. namuzwaku omukiseera ekyo. ¹⁹Naye abakama baamwe ne baaboine nga e suubi rya bintu byabwe nga riweirewo, ni bakwaata o'Pawulo neiggani ni bamuulula okumutwaala omukatale eddi abakulu, ²⁰ne baatwaala eddi abalamuzi i babakoba nti abantu bani basasamalya muno e kibuga kyaiswe, kubba Bayudaaya ²¹era bayegeserye empisa za muzizo isswe okuzikwaata niwankubbaire okuzikolanga kubba tuli Baruumi. ²²ekibbina nekyibimukiraku amwe; abalamuzi nibaboonora engoye zaabwe, nibalagira okubakuba emiigo. ²³nibabakubire emigo eziingi nebasindika omukomera, nebalagira omukuumi okubakuuma omuno. ²⁴oyo nimwo yalagire atyo nabasindika mukomera eryomunda, nakomeera amagulu gabwe omu nvuba. ²⁵Nayeobwire omwitumbi opaulo no siira nibasaba ni bembera onyamwanga, abasibe nibababa wuura; ²⁶amangu ago niwabaawo ekyikankano ekyikooto nemisiingi zakomera nizikankana; amangu ago enyiige zoon neziiguka; nebyali bibasibire byonna nebisindabuka; ²⁷Omukuumi wakomera naimuka nibweine enyige zakomera nga ziigule nasowola ekyoogi kyamwei nayaba okweita, kubanga ngakulowooza abasibe babombere. ²⁸Naye opaulo nabaziira aiguru nedoboozi erikooto nakoba nti oteekolakyibi; iswena tuli mpani. ²⁹nasaba etabaaza nairuka naingira, nafukamiriira opawulo no siira, ngakukankana, ³⁰nabawulukya enzai, nabakoba bassebo, ngwanire kukola ntyai okukolebwa, ³¹nebamukoba nti ikiriza omukama waiswe oyesu, walokokawe nenyuba yaamu. ³²Nebamukoba ekyigambo kyamukama waiswe oyesu naboona abali omunyuba yaamwe, ³³nabatwala omukiseera kyabwiire, nabanaabya emiggo; nasemerwa muno nenyubba yamwe neikiriza onyamwanga. ³⁴nabemeressa omunyuba yaamwe, nabaletera emenza, nasanyuka nenyuba yamwe yonna. ³⁵Naye nibwakeire emambya, abalamuzi nebatuma abaserikale baabwe nga bakubakoba nti mutaisye abantu aabo. ³⁶Omukuumi wankomyo nabuulira opawulo ebigambo ebyo nti abalamuzi batumire okubasindabula; kale aati muwuuluke, mwabe mirembe. ³⁷Naye opawulo nakoba nti batukubbiire mumaiso gabantu nga tukyaali kusaarwa musaango, nga tuli bantu baruumi nabatusindikiirya omunkomyo; naati baktutwiyamu kyama? mbee; naye baizire benyini nebatuwulukya. ³⁸Abaserikale nebabuulira abalamuzi ebigambo biini; nibatiina nibawuulire nti baruumi; ³⁹nebaiza nebabegayiira, nibabawulukya, nibendya bazwe omu kibuga. ⁴⁰Nibawuluka omunkomyo, nibaingira omunyubba ya Ludiya, nebabona abaluganda nebasemerwa nebazwayo.

17

¹Nibaakala omu Anfipoli ne Apoloniya nibaika e Ssesalonika eryaali eikumbaniri lya Bayudaaya; ²awo o'Pawulo nke bwe yaali mpisa yaamwe naingira omu bbo. Omu ssabbitti eisatu, nawakana nabo omu byawandiikibwe, ³Nga akuswekula nga akutegeza nti kurisito kyamusaanire okubonyabonyebwa nokuyimbokebwa omu baffu; era nti oyo Yesu nje gwe nkubakobera niye kurisito. ⁴Abamwe oku bbo nibaikiriza nibeegaita no Pawulo noSiira, nabaYonani abegeerya e kibiina ekikooto nabakyaala abakulu nabato. ⁵Naye Abayudaaya nibakwaatibwe obwiira ni batwaala abantu ababbi abakopi nibakumbanisya abantu nibasasamalya e kibugga. Nibazingiza e nnyubba ya Sooni ne beendya oku baleeta omu maiso ga bantu. ⁶Nibatabooina, ne kokotta ya Sooni nabagaanda baamwe okubatwaala omu maiso ga bakulu aba mu kibugga nga bakubazira iguru nti bbani nibo bbajumuka ensi bbaizire aani. ⁷No Yasooni yasembeirye. Bbani boona bbajemeeire ebiragiro bua Kayisaali nga bakoba nti waliwo omukama owoondi, Yesu. ⁸Nebasasamalya ekibiina nabakulu aba mukibuga ne bawuliirya eby. ⁹Nebamaare okweemeerya o Yasooni nabaandi ne babaaaita. ¹⁰Amangu ago ni basiindika obwiire o'Pawulo no Siira okwaaba e Beroya; naabo nibaikire eyo nibaingira omwikumbaniri rya Bayudaaya. ¹¹Naye bbani baali basai okusiinga Abassessalonika kubba bbaikiriize e kigambo nomwoyo ogugumu omuno bbuli lunaku bbaswekulanga ebyawandiikibwe aboo ebyo nimwo bbiri bityo. ¹²Abamwe abaingi nikyo bazwiire baikiriza, era nabakazi

abakyaala ababaYonani nabasaiza tibadooli.¹³Naye Abayudaaya aba ssesalonika nibategaire nti ekigambo kya Nnyamwanga kikobeeIbwe o'Pawulo era Beroya, nebayayo ne baweereera ebibiina ne babasasamalya. ¹⁴Awo amangu ago abaluganda nibasindika o'Pawulo okwaaba okwiika oku nnyanja;o Siira no Timosewo nebaaba eyo. ¹⁵Naye abasendekereirey o'Pawulo ni bamuleeta omu Asene, nibalagirwa okukoba o Siira no Timosewo bbabe jaali amangu ago nka bwebakusobola, ni baaba.¹⁶Naye o'Pawulo niyaali omu Asene nga akubalinda omutima gwaamwe ne gumuluma niyabooine e kibugga kiizwiire e bifananyi. ¹⁷Awo nawakaniranga omwikumbaniri na Bayudaaya na baali bakutiina o'Nnyamwanga era no mukatale bbuli lunaku aabo abasisinkananga. ¹⁸Awo abantu baamwe Abafirosofa aba Epikuliyo na ba Sotayiko, ni bamutanganana. Abamwe nibakoba nti akweendya kubaza ki onni okubutabutana abamwe ni bakoba nti okwisa nokubuulira embaandwa e zipya. Kubba yaali nga akubuulira Yesu nokuyimbooka¹⁹Nibamutwaala nibamuleeta Aleyopaago nga bakoba nti twasobola okutegeera okwiikiriza kuni okwiiza kwobazire nka bwekuli. ²⁰Kubba okuleeta ebigambo ebipya omumatwi gaiswe nikyo tukwenderya okutegeera amakulu ga bigambo bbini. ²¹Abasene bboona na bagenyi ababbangayo tebakolaanga kintu kindi wabula okubazaanga oba okuramya ekigambo e kipya. ²²O'Pawulo nayemeera akati wa Aleyopaago nakoba abasaiza aba Sene mbaboine omu byoona nga mukutiina muno e mbaandwa. ²³Kubba nimbaire nkwalala nimbona bye mukusiinza era ninsaanga e kyooto ekiwandikibweku nti KYA NNYAMWANGA AMAITIIBWE. Kale kye misiinza te mukitegeera nge kye nkubakobera. ²⁴O'Nnyamwanga eyakoore ensi neiguru byoona oyo, kubba niye mukama waiguru nensi tabba mu masabo agakoleebwe e mikono. ²⁵Ati tawerezebwa mikono gya bantu, nka bwakweendya e kintu, kubba ekyo niye abawa boona aboomi nokwiirya omwiika nebyoona. ²⁶Yakoore okuzwa okwoomwei mu bbuli gwanga lya bantu okwikaraanga oku nsi oku ludda lwoona, niyalagiirya nayawulamu obwiire ne nsaro eza kwikaara kwaabwe. ²⁷Bbaswaganenge Nnyamwanga mpozii bbawamantenge okumubona, wadde nga tali alai wa bbuli omwei okwiiswe. ²⁸Kubba omu oyo tubba boomi, tutambula, tubbaawo era abamwei abawaamwei bbayiiya bwe bakoba nti kubba era tuli zadde ryamwei. ²⁹Kale bwetuli e zadde rya Nnyamwanga tekitugwanira kulowooza nti o Nnyamwanga aisa zaabbu oba feeza oba ibbaale ebyolekebwa nobukama namagezi ga bantu. ³⁰Kale o'Nnyamwanga ebiro ebyo ebya butamanya ti yabiroleeranga naye anti bbuni alagira abantu boona abali woonwoona okwenenya, ³¹kubba yatairewo olunaku lwa kwaaba okusaaramu omusango ogwansonga ensi zoonza omu bantu gwi yayawiiremu, niyamaare okuwa boona ekikwikirizisya nayamuzwiire omu baffu. ³²Naye nibawuliire okuzukira kwa bafiire abamwei ne basekeera, era abandi nibakoba nti tuliwuura te olwa kigambo ekyo. ³³Nimwo bbatyo o'Pawulo nabazwaamu akati. ³⁴Naye abasaiza abamwe ne begaita naye nibaikiriza; mu aabo Diyonosiyi omwaleypaago nomukazi eibara rya Damali nabaandi amwei nabo.

18

¹Oluvanyuma lweebyo nazwa omu Asene naika Kkolinso. ²Nabona omuntu omu Yudaaya eibara ryamwei Akula, eyabyaaliibwe o'Ponto, yaali yakazwa omu Italiya, nomukazi wamwe Pulisika, kubba o Kulwawudiyo; yalagiire Abayudaaya okuzwa omu Ruumi naiza gyebaali. ³Era kubba bbalina omulimu gumwei nabaana babbanganabo nibakkola omulimu; kubba omulimu gwaabwe bbaali bakozi bba weema. ⁴Nawakaniraanga omwikumbaniri bbuli ssaabbitti nasendaseendanga aba Yudaaya naba Yonaani. ⁵Naye o Siira no Timosewo nibaazwiire e Makedoni, nawalirizibwa ekigambo, natega nko Yesu kurisito. ⁶Nibamulaangiire ni bamuzuma, nakunkumulya engoye nabakoba nti omusaayi gwaanywe gubbe oku mitwe gyaanywe; nje ndi mulongoki okutandika ati akwaaba eddi abamawaanga. ⁷Nazwaayo naingira omu nyubba yamuntu eibara ryamwe Tito Yusito, atiina o'Nnyamwanga, e yubba yaaamwe eiriraine eikimbaniri. ⁸Eera okulsupo, omukulu weikumbaniri, naikiriza omukama waiswe wa nyubba yaamwe yoonza; nabakkolinso baingi nibawuliire nibabatizibwa. ⁹Omukama waiswe nakoba o'Pawulo obwiire omukubonekebwa nti totiina naye bazaanga, tosirikaanga, ¹⁰kubba nje ndi amwei naawe, ndoowo muntu ali kulumbaanga okukola e kibbi kubba nina abantu bbaingi omu kibugga kini. ¹¹Namalayo omwaka ne myeezi mukaaga nga akwegesyaanga ekigambo kya Nnamwanga omu bbo. ¹²Naye o Galiyo niyaali nga akweewa eisaza rya Akaya, Abayudaaya ni baluumba o'Pawulo no mwoyo gumwei ni bamweeta gi basaraanga e misango. ¹³Nga bakoba nti okusendaseendanga abantu okusiinza o'Nnyamwanga engeri amateeka gye gatalaagiire. ¹⁴Naye o'Pawulo niyaali akwaaba okwasaba omunwa gwaamwei, o'Galiyo nakoba aba Yudaaya nti siinga wabbaawo okusobya oba okusiisa, okubbi nanywe abaYudaaya nokubaguminkiriza. ¹⁵Naye oba nga waliwo okubuulyaanga kwa bigambo namawaanga namateeka agaali omunywe nje tinyendya kusala musaango gweebyo. ¹⁶Nabagoba jjebasaara omusango. ¹⁷Bboona nibakwaata o'Sossene omukulu waikumbaniri ni bamukubbira jje basaara emisaango. Era o'Galiyo teyafiireyo omu biigambo ebyo. ¹⁸O'Pawulo namalayo ennaku zingi neera, nasiibula abaluganda nazwaayo, nawanika amatanga okwaaba e Busuuli, era amwe no Pulisikira no Akula; niyamaare okwesala eisoke omu Kekereya; kubba yerayiriire. ¹⁹Nibaika omu Efeso, bbaddi nabalekayo; naye ye omwenyini naingira omwikumbaniri nawakanya Abayudaaya. ²⁰Nibamwenderye okweyongerayo okwiikaara nataikiriza. ²¹Naye nabasiibula nabakoba nti ndiira neera gyemuli omu Nnyamwanga nga ayenderye, nawanika amatanga nazwaayo omu Efeso. ²²Napekka e Keisaliya, naniina nalamukya aba kanisa, naserengeta okwiika Antiyokiya. ²³Niyamaare ebiro ti biingi nazwaayo, nayaaara omu nsi eya Ggalatiya awo Fulugiya nga akuzwa kumwei, nga akugumya abegesya boona. ²⁴Awo omuntu omuYudaaya eibara ryamwe rya Apolo eyabyaaliibwe omu Alegezandereya, omuntu eyegeseebwe, oyo naika omu Efeso, ²⁵oyo yaali nga abuurwe enzira ya mukama waiswe, nga akwaaka omu mwoyo nabaza nayegesya muno ebigambo bya Yesu, nga amaite kubatiza kwa Yokaana kwonkai. ²⁶Oyo natabula okubaza nobugumu omwikumbaniri. Naye oPulisikira no Akula ni bawuliire nibamutwaala gye bali, nibongera

okumumanyisya enzira ya Nnyamwanga.²⁷Niyayenderye okusomoka okwiika e Kaya, abaluganda ni bamugumya nibawandiikira abegesya okumusemberyaayo nga; niyaikire nabayambanga muno abaikiriza olwa kisa. ²⁸Kubba yasiinganga abaYudaaya amaani gaingi omu maiso ga bantu, nga akutegeezanga omu byawandikiibwe nka o'Yesu

19

¹Awo olwaikire o'Pawulo niyaali e Kkolinso, o'Pawulo niyakaliire oku sayidi ezaiguru naika mu Efeso nasaanga abegesya abamwe; ²nabakoba nti mwabweibwe omwoyo agwikiiri nimwaikiriize?Nibamukoba nti bbee, nokuura te tuwuraanga nti waaliyo omwoyo ogwikiiri. ³Nabakoba nti kale mwabatiziiibwe kwingira mu kiki? nibakoba nti omu kubatizibwa kwa yokaana. ⁴O'Pawulo nakoba nti o'Yokaana yabatiize okubatiza kwa kweenya, nga akoba abantu bbaikirize bbaabe okwiiza emabegga waamwe, ye o'Yesu. ⁵Nibawuliire ni babatizibwa okwingira omwibara rya Nnyamwanga waiswe Yesu. ⁶OPawulo niyabatekereku emikono, omwoyo ogwikiiri nabaizamu, nibabaza endimi ni balagula. ⁷Abantu bboona bbaali ikumi na babiri. ⁸Naingira omwikumbaniri nabazanga nobugumu okumala emyezi issatu, nga akuwakananga era nga akusendasendanga olwa bigambo ebya bukama bwa Nnyamwanga. ⁹Naye abamwe nibakakanyaire ni batawura nga kuzumaanga enzira omu maiso ga kibiinja, nazwa gye bali, nayawula abegesya, nga akuwakananga bbuli lunaku omu somero rya Tulaano. ¹⁰Ebyo nibimala emyaka ibiri, bboona abaali bakwikala omu Esiya ne bawura ekigambo kya Nnyamwanga waiswe, Abayudaaya naBayonaani. ¹¹O'Nnyamwanga nakolanga ebya magero ebitakubonebwa bbuli lunaku omu mikono gya Pawulo, ¹²nabalwaire bbabaleteranga ebiremba ne ngoye eza ku mubiri gwaamwe, endwaire ni zibazwangaku, odayimooni nabazwaangaku. ¹³Naye era abantu Abayudaaya abatayina waabwe, abapeka odayimooni, nebetuminkiirya okubaza eibara rya Nnyamwanga waiswe Yesu okwaabo abaalina odayimooni, nga bakoba nti mbalayiza o'Yesu o'Pawulo gwa komberwa. ¹⁴Awo waliwo abaana musanju aba Skewa omuyudaaya okabona omukulu, nga akoba nti nkubalayiza o'Yesu o'Pawulo gwa buliira. ¹⁵Dayimooni nairamu nabakoba nti o'Yesu mutegeera no Pawulo mumaite; nanywe ninywe banaani. ¹⁶Omuntu eyaliku odayimooni nabagulukira nabasiiga boona nabayiinja, no kwiruka ni beiruka okuzwa omu nyubba eddi nga bali bwereere nga balina ebiwuundu. ¹⁷Ekyo ne kitegeerwa boona abayudaaya na yonaani abaikaraanga mu Efeso; entiisa ne bakwata boona, eibara rya mukama waiswe yesu ne rigulumizibwa. ¹⁸Era bbaingi oku bbo bbaikiriize ni baiza ni baikaara nbategeeza ebikolwa byaabwe. ¹⁹Era bbaingi oku bbo bbakolanga ebya busumu ne bakumbaniya abitabu byaabwe, ne babyokyerya omu maiso gaabwe boona; nebabala omuwendo gwaabyo ne babona ebitundu bya feeza obukuumi budooli. ²⁰Nimwo kityo ekigambo kya mukama waiswe nikyeyongeranga omu maani ne kiwangula. ²¹Ebyo nibyawaire o'Pawulo nalowoza omu mwoyo okwakaara omu Makedoni ne Akaya, no kwaaba e Yerusalemi, nakoba nti nindimala okubba ekyo, era kinsaaniire okubba ne Ruumi. ²²Natuma e Makedoni babiri oku bbo abamuwerezanga, Timosewo no Erasuto, ye omwenyini nalwaayo ebiro ti biingi omu Asiya. ²³Omukiseera ekyo ni wabbaawo akacwano ti kadooli olwa nzira. ²⁴Kubba omuntu eibara ryamwe Demeteriyo, omuweesi wa feeza e yakolaanga obusabo obwa feeza obwa Atemi nokufuniraanga abaweesi amagoba agatali gadooli; ²⁵nakumbaniya abo abakolanga emirimu ejjo, akoba nti abasaiza, mumaite nti omulimu ogwo obugaigga bwaiswe nimwo buzwa; ²⁶mukobona era mukuura nga ti mu Efeso wonkai nayeanga mu Asiya yooni o'Pawulo oyo era yeena asenderendere era akysire ebibiina bikooto, nga akoba nti abakoleibwe ne mikono ti ba Nnyamwanga. ²⁷Naye tiniswe sweenkai ababooine akabbi omu mulimu gwaabwe okunyomebwaanga, era naye ne sabo lya Atemi o'Nnyamwanga omukulu omukazi okulowozebwanga nti ti muntu, oyo nokugibwa nokwiyibwa omu kitinisya kyamwei, asinzibwa Asiya yooni nensi zoona. ²⁸Nibawuliire nibaizula obusuungu ni babazira aiguru nga bakoba nti Atemi wa be Efeso mukulu. ²⁹Ekyo kyona ne kiizula oktabula kuni; nibafubutuka no mwoyo gumwei okwiika omu Teyatero, nibamaare okukwaata o'Gayo no Alisutaluuko aba Mekeddoni, aatambulanga no Pawulo. ³⁰O'Pawulo niyendyanganga okwingira omu baantu, abayigirizwa ni batamwikiriza. ³¹Era abakulu abamwei aba mu Asiya bbali banywani bbamwei, nibamutumira nga bakumwegayiira aleke kwewaayo mu Teyatero. ³²Abamwe ni babazira iguru buundi, nibabona buundi kubba ekibiina kyaali kyetabwiire, ate nga nabandi baingi notategeera nsoonga eyabakumbanisirye. ³³Nibaiya Alegezanda omu kibiina, Abayudaaya nga bakumusindikiirya. Alegezanda nabaweenya no mukono nayeendya okwenyonyola eddi abantu. ³⁴Naye nibamutegaire nti muyudaaya, boona nibabazira aiguru ne doboozzi rimwei okumala e ssawa ibiri nti Atemi wa ba Efeso mukulu. ³⁵Omuwandiiki niyasirikirye e kibiina, nakoba nti abasaiza aba Efeso, timukitegeera nti e kibugga kya ba Efeso nikyo kikuuma e ssabo rya Atemi omukulu ne kifananyi ekyazwiire e Zewu. ³⁶Kale kubba ebyo tebyeganika, kibagwaniire nnywe okukakana nobutakola kintu mu kwanguyiirya. ³⁷Kubba muletere abantu bani abatanyagire bya mu ssabo tebanyomere Nnyamwanga waiswe omukazi. ³⁸Kale oba nga o'Demeteriyo nabaweesi abaali naye bbalina ekigambo oku muntu, enkiiko ziriwo nabamasaza bbaliwo; bbalopengane. ³⁹Naye abo nga bakuswagana ebindi, bbikwakusaarwa mwikumbaniri eribbaawo bbuliizo. ⁴⁰Kubba ddala tuyiinja okwikibwaku akabbi olwa keguguungo kani oka lwaleero, kubba naga ndoowo nsonga gye tuliyiinja kuwoza olwa kukumbaana kuni. ⁴¹Niyabalize atyo nayabulula ekibiina.

20

¹Akacwaano nikamaare ogwagwaana, o'Pawulo nayeta abegesya nabawuliiri nabasiibula, nazwaayo okwaaba e Makedoni. ²Niyayakaire olubajju luddi nabakoba ebigambo biingi, naika e Buyonaani. ³Niyabbaireyo emyezi eissatu, era Abayudaaya nibabbaire bbamusaliire olukwe, niyaali akwakwakala omu nyanja okwirayo omu Makedoni. ⁴Nibabba naye okwiika omu Asiya o'Sopateri omubberoya omutaani wa Pawulo, naba Sessalonika Alisutaluuko no Sekuado; no Gayo omu Darubbe no Timasewo; naba Asiya Tukiko no Tulofiimo. ⁵Bbani nibebembera nibatukuumira omu Tulowa. ⁶Iswe ne

tuzwa omu Firipi nitwanika amatanga oluzwanyuma lwa biro bya migaati egitagezeseeibwe, netubaikaku omu Tulowa mu nnaku itaanu; getwamaare ebiro musanju.⁷ Awo ekiro ekyakaserye omu Sabbitti, nitwakumbaine okumenya emigaati, o'Pawulo nanyumya nabo, nayeendya okwimula emambya nalwaawo omu kunyumya okwiikya omwi tuumbi.⁸ Niwabbaawo amataala gaingi omu kiseenye ekaiguru, gye twakumbaniire.⁹ Omwojo eibara ryamwe Yatuko naikaara omu dirisa, nakwatibwa otulo twiingi; awo o Pawulo niyalwiirewo nga akunyumya, nga akwatiibwe otulo twiingi nazwa omu nyubba eyakasatu, nagwwa nayibwaawo nga afiire.¹⁰ O'Pawulo nainama namugwaaku namuvumbagira nakoba nti mutabba kiboobo; obwoomi bwaamwe bbulimu omunda.¹¹ Naniina namenya omugaati nalyaaku nalwaawo nga akanyumya okwicca e maambya ale nazwaayo.¹² Nibaleeta omwojo nga mwoomi, ne basemeerwa akatali kaddooli.¹³ Naye iswe nitwebembera okwiika oku meeri nitwaaba okwiika e Aso, nga tukweendya okutwalana o'Pawulo kubba yaali nalagiire atyo, nga akweendya ye mbeye okwakala okulukalu.¹⁴ Niyatusangire omu Aso nitwabiranwa ne twiiza e Mituleene.¹⁵ Nitwanika amataanga okuzwaayo oku kiro kya kabiri nitwiika omu maiso ga Kiyo; oku lwakasatu nitwiika oku Samo; oku lwakanai nitwiika omu Mireeto.¹⁶ Kubba o'Pawulo yayikriize okwakala omu Efeso omu meeri aleke okulwa omu Asiya, kubba yaali akwanguwa, nikyabba kikusoboka okubba omu Yersaalemi okulunaku lwa pentekote.¹⁷ Niyaali omu mireeto natuma omu Efeso nayeta abakaire ba kanisa,¹⁸ Nibaikire gyaali nabakoba nti nywe mumaite okuzwa oku lunaku olwekereire ninainamire omu Asiya ninabbanga nanywe omu biro byoona.¹⁹ Nga nkuwereza omukama waiswe no buteeki bwoona na maligga nokusendebwasendebwa kwe nabwoine omu nkwe za Bayudaaya,²⁰ nintebbisaanga okubakoba ekigambo kyoona ekisaine, no kubegesaanga omu maiso ga baantu no mu buli nyubba,²¹ nga nkukobera abayudaaya amwei nabayonaani okwiramu eddi o'Nnyamwanga nokwikiriza omukama waiswe Yesu kurisito.²² Anti, bbona, nembwebweibwe omu mwoyo okwaaba e Yersaalemi nga timaite bye nalibonayo.²³ Wabula nga omwoyo akweera okunkoba omu buli kibugga, nga akunkoba nti okubbweebwa no kwasayasanzibwa kuundindire.²⁴ Naye obwoomi bwange tenkubulowooza nka ekintu, nga bwa bbeeyi gyendi, ndeke nyingire olugendo lwange nokuwereza kwe nawaire omukama waiswe Yesu kurisito, okukobera enjiri ya kisa kya Nnyamwanga.²⁵ Anti, bbona, nje nkumanya ti mukyambona namaiso gaange nywe nyweena nenakolanga nga nkubulira obukama.²⁶ Nikyo nkubakoba ereero nti nje ndi mwikiiri okulwamusaayi gwa boona.²⁷ Kubba tinebbisaanga kubakobera kuteesa kwa Nyamwanga kwoona.²⁸ Mwerindenge nywe nyweenkai noluggo omwoyo akweera gye yateekere nywe okubba abliisya, okulisiyaanga e kanisa ya Nnyamwanga jjegeguliire nnmusaayi gwaamwe okulwaanywe,²⁹ nje maite nga bwendimala okuzwaawo owaaki ezaandi ziringira omu nywe, nizaali sasira oluggo.³⁰ Era omunywe nywenkai mwalizwamu abantu nga bakubaza ebigambo ekyami, okululula abegesa emabegga waabwe.³¹ Kale mubwaine, mwizukire tinalekaangawo kubalabula namaliga ga bbuli muntu oku myaka esaatu emisa no bwiire.³² Era nati nkubalekera o'Nnyamwanga nekigambo kya kisa kyamwei okusobola okwomboka no kuggaba obusika omwaabo abatukuziibwe.³³ Tinegoomber ku feeza ya muntu yeena ne bwewankubbaire ozaabbu ne bwewankubbaire ekizwaaro.³⁴ Nywe mumaite nga emikono gini nigyo jjakolanga bye nayeendyanga nabo ababonanga naanje.³⁵ Mbalangire omu byoona ne kikusaana okukola e mirimu mutyo okujunanga abatalina maani, nokwizukiranga ebigambo bya mukama waiswe Yesu bye yakobere ye yeenkai nti okuwa kwa mukisa kukusiinga okutwaala.³⁶ Niyabazire atyo nafukamira nasabira amwei nabo boona.³⁷ Nibakuunga muno boona, nibamugwa omwikoti o'Pawulo ni bamunywegerra.³⁸ Nga banakuwaire okusingira kimwe olwakigambo kyamwei nti tibakyairayo ku mubona, nebamusendekeerya okwiika oku meeri.

21

¹ Awo olwaikire nga tumaare okuwakana nabo nituzwayo, netukwata enzira ejigolokoki okwika ekoosi, okulunaku lwakabiri netwika Eroda, netuzwayo netwika Epatala.² Netwasangire ekyombo nga kyikwaba Efuyiniiki, nitunina netwaaba.³ Nitwalengeire Kupulo, netukireka okumukono gwakono netwaba Ebusuuli, netwiguka ettulu; kubanga eyo ekyombo nijo kyayenderyanga okutikuura ebintu.⁴ Twabweineyo abegesa netumalayo enaaku musanju. Abo nibokoba opawulo o'mwoyo aleme aleme kunina moyerusaalemi.⁵ Awoo nitwamarayo enaku ezoo nituzwayo nitwaba, boona nibatusendekeryaku nabakali nabaana abato boona okwika enzai wakyangabuuga; netufukamira okulubalama lwanyanja, netusaba :⁶ netusibulangana, netusabaala omkyombo, naye boo nibairayo.⁷ Eswena nitwamare olugendo lwaiswe okuzwa eTuulo netwika : Potolemaayi: netulamukya abaluganda netumala naboo olunaku lumwei.⁸ Okulaku lwakabiiri netuzwayo netwika ekayisaliya :netwingira omunyuba yaa Firipo, omubulizi wanjiri, omwei okubaali omusanju netwikala naye.⁹ Naye oyo yaliina abaala banai abatamaite musaiza abaluganda.¹⁰ Nitwalwireyo enaku ezingi, Ebuyudaya newazwayo omuntu omulangi ebaira ryamwei Agabo.¹¹ Naiza jetuli nalola olukobba lwa Pawulo neyesiba amagulu nemikono jamwei nga akooba nti nimwo abaza atyo omwoyo omwikiiri nti Abayudaaya nimwo balisiba batyo omoyerusaalemi omuntu omukama wa lukobba luni, balimuwayoomikono jamawanga.¹² Netwawulire ebyo, iswe nabantu bamukitundu ekyo netumwegaira aleme kweema moyerusaalemi.¹³ Awoo Opawulo naramu nti, mukukola kiki ekyo? kubba nje tinetegekere kuwebwa nokufiira omoyerusaalemi olweibara lyamukama waiswe oyesu kurisito.¹⁴ Niyalemere okuura netumuleka nga tukooba nti oamukama waiswe nibyo byakwendya bikolebwe.¹⁵ Awoo oluzwanyuma lwanaku ezo netwimula emiggugu jaiswe netwaaba Eyerusaalemi.¹⁶ Era nabegesa abazwire Akayisaliya nebaaba naiswe, nitwaikire netuba omumaka gamunasoni owa kupulo omwei okubegesa abasoka.¹⁷ Netwaikire Eyerusaalemi abaluganda nebatusemberya gesanyu.¹⁸ Okulanaku olwakabiri Opawulo naingira amwei naiswe omwa Yakobo; era abakakaire boona boona bbaliwo.¹⁹ Niyamaare okubalamukya nabakobera bbuli kimwei o'Nnyamwanga bye yakolanga omumawanga omu buweereza bwamwei.²⁰ Bboona nibawuliire nibagumirya o'Nyamwanga; nibamukoba nti okubona, owaluganda, enkumi

za bantu omu Buyudaaya abaikiriza, booona balina okukwata amateeka. ²¹Aboo bakobeeirwe ebigambo nti niwe ayegesya aba Yudaaya abaali omu mawanga ogobeera amateeka ga musa, baleme okomola abaana abato wadde okutamburaanga omu mpisa za kiyudaaya. ²²Kale kiki kini? tebaalemwe kuura ntu oizire. ²³Kale kola nka bwe tukubona; tulina abasiza bannai abalayiire ebirangiro. ²⁴Batwaale oyerukiya amwei nabo, abawe ekirita basaleku eisoke; bbona bakwiiza kutegera ebigambo byebabakoba akuume tebiriyo; naye weena omwenyini wegenderezege okukwaata amateeka. ²⁵Naye abamawaanga abaikiriza twandiikire netusala omusaango nti bekumeenge omubintu ebiweebwa edi ebisani nomusaayi nebinigiibwe nobwenzi. ²⁶aw'Opawulo natwaala abantu, okulunaku olwakabiiri nayeerukirwa amwei naboo naingira omukanisa okulanga enaku zakwerya nezikire, okwikya ekikuwebweyo nikyawebweyiyo okulwaboona bona. ²⁷Awoo ebiro omusaanju nebyali birampi okwiika Abayudaaya omu Asiya nebamubona omukanisa nebasemeerwa ekiina kyona nebamukwatta. ²⁸Nga bakubazira iguuru nti abasaiza abayizirairi, mutuyambe: onii niye omuntu odii eyegesya bbona buuli kifo obbubi okubantu nomumateka nomukifo kiini: era mwona aleteere Abayonaani omuyekalu, asisire kifo ekikulu. ²⁹Kubanga baali bamare okubona Otulofiimo omuwefeso nga linaye omukibuga: nebamanya nti OPawulo emuletere omuyekalu. ³⁰Ekyangabuga kyonokiyona nekigugumuka, nabantu nebakumbana omubwangu, nebakwata Opawulo nebamuwulula omuwukya enzai wakanisa: amangu ago enyigge nezigalwawo. ³¹Nebaali bakusala amagezi okumwita, ebigambo nebika okumulu wakitongele kyabasirikale nti Eyerusaalemi yoono efukukire. ³²Amangu ago natwaala abasirikale nabasaiza nebaserengeta jebaali mubwangu. Bbona nibabweine abasirikale nebalerawo okuuba Opawulo. ³³Awoo nebasembera nebamukwata nalagira okumubwesya enjegere ibiiri; nabulya nti niye naani, era akoreki. ³⁴Abamukibina nebabazira aiguru abandi nabandi natategeera maziima olwakubazira aiguru, nalagira okumutwaala omu kigo. ³⁵Niyaikire okumadaala, nikyo azwa aimulibwa abasirikale olwamaani gakibiina. ³⁶Kubanga ekibiina kya bantu abaali bakusengeerya nga bakubazira iguru nti mwite. ³⁷O'Pawulo niyaali alampi okwinkingira omu kigo nakoba omukulu wa baserikale nti kisai mbeeku ne byenkukoba? Nakoba nti omaite oluyonaani? ³⁸Tiniwe mu Misiri oddi omu nnaku ezayakaaire eyaganisirye abantu enkumi einnai okubaita abaandi nabatwaala omwiguru. ³⁹Naye o'Pawulo nakoba nti ndi Muyudaaya owa Talusu ekya Mukirukiya, tindi wa mu kibugga ekitali kimanyiki: era nkwegayiriire, ndeka mbaze nabantu. ⁴⁰Niyamwikiriize, o'Pawulo nayemeera oku madaala nabuulira abantu omukono: nibasirikire, nabaliza olulimi olwa Ebbulaniya nga akoba nti.

22

¹Abasaiza abaluganda nabasebo, muwuure ensonga gye mbalwoozera naati: ²Nebawuliire nga abalize omululimi olwebbulaniya nebeyongera okusirikira nabakabaka nti, ³Nje ndi Muyudaaya eyabyaliibwe omu Ttalu ekya Kerukiya, naye eyaleerwe mu kibugga Mukyangabugga muni okumagulu ga Gamalyeri eyayegeseibwe muno empisa za mateeka ga bajjeja, ⁴nembanga nobwiiya bwa Nnyamwanga nka nywe ni muli ereero: nenjaguzaanga omwanda guni nokubaita, nga mbasiba era nokubateeka omunkomyo abasaiza na bakali, ⁵era nakoba Akira niye mujuurwa wanga amwei nabakaire boona: Era boona nebampa e bbaluwa eddi abaluganda ni batambula okwaaba e'Damasiko ababbeireyo bbaletibwe mu Yerusaaalemi nka abasibe okubonerezebwa. ⁶Awoo olwaikire ninaali nkutambula nga ndampi okwiika e'Damasiko omukaiyaangwe amangu ago akanyango akaingi kazwiire omwiguru ne kayaka era ne kanetooloola: ⁷Ningwa ansi, nempuura e doboozii nga rikunkoba nti Sawulo, onyiganyiryaki? ⁸Nje ninyiramu nti niiwe naani, mukama wange? Nankoba nti ninje Yesu omunazaleesi gwoyigganya we. ⁹Abaali amwei nanje ne babona eisana, naye nebatawura eiraka ryooyo abaza nanje. ¹⁰Nenkoba nti nakola ntyai, mukama wange? Mukama waiswe nakoba nti imuka, oyabe e Damasiko, wakoberwaayo ebigambo ebyo byoona bye walagiirwe okukola. ¹¹Bbwe ntasoboire kubona olwa kitinisya kyaisana liddi, nekwatibwa oku mukono abo abaali nanje nenyika omu Damasiko. ¹²Omuntu omwei eibara ryamwe Ananiya atiina o'Nnyamwanga amateeka, ayasimiibwe Abayudaaya abaikala eyo. ¹³Naiza gyendi nayemeera weendi nankoba nti waluganda Sawulo, lubulya. Mukiseera ekyo nimboniya okumuola. ¹⁴Nakoba nti Nnyamwanga wa baziiza baiswe yakomerye weteje ebyo byakweendya, era obona omwiiri oddi, era owure eiraka erikuzwa omumunwa gwaamwe. ¹⁵kubba wabbanga mujuurwa wamwwe eddi abantu boona olwa bigambo bbyoboine ne byowuliire. ¹⁶Kale naatii ekikulwiisya kiki? ¹⁷Awoo olwaikire ninaali e Yerusaaalemi, ninaali nkusaba omuyekalu omwoyo gwange negwinduka. ¹⁸nimubona nankoba nti yanguwa ozwe mangu omu Yerusaaalemi, kubba tebalikiriza we kubategeza ku nje. ¹⁹Nanje nimukoba nti mukama wange, bbo bbenyini bamaite nti ninje nabatekaanga omu nkomyo era nga nabakubiranga mu buli inkumbaniri abakwikiriza; ²⁰era nga nomusayi gwa mujuurwa waamu o Sitefano ni gwasensekere, njena kenyini naali nga inyemereere awo, nga nsimiire, nga nkuuma ebizwaalo bbya bamwitire. ²¹Nankoba nti yaba: kubba nje nkwaaba kutuma alai amawanga. ²²Nebamuliira okwiicca oku kigambo kini ne baimucca amaraka gaabwe nga bakoba nti ayiibwe ayisana atyo. kubba tikise abbe mwoomi. ²³Bwebaali nga bakubaliza aiguru no kasuka engoye zaabwe, era nga bakududumula occuucu iguru. ²⁴Omusaiza omukulu nalagira okumuleeta omu kiggo, nakoba okumukemerya ne miiggo alyooke ategeere ensonga gye bamujunainiye okubaliza aiguru oku ye atyo. ²⁵Nibaali bamaare okumusiba enkobba, o'Pawulo nakoba omusaiza eyaali ayemereere ampi nti tikya muziro nnywe okubba omuruumi akyaali kusaarwa musango. ²⁶Omusaiza niyawuliire nakobera omusaiza omukulu, namukoba nti okwaaba kolaki? Kubba omuntu oni muruumi. ²⁷Omusaiza omukulu nayaba gyaali, namukoba nti nkobera, we oli muruumi? nakoba nti mananu. ²⁸Omusaiza omukulu nairamu nti nje nafunire oburuumi bbuni ne biintu binyamwingi. O'Pawulo nakoba nti naye nje nimwo nabyaliirwe. ²⁹Awoo amangu ago ni bamuleka abaali bakwaaba oku mukemerya eera no musaiza omukulu natiina niyamaare okutegeera nti muruumi, kubba yaali amusibire. ³⁰Naye oku kiro kya kabiri, nimwo yenderye

okumanya amazima ensonga Abayudaaya gye bamulagiire okumuloopa, ne bamusindabula nalagira abakabona abakulu nolukiiko lwoona okumabbana, naleeta o'Pawulo namuteeka omu maiso gaabwe.

23

¹O'Pawulo niyekalirya amaiso abalukiiko nabakoba nti abasaiza abaluganda, nje netegereeize no mwoyo gwoona ogusai omu maiso ga Nnyamwanga okwiika ku lunnaku luni. ²Okaboona akusiinga obukulu Ananiya nalagira abamwemereireku okumukubba omunwa. ³O'Pawulo nalyoka namukoba nti o'Nnyamwanga ali kukubba, we ekisenge ekyasigiibwe okweera; era oikaire okunsaara omusango nkamateeka ni gali, nolagira okunkubba nkamateeka ni gakulagira? ⁴Abaali bamwemereireku ampi ne bakoba nti okuzuma okabona akusiinga obukulu owa Nnyamwanga? ⁵O'Pawulo nabakoba nti mbaire ti mumaite, abaluganda nga niye kabona akusiinga obukulu: kubba kyawandiibwe nti tobazanzanga kubii kumukulu wabantu abbo. ⁶Naye opawulo niyategeire ekitundu ekimwei eKyabasaddukayo nekya kabiiri eky Bafaalisaayo, nabazira aiguru omulukiiko nti abazeiza abaluganda, nije ndii mufaalisaayo mwaana wabafalisaayo: nsaarwa omusango olwa suubi nokuzuukira kwa bafu. ⁷Niyabazire atyo niwabbawo okulwaana Abafalisaayo na Saddukaayo, ekibiina nikyawuukanamu. ⁸Kubba Abasaddukaayo bakoba nti nddowo kwiizukira, wadde bamalaika, wadde mizzimu: naye Abafalisaayo baikala byona. ⁹niwabawo okukayana kwingi; abawandiki abamwei abamwukitundu kya bafalisayo nebayemera nibawakana nga nga koba nti tetukubona kibi kyakore; era kyaba kityai nga omuzimu gwamwei gubalize oba omalaika. ¹⁰niwabawo okulwana okwingi, omwami omukulu nga akkutira opawulo nga bakwaba okumukutula, nalagira ekitongole okwira ansi okwiza akati omubboolwamani, okumuletakigo. ¹¹Awo omukire kyakabiri, omukama waiswei nayemera nga akoba nti guuma omwoyo, kubba niwategeize ebigambo byange omuyerusalemi, era kikukwanire okutegeza otyo nomu Rumi. ¹²Nebwakyeire emambya, Abayuudaaya nebandyangana nebeya obweyamo nga bakukoba nti tebakwiiza kulya wade okunywa wabula nga bamare okwita Pawulo. ¹³Abekobanire batyo nebakala omu makumi anai ¹⁴Abo nibeiza edi abakabonna abakulu nabakeire nebakoba nti okwekolimira twekolimire obutakomba kukantu wabula nga tumare okwita O' Pawulo. ¹⁵Kale ati bunni nnywe nolukiiko mukobe omuseizza omukulu amulete ansi jemuli nga bakwendya okweyongera okumanya amazima agabigambo byamwei: neiswe, yabanga akyali kusembera, twetekeretekere okumwita. ¹⁶Naye omwana wa wamwanyinaze wa Pawulo nawuura olukwe luni, neiza neigira omu kiigo nakobera O'Pawulo. ¹⁷O'Pawulo nayeta omwi okubaseiza namukoba nti "twali omwojjo oni edi omuseizza omukulu kubba alina ekigambo ekyakumukooba" ¹⁸Awo odi namutwala namuleta edi omuseizza omukulu nakoba nti " Pawulo omusibe yanyetere nanegayiira okuletera omwojjo onni nga alina kyakwaba okukobera" ¹⁹Omuseizza omukulu namukwata oku mukono niyayawula omukyama namubulya nti " bigambo ki byolina okunkobera? ²⁰Nabakoba nti Abayuudaaya betesere okwegayiira okuleta O'Pawulo emambya ansi wa lukiiko nga akwaba okwongera okumubulya amazima aga bigambo byamwei. ²¹Kale we tobeikiriiza, kubba abantu babwe bamuteyegere okusinga amakumi anai abekolomire obutalya wade okunywa wabula nga bamare okumwita nabo ati bunni betegekere nga bakulindirya we okubasubiza. ²²Awo omuseizza omukulu nasibula omwojjo, niyamare okumatiiza nti "takoberaku muntu nga onobeire ebigambo binni." ²³Nayeta babiri oku baseiza nakoba nti, " mutegeke abasirikale ebikumi bibiiri okwababa e Kayisaliya, na bakumbalassi nnsanjju, nabamasuumu ebikumi bibiiri omu saawa eyakasatu obwire." ²⁴Era bababonere ebisolo leke O'Pawulo eikaleku era bamutwale mirembe edi Ferikisi oweissaza. ²⁵Nawandika ebaluwa nga eri eti: ²⁶" Kulawudiyo Lusiya almukirye oweissaza omusei munno O' Ferikisi. ²⁷Omuntu oyo niyamare okukwatibwa Abayuudaaya, nibali nga bakwaba okumwita, ne nyizza ne kitongole jje bali nemubamauakku, ninategeire nga Muruumi. ²⁸Era ninatakirere okutegera ensonga eyamulopeserye, nomutwala omulukiiko lwabwe. ²⁹Nebonanga alopeibwe bya kubulya ebya mu mateka gabwe, naye nga ndowo nsonga yakumwitisya wade okusibibwa. ³⁰Ninategeire nti bamulyamu olukwe, amangu ago nimuweereza jjoli era nendagiira abamulopere okumulopera omu meiso gamu. ³¹Awo abasirikale nke bebalagirwe ne batwala O'Pawulo ni bamuleta omwitumbi okwiika omu Antipatuli. ³²Naye okulunaka olwa kabiri nebakala aba kumbalassi okwaba naye nibeirayo omu kiggo. ³³Abo nibeikire e Kayisaliya nabawa ebbaluwa oweissaza era ne bamwanjjura O'Pawulo. ³⁴Niyamare okugisoma, nabulya eisazza giyazwire, niyakobeibwe nti yazwire mu Kirukiaya. ³⁵Nakoba nti" Ndikuwuura abakulopere bonna nibalibawo, nalagira okumukumiira omu nnyuba eya Kerode.

24

¹Enakku nizakeirewo eitannu, okabona asinga obukulu Ananiya naserengetta nabakeire abamwi nomuntu omu bazzi Terutuulo: abo nibakobera oweissaza ebogambo O'pawulo bye yalopeirwe. ²Niyayeteibwe, Terutuulo natandika okumuloopa nga akukoba nti " kubba twali tufunire emirembe edi we nebigambo ebibbi nga bikulongosebwa omwiyanga lini olwa kulabiiriira kwamu. ³Tubikiiriiza enakku zona no mu bifo byona , Ferikisi omusei omunno nokwebalya kwoona. ⁴Naye ndemue okwongera okukeresya nkegayirire otuwuure omu bigambo bidyoli olwa busei bwamu. ⁵Kubba twabweine omuntu onni nga mubbi munni, ajemesya Abayuudaaya bona abali omu nsi zona era niye mukulu owa kitundu kya Abanazaaleesi. ⁶Yagezereku okusisa eyekaalu netumukwata , netwendya okumusara omusango nka mateka geiswe ni ggali. ⁷Naye omuseizza omukulu Lusiya neiza natumuyakku omu mikono gyeiswe nomanni geingi. ⁸Niyalangiriirere abamuvuunaana okwizza gyoli , niwamweburya wenkei oyinza okutegera bini byona bye tumuvuunaana . ⁹Era n'Abayuudaaya ni bamuloopa amweinga bakukooba nti bityo nimwo biri. ¹⁰Awo oweissaza ni yamutemeryakku okubaza , O' Pawulo neiramu, kubba mmeite oli mulamuzzi weiyanga lini okuzwa omu myaka gingi okuwozera ebigambo byange no myoyo ogugumu. ¹¹Kubba oyinza okutegera nga wakyali kwakalawo enakku ekumi

neibiri! okuzwa ninaniiniire e Yerusalemi okusinza. ¹²Era tibansanganga mu yekaalu nga nkuwakana no muntu oba nga nkujemesya ekibiina wade omwikkumbaniiro wade omu kibuga. ¹³Era tebasobola kukakaasa , oliwo ebigambo bibakunvuunana, ati bunnui. ¹⁴Naye kini nkukyatala oliwo nti ennzira nke bweriri lye betta enzikiiriiza nimwo ntyo mperezza O'nyamwanga wa bazziza beiswe nga nnyikiiriiza ebyawankibwe omum mateka no mu bya balangi. ¹⁵Nga nnina esubi Nyamwanga , era naabo benyiini lye basuubira , nti walibbawo okuyimbooka okwa beikiiri era nabatali beikiiri. ¹⁶Era nnyinkiira omu bigambo ekyo okubanga nomwoyo ogutaliina musango edi Nyamwanga nedi abantu enakku zoon. ¹⁷Awo nga wakeire emyaka gingi ne nnyiza okuleta ebyabooro edi eiyanga lyeiswe nebiwebwayo. ¹⁸Nninaali omwebyo Abayuudaaya abamwei abazwa omu Asiya ne basanga omu yekaalu nga nkutukuzibwa nga tinina kibiina wade oluyoganno. ¹⁹Abasaniire okubba wooli nokundumiirya oba nga balina ekigambo oku nnje. ²⁰Obba banni babaziire benyiini ekibbi kye babweine ni nemereire omu lukiiko. ²¹Wabula olweiraka linni eimwei lye nabaziirza eiguru, nga nyemereire omu bbo nti "Olwakoyimbooka okwa bafu nkusarwa omusanga gye muli ku lunaku luni"²²Naye Ferisikisi, kubba ye yaali absinga okumanya ebigambo eya nziira, nabalwisyawo nga abakoba okumanya ebigambo ebya nziira, nabalwisyawo nga abkoba nti " Naliserengeta O 'Lusiya omuseiza omukulu , ndisala omusango ogwa bigambo byanywe. ²³Nalagiira omuseiza okumukuma nomuwa eibanga , nobuteikiiriiza muntu yenna oku banywani bamwei, okumuweereza. ²⁴Naye ennakku nizaakeire Ferikisi neiza no mukazzi wamwei Dulusira, Omuyuudaaya, nayeta O' Pawulo namuwuuliirya oku bigambo ebya kwikiiriiza Kurisito Yesu. ²⁵Nniyali nga akutegeeza ebya bwikiiri nebya kwegendereza nebya musango ogukwaba okwiiza, Ferisiki natiina neiramu nti "Yaba ati bunni nendiba no mukisa ndikwetta"²⁶Era nasubiira O 'Pawulo okumuwa ebintu, nikyo yeyongeranga okumutumiranga okunyuumyanga naye. ²⁷Naye niwakeirewo emyaka ebiiri, obwa Ferikisi nebuweebwa O' Polukiyo Fesuto; Ferikisi niyatakiire Abayuudaaya okumusima naleke O' Pawulo nga musibe.

25

¹Awo O' Fesuto niyeikiire omwisaaza, niwakalawo enakku isaatu nazzwa e Kalisaya naniina e Yerusalemi. ²Abakabona abakulu nabakulu ba Bayuudaaya ni bamukooba O' Pawulo bye byeyalopeibwe ni bamwegaira ³Nga bakwendya bakole kusei okuyee amutumiire e Ywusaalemi bamutyegere omumuwanza bamwite. ⁴Naye O' Fesuto neiramu nti O' Pawulo akumirwa mu Kalisaliya, naye ye okenyenere yali alampia okuzwayo. ⁵Nabaakoba nti "kale omunywe abakala mwiize mwabee nanje bamuvuunane obanga aluuku ekibbi kyona kyona". ⁶Niyamareyo ewaabwe enakku ezitayakeire omu munanei oba ikuumi, nayaaba e Kalisaliya, olunaku olwa kabiiri naikala oku ntebbeesarwaku omusango nalagiira bamuleteere O' Pawulo. ⁷Niyeikire, Abayuudaaya abazwiire e Yerusalemi nibemera okumwerugura, nga bakuleeta ebikumujjuna binyamwingi era nga bizibu ebitakusoboka kulumirya. ⁸O' Pawulo niyewozaku nti "tinsisanga omu mateeka ga Bayuudaaya niwankubeire omukisa , niwankubeire edi oku Kaisali." ⁹Naye O' Fesuto niyatakiire Abayuudaaya okumusima neiramu edi O' Pawulo , nakoba nti" okwendya okwaba e Yerusalemi osarwe eyo omusango gwa biigambo binni omu meiso gange"? ¹⁰Naye O' Pawulo nakoba nti" nyemereire okuntebe esarwaku emisango eya Kaisali, wensaniire okusarwa emisango . tinsisanga edi Abayuudaaya era nkawe ontegere kimwe okusei. ¹¹Kale nimba nga nasiisire, era nga nakore ekigambo ekiseine okunyitisa , tingeine kuffa. Naye nibyabanga binni ebigambobye bakunjuunaana nga tibirowogonze ekimwe, Nndoowo muntu ayinza kunyiita omubbo nkujjuura Kaisali. ¹²O' Fesuto niyamare okutesa nabba omu lukiiko nalyoka neiramu nti "nkujjuura Kaisali olyaba edi O' Kaisali"? ¹³Awo niwayakeirewo ennakku, Agulipo omukama no Bereneko nebeika e Kalisaya nibalamucca O' Fesuto. ¹⁴Niyamare enakku zingi O' Fesuto nakobera omukama ebigambo bya Pawulo nga akukooba nti " waloowo omuntu O' Fesuto gwe yalekeere nga musibee. ¹⁵Nninali omu Yerusalemi , abakabona abakulu nabakeire aba Bayuudaaya nibankobera ebigambo byamwei nga bakwendya okumusaara omusango. ¹⁶Nimbeioramu nti timpiisa ya Baruumiokuweryayo omuntu abamujjunanga nga bakyali kubawo mu meiso ga mwei era nga accali kuwebwa ibanga lya kuwozza bye bamujjuneine. ¹⁷Awo ninakumbeine ani tinalwire nakadyoli naye okulunaku olwakabiri ninyikara okuntebe esaewaku emisango nindagiira okuleeta omuseiza oyo. ¹⁸Nibayemereire abamujjuneine nibataleta nsonga yabigambo ebibbi nke ninaali nkuloowwoza . ¹⁹Naye balina ebibulyo omu ddini yabwe nebya muntu O'yesu, eyafire O' Pawulo gwe yabazireku okubba omwomi. ²⁰Njjena ninaburwe engeri yabikebera nimubulya nga akwendya okwaba e Yerusalemi okusarwayo omusangoogwa biini. ²¹Naye O 'Pawulo niyajjulire okulindakku okusarwa omusango edi Augusto nindagiira oku mukama okwicca lwe ndimuweereza edi o' Kaisali. ²²Agulipa nakkoba o 'Fesuto nti, " nandyenderye njjena okuura omuntu oyo nakoba nti emmambya wamwuura"²³Awo okulunaku olwa kabiiri, Agulipa no Bereneko nibeizire nekitinisya ekikooto era nibeingiira omukiifo awaramurwanga emisango amwei nabakama abakuulu na bakungu abamukibuga ; O' Fesuto nalagiira O' Pawulo naleteebwa. ²⁴O ' Fesuto nakooba nti " Agulipa omukama wange nywena nabali anni iswena mukumuboona onni , ekibiina kyona ekya Buyuudaaya gwe begairere omu Yerusalemi nani nga bakubaziira eiguru nti taseine kuba mwomi. ²⁷²⁵Naye nje nga takore kigambo kisannire okumwitisya ;naye nebweyajjuurwa Agusito nonsala okumuwereza. ²⁶Tindiina kigambo kuyee ekya mazima omukama wangea nicco muleteire jemuli , era okusinga alowoowwe omukama Agusito nitwamala okumukemakema nndyoke mbee nekigambo ekya kuwandiika. Kubba nkubona nga cabusiru okuweera omusibe nga temunkobeire nsonga eziiri okuye

26

¹Agulipa nakoba OPawulo okwiikirizibwa okuwoza ensonga ezzo. Awo OPawulo nagolola omukono nabaza nti, ²Bye najunaanibwe Abayuddaaya byoona, Mukama Agulipa, neesimire kubanga nkwaaba olwaalero jooli. ³Era okussinnga kubanga mmaite empisa nebibuulirwa byoona ebiri omuBuyuddaaya, nico nzwa nkweegaira okuguminkiriza leke ompuliirye. ⁴Ate empisa zaange okuzwa omubutto ezaabandize okubba omwiiyanga lyaiswe nomuYerusaaemi, Abayuddaaya boona bazimaite. ⁵Obantegaire okusooka eirai, baanga bwakweendya okutegeeza, ninegenderezaanga omukitu ekikusiinga obuzibu obwa ddiini lyaiswe, nimba Mufalisaayo. ⁶Atinyemeraire okusalwa omusaango olwassubi ONyamwaanga lyeyassubize abasaiza baiswe. ⁷Lyebakussuubira okwiikaaku ebika byaiswe eikumi nebibiri, ngabakunyiinkira okuweerezaanga ONyamwanga omwiyangwe no mwiituumbi: Olwassuubi eryo, Omukama, Abayudaaya nico bazwa banyegeera. ⁸Kiki ekyibalowoozesya ntib tikiyinzika ONyamwanga oku imbola abafire.? ⁹Mananu nje nalowoozanga njenkai nga kyingwaanire okukolanga obubbi ebigaambo biingi okwiibara Iya Yesu Omunazaaleensi. ¹⁰Nokukolab ninkolanga otyo e Yerusaaemi, nje ninsibaanga omunkomyo abaikiiri boomwo baingi. Ninaweibwe obuinja, ninyikiriza okubaita. ¹¹Era nina babonerezaanga emirundi eziingi omumakuumbaaniro goona, nimbawuliryaanga okuboola, nimbagoongereeranga muno nimba yasasanianga okwicca omubyaanga buga byanzai. ¹²Awoninaali ngakwaaba e Ddamasiko nga ndina obuinja okulagirwa okwaazwiire eddi abakabona abakulu. ¹³Omwangwe, Omukama, nimbona ommuunzira eisana gwaazwiire omwiiguru okusinga okwaaka kwaisana nigumereketa niguneetoolola na'baali bakutaambula naanje. ¹⁴nitugwa iswena ansi nimpuura eirakka nga likubaza naanje omululimi olweEbulaniya nti Saawulo, Sawulo, Iwaaki okunjiganya? nicoo kizibu we okusaamba okumuwunda. ¹⁵Nje ninkoba nti niiwe nnaani, Mukama wange, Mukama waiswe nakoba nti niinje Yesu gwooyiganya wwe. ¹⁶Naye imuka, oyemeere okumaguii gaamu: nicoo nzwiire nkubonekeire. nkukomo obbenge omuweereza era omujuurwa weebyo. ¹⁷Ngankukuwonya omubaantu nomubanamawanga nga njinkukutuma okukingula amaiso gaabwe. ¹⁸bainduke okwiiza omukiituru baure eddi eisana na'kuzwa omubuinza bwa sitaani baire edi ONyamwanga, balyoke babeerye okuyiibwaku ebibbi no'bugweetwa bwabwe abayeribweolwakwiikiza. ¹⁹Ale, OMukama Agalipa, tinalemewe kugoongera kuswekuurwa kwamu iguru. ²⁰Nayenasookka okukobera abamu Ddamasiko nomu Yerusaaemi, era nensi yoono eyaBayudaaya nabamawanga okweenenya no'kwiindukira ONyamwaanga baakolanga ebikolwa ebissanire okweenenyezebwa. ²¹Abayudaaya nico baazwire baankwaata omukanisa nibagezaaku okuunta. ²²Ale ninafunire okubbeerwa okwaazwiire edi ONyamwaanga, okwiikya olunaku luni nnyemeraire ngankumanyisya abato nabakulu, ngatiinkubaza kyigaambo wabula abalaangi no'Musa byeyabazire nga akwaba okwiza. ²³Nkanikigwaaniira o Kuristo okubonyabonyebwa, era niye'lisooka omukuzikiira kwabaafiire okukobera eisana, abaantu namawaanga. ²⁴Niyawozere atyo o Fesuto nakoba neiraka erikooto nti, Owookere, Pawulo: okusoma kwaamukwiingi kukuccusa okubba omwaami. ²⁵Naye o Pawulo nakoba nti, timpookere, Fesuto omusai omuno, naye nkubaza orubazo olwamananu olwa buuntu obwoomi. ²⁶Kulwakubaa o Mukama amaite ebibazo bini nigwo nkubazira omumaiso gaamwei no'bugumu, kubanga tumaite, ebibazo bini tibyeekwekere eddi o Mukama goonze ekimwei kubanga co tikyaakoleibwe mubwiibbi. ²⁷Okwiikirya abalaangi, o Mukama Agulipa? mmaite nga okwiikiriza. ²⁸Agulipa nakoba o Opawulo nti okweendya okuseenderya onfoole omuKuristaayo. ²⁹O Pawulo nakoba nti nakusabiire o Nyamwanga olwassendasenda okudyoli oba okukooto tiniwe wenkai era naabo abakumpuura olwaleero okwiisa nkaje awatali kubweebwa kuni. ³⁰O Mukama naimuka, no wasaza, nibairika nabo abaali baikaire amwei nabo; ³¹Nibaireyo ekka, nibabaza boonkai nabonkai nga bakoba nti omuntu oni takooze kissaanire kumuitisya oba okumubbweesya. ³²Agulipa nakoba o Fesuto nti omuntu oni yaandisobaire okutaisibwa, ssinga tiyajjulirwe kaisaali.

27

¹awo nibawaayo swe okwaanika amantnga kwaba Italiya, nibawaayo pawulo nababwe abandi abamwei eddi omwaami eibara Iyaamwei niye yuliyo, owakitoongole kya Augusto. ²Nitutaambuula omu kyoombo ekya Adulamutiyo caali kyakwaaba omubikalanzira bya asiya, Nnitwazaayo, Alitaliuko owa makedoni omu ssesolanika yeena nga alinaiswe³ekiro ekyakabiri nitwiika esidon, Tutliyo nakola lusai Opawulo namwiikiliza okwaaba eddi abanywaani bamwei okumulokeera ⁴mituzwaayo nitwaakala kutaando e kupulo kulwakubba ompuungo yatulinganga iguru. ⁵nitwaayakaire omunyanja eya kirukiya ne panfuliya; nitwiika emula ekya lukiya. ⁶Omwaami nabonayo ekyoombo ekya Alegezanda nga kikwaaba italiyo natusomora omweekyo ⁷Nitwaayabire empola ebingi nitwiika lawampaka kunindo, ompungo niyatulemeserye, nitwaakala kuutundo Iya kuleete mu maiso gs solumone; ⁸nitwaakalaku lwampaka nitwiika mu kifo kyebeeta Emyalo Emisai awaliraine ekyangabuga lusaya; ⁹Niwayakairewo ebiro ebingi Obubbi bwaali nibumaare okubbaawo omunyanja kudwakubanga ebiro ebyakusiiba byali byakakaire Opawulo nabatemyaku. ¹⁰Ngaakukoba nti Abasaiza, Nkubona nga olutambulo luni lulibbaamu okusiisibwaku, Nokufiirwa nga okwingi tikwabintu era mwoona nobwoomi bwaiswe ¹¹Yeni omwaami naikiriza omugoba nomukama wa kyoombo Opawulo byeyabalize¹²olwakubba omwaalo tigwali gusai kwewoma mpuungo, abamwai baingi nibatteesa okuzwayo, kaisi balyoke baik efoyiiniki oweewoma ompuungo; we mwaaloo ogwa kuleete ogulolecaire akatti wabukiika, nobuzwaisana, naakati wabukiika obundi no buzwaisana ¹³Empuungo ezamaani nizaawungire empola, nibalowooza nti bafunire kyebabbaire kweenda, nibasiimbukane ssika nibaakala ompi muno ne kuleete¹⁴Yeni amabeya wa ebyo ebiro tilingi ompungo alimu okampangwe ogwaazwireyo ogweetebwa ewalukalo nawanga ¹⁵Ekyoombo nikitasobola kwaaba mu mpungo, nitukireka nitutwaalibwa ompuungo. ¹⁶Nitulweeyana olukaito kuntaanda Iyaiganzo eryeetebwa kawada, nitugadda okukwaatta eryaato. ¹⁷Nibaamare okuniinisya, nibairiira emigwa ezakugumya ekyoombo nibakweekebwa ansi, Nibaatinire

okuganibwa mu suluti nibatya ebyaali aiguru, Nibalwalibwa ompungo ¹⁸Nitwategaine omuno nompungo, ekiro ekyakabiri nibaziingulula ebintu. ¹⁹Orakulwakasatu nibanga nemikono zaabwe ebitwaala ekyoombo ²⁰Ora eisana gonze obunyenyenzi mubiro bingi ngatebikwaaka, ora ompungo timuddoli ekyatukwaite, embagawa ebyo esuubi riina eryakalakoka nirituwamamu. ²¹Enzala niyaali ejjingi, awo opawulo neyemera akatti waabwe nakoba nti kyabagwaanire, abasaiza, okumpuura obutaliga mu kuleete obutabona kunsinsikaarwa kuni nokufiirwa ²²Eratibuni mbakoba okuguma emyooyo kubbanga tiwabbe omunywe akwaakufirwa obwoomi nakaddoli wazira ekyoombo. ²³Kubbanga weendi niwo eyemeraire obwiire buni omulayika wa Nyamwaanga nje owaamwei, gwe ndamya. ²⁴Ngabakoba nti titina, pawulo kikugwaaine okweemera awali kaisaali era boona Nyamwaanga akuwaairye boona abalwaaba naawe ²⁵Ale mugume emyooyo, abasaiza; kubanga nkwiikiliza Nyamwaanga nga kiribanke bweyaankobre. ²⁶Naye kikugwaaine okunagibwa oku cooto. ²⁷Naye ekiro ekyakuminainai nikiyairye, tukukakundibwa eedi neiri mu Aduliya, mu matulutulu abategi nibateebereza nti bali ampi okwigereera olukalu; ²⁸Nibagera nibabona ebisubba amakami abarii nitwayabire kaddoli nibagera mwoona, nibabona ebisubba ikumi natabitaanu. ²⁹Nibaatinire okwiigera ewaali amababbale, nibanga amasiika, ana kiwende nibalindirya bukye. ³⁰Abatagi nibaali bakwendya okwiiruka omu kyoombo nibamala okutta eryaato mu nyanja ngabakaaba olwara amasiika ku sanda. ³¹Opawulo nakoba omwami naibaserikale nti Nimutaabbe bani omu kyoombo, nywe temwasobola kulokoka, ³²Abassurukale nibalyoka basala emigwa ezaryaato nibalirekka okwaaba. ³³Awo nibwaali bali ampi okuca, Opawulo na beegayira boona okulya oku mere, ngakoba nti ekyaleero kino kyaikumi nainai ze mwaakalindirya nga musiiba timukalya kantu. ³⁴Nilwo onkubegayira okulya oku mmere; kubanga okwolwaabalokola; kubabanga tiwabule kasoke ku mitwe zanywe nomwei. ³⁵Ni yamaara okubaza atyo nairiira omugaati niyeebaarya onyamwanga mu maiso ga boona nagubongolamu nandika okulyaka. ³⁶Boona ni baguma emyooyo boona nibalyaaka. ³⁷Nitubba iswe abaali omukyoombo emyooyo ebikumi bibiri nsanjunamukaaga. ³⁸Ni baamare okugandwa emmere, ekyoombo ne baziwewula nga bakunaga nngano omunyaanja. ³⁹Nibwakaire emambyo, nga tibamaitebe jabali yeni nibabona ekikono ekiriku omuseyuini bateesa, oba nga kintsoboka, okusyeeresya ekyoombo. ⁴⁰Nibatika amasiika nibagakka omunyaanja omu kaire ako nibasandabula emigwa engai epeka, ne baanika ettanga erimwai mu maiso eddi empungo ni boolekera omwirungu. ⁴¹Naye nabaikire omukifo ebinyege ebibiri webiitirana, nibasyeeryo ekyoombo; ensanda neseera neguma netanyeenya, naye ekiwenda ne mwanda nigwiuka namaani gamunyege. ⁴²Abasurukale nibatesa ababbwe baitibwe bata saanyiriira kwiiruka. ⁴³Yeni omwami ni yayenderye okuwonya opawulo, nabalesesere okola kye baatesere nalagira abakusobola okusaanya okweenaga bbabanze okwiika okukattale. ⁴⁴Nabandi abaasigairewo, abamwei oku lyato, nabandi okubintu byakyoombo, Awonimwo batyo boona nibaika okumutala mireembe.

28

¹Bwe twamare okukola nitulyoka tweteja nti enzikkiza eyettebwa Merita. ²Abanamanga nebatukola kusai obutali bwabuliizo olwa kubba nti bbakumire omuuro, nebatusemberya isweena olwaikenddi eyatoonnyere olwampungo. ³Naye oPawulo niyakumbainirye ekibba kyabukwii; nabutta omumuuro embalasaasa nizwamu olwabugumu nimwebapirya okumukono. ⁴Abanamanga nibabweine eccunyula nga kikulebeetera okumukono, nibekkoba boonkai nti amazima omuntu oni mwiiti, nmibweccabanti alokoire omunyaanja, omussanyo tegumwikiriza kubba omwomi. ⁵Naye nakubbaigurya omumuuro eccenyulula nababbaku kiziibu. ⁶Naye baddi nebalowwooza ntii yombokere, obaa asisiituke agwe nga mufu naye nibalwiirewo nga bamuloleera ne batabona kibbi kibairewo, nebccuka nebakoba ntii Nnyamwanga. ⁷Waali ampui nekitundu eccansuku ezamunto omukulu wakizinga, eibara niye Pubuliyo: oyoo natusemberya natujjanjaba nekiisa ennaku essatu. ⁸Awoo otaata wa Pubuliyo, abasirye, nga alwaire omusaiza nekiddukano kiyamusaayi Opawulo naingira mweyaali, nasaba namuteekaku emiikono namuwonia ⁹ekyoo nikiyakoleibwe, abanddi bboona abaali okukizinga abaina endwaire ne baiza nebabawonnya. ¹⁰Era boona nibatwa ekitinisya kikooto, nitwaali tukuzwaayo nebaleta okuryaato ebintu byetukwendya. ¹¹Niwayakairewo emyeezi isaata, netuzwiirayo omukinaala ekyaleezanderiya, ekyabaire okukizinga omubiseera byampungo, akabonero kakyo abagandde nga balongo. ¹²Netupeka musulakusa nitubaayo ennaku isaatu. ¹³Netuzwaayo netweruggurya nitwiika omuregio: neayakuairero olunaku lumwei, omulombe gwa mwiirungu neziwuunga, okulunaku lwakabiri nitwiika omu Putiyooli, ¹⁴Nijjotwasangiire abairabaiswe n ibatweeta okubba naabo amwei enaaku omusanju awoo tutyo nitwiika eRuumi. ¹⁵Abairabaiswe nibawuliire ebigambo byaiswe nibazwaayo okutusanga omukatale aka Apiyo omubisuulo ebisatu Opawulo niyababoineku niyaboine Onnyamwanga naguma omwooyo. ¹⁶Natwaingiire omu Ruumi, Opawulo nibamukoba kubanga Oyeokai amwei no SSerikale eyabaire omukuumi waamwei. ¹⁷Niwabaire nga wakairewo ennaku isaatu nayeeta abakulu babaudaaya, nibamaare okukumbaana nabakoba ntii njje, abasaiza bakika, nibwaindukira nti nakoore kiibi kubantu nebweandibaire emiisa zabazeizabaiswe, naaye nasibiibwa nempebwayo omumikono jabaRuumi omu Yerusalemi. ¹⁸Abbo nibamaare okunkemeerya nibendya okunsindabula, kyokanga ndoowo nsoonga eddi njje ekunyiitisya. ¹⁹Naye abayudaaya nibagine, nibankkaka okujjura okaisaali, ntii alina ekigasmbo okulopa eiwange lyaiswe. ²⁰Kale olwansonga eyoo mbeetera okumbona nokubazza nanje kubanga olwakusuubira okwabaizirairi nsibiibwe olujegere luni. ²¹Boona nebamukoba ntii iswe kale tetuweebwanga bawula yabigambo ebyo okuzwa omubuyudaya kale ndoowo okubaluganda eyaali azaire natukobera obba nabaza ekigambo ekibii okuwee. ²²Naye tukwendya okuwura okkuzwa jjooli byokulowooza kubanga ebigambo ebyanziikiriza gyini tumaite ntii kyoganiibwa woomna wooma. ²³ne bamulanga olunaku nibaiza baingi jjaali omukiraro; nabannnyonnyola nga akutegeza obwakabaka bwa Nnyamwanga era nga akubaikirizisa ebigambo bya Yesu omumateeka gamusa nomubya balangi okwekere

emambya okwiikya ekaigolo ²⁴Abamwei nibaikiriza byeyabazire abandi nibatakiriza. ²⁵Bwe batabagaine boonkai naboorkai, nebaaba, Opawulo niyamare okubaza ekigambo kimwei ntii omwooyo ogwikiri gwakobere kusai baziza baiswe omumulangi oYisaaya. ²⁶nga akoba ntii yaaaba eddi abantu baani obaaze ntii okuwura muliwura, nimuteteja; okubbona muliboona, nimuteteja. ²⁷Kubanga omutiima gwabantu baani gunoore, Namattwii gabwe gawuura kubi, Namaiso gabwe bagaswekere; Baleme okuboonna namaiso, Nokuwuura namattwi, Nokwetejanomutiima gwabwe, Nokuccuka, Nije okubawoonya. ²⁸kale mwetegyey ntii obulokoli bwa nNyamwanga buuni buwerezebwa abanamanga boona baali wuura. ²⁹Bwe yabazire ebighambo ebyo, Abayudaaya nibaaba nga bakuwakana muuno bonkai naboorkai. ³⁰Namalayo emyaka ebbiri mirambira ewaamwei yeenkai omunnyumba jeeya pangisiryey, nasemberyanga boona abaizanga jaali, ³¹nga akubuliranga obwakabaka obwa Nnyamwanga era nga akwegesyanga namaani goona ebighambo byamukama waiswe oYesu kuristo nataizibwanga.

Romans

1

¹Pawulo omwiru wa Yesu kurisito eyeitebwe okuba omukwenda ne njawuulibwa okusasanya enjiri ya nyamwanga. ²Gye yasubiiriize eire omu banabbi bamwei nomubyawandikibwe ebikiiri. ³enjiri ekukwata okumwana wamwei eyabaliomulubyalwa olwa Dawuudi omubiri. ⁴eyalagirweokuba omwana wa nyamwanga omu manni no mwoyo ogwabwikiirino lwakwimboolibwa kwamei omubaffu O' Yesu kurisito omukama weiswe. ⁵okwakala om ye tufuniire ekisa no kutumibwa tulate obugundu obwakwikiiriiza olweibara lyamwei omumawanga gona. ⁶era nywena muli munibo abayeteibwe okubba aba Yesu kurisito. ⁷edi bonna abali omu Ruumi abatakiibwa onyamwanga abateteibwe okubba abeikiiri ekisa kibbe nanywe nemirembe ebizwa ewa nyamwanga oito weiswe o' Yesu kurisito. ⁸Okusooka, nkwebalya O' nyamwanga wange olwa Yesu kurisito okulwanywe nywenna ,olwakubba okwikiiriiza kwanywe kubazibweku omu nsi zonna. ⁹olwakuba onyamwanga niye mujjurwa gwenperezza omwwoyo gwange omunjiiri yamwana, wamwei ntyo buli keire mbabazakku buli lunakku omu saala zange. ¹⁰nga nkwegayiira bulizzo omu kusaba kwange , onyamwanga nimwo ayendya, ndyoke ntambulibwe kusei okwizza gye muuli. ¹¹kubba negomba okubabonakku ndyoke mbawe ebisembo ebya mwoyo mulyoke mugume, ¹²olwo swenna twombokwebwe omu manni olwa kwiikiiriiza kweiswe, okwanywe nokwange. ¹³era abamukaggo nkwendya mumanye nga emiruundi jingi nolowoozanga okwiiza gye muli, naye nenzizibwa okwikya ati, ndyoke mbekku nebibala byenkufunna omu nywe era nomu mawanga agandi. ¹⁴Nnina obuvunanyiiziibawa okujjuna Abayonaani era na banamawnga, abalina amageezi nabbo abasiirusiru. ¹⁵era nikyo nzzwa nyendya okubabuuliira enjiri nanywe abali omu Ruumi. ¹⁶kubba enjiri tenkwatisya nsonni kubba niggo manni aga nyamwanga agalokoola buli eikiiriiza ,okusookera oku Muyuudaaya era no Muyoonani. ¹⁷kubba omu njiri obwikiiri obwa nyamwanga buswekulibwa obuzwa omukwikiiriiza okwikka omu kwikiiriiza nka bukyawandikibwe nti, "Naye omwikiiri yabanga mwomi olwa kwiikiiriiza" ¹⁸olwa kuba nga obusunga obwanyamwanga buswekulwa okuzzwa eiguru oku batatiina nyamwanga bona nobutabba nabwikiiri bwona obwa bantu abaziiza amazima omu batabba nabwikiiri ¹⁹kubba ebiyiinza okumanyikka ebya nywamwanga bimayibwa hibonekera kimwei gyebali; kuba onyamwanga yabibalangire. ²⁰kuba okuzwira oku kutonda ensi ,embeera yamwei etaboneka, nikwo oku koba ouyianza bwamwei obutawaawo no bwanyamwanga bwamwei hiboneka nga bisei, nga bitegerebwa omu ebyo bye yatondere, batyo ni babenge nga tebalina kyakuwozza; ²¹kuba yadde nga onyamwanga bamumeite, naye tebamugulumizanga ye ko nyamwanga nowankubeire okumwebalya wabula nibasengeryanga ebitali omu mpaka zabwe, omutiima gwabwe ogusiirusiru nga gwizire nzikiiza. ²²Nibeyeta abamagezi ate nga basiiruweire, ²³nibawanyisa ekitinisya ekya nyamwanga atawaawo okufunna ekifananyi ekya muntu awawo, ne kyabinyonyi ne bisolo ne byekokoto. ²⁴onyamwanga nikyo abawayo edi eri obugwagwa omu kwegomba okwa mitima gyabwe, okusisanga ekitinisya ekya mibiri gyabwe bonkei na bonkei, ²⁵kuba amazima ga nyamwanga bageindulamu obubeyegi, nibalamyanga era nibawerezanga ebyatoindeibwe okusinga onyamwanga, yebalibwe emirembe ne mirembe. Amiina. ²⁶onyamwanga nikyo abwerayo edi okukwatibwa okwansonni; kubba babwe bawanyisa ekikolwa kyaabwe ekya bubyeyire nebakifula ekitaali kya bubyeyire, ²⁷era nabaseiza nimwo batyo, bakeka ekikolwa ekya mukali ekya bubyeyire, nebakanga omu kwegoomba kwabwe bonkei na bonkei, abaseiza na baseiza nga bakukolangana ebitaseine, era batyo niberetera ekibonerezo ekigwaniire okusiisa kwabwe, ²⁸era nga nibateikiiriiza okuuba no nyamwanga omu mageezi gabwe, onyamwanga niye abawayo edi omwoyo oguteikiiriiziibwa, olkukolanga ebitaseine. ²⁹nga beizwirwe obutabba na bwikiiri bwona, obwibbi okwegomba, eitima, nga beizwire obwiya, obwitti, okulwanna, obunyaggi, obukumpanya, abageya, ³⁰abalyolyoma, abakyawa onyamwanga, aba kyejjo, abamalaala, abeyumiriza, abayiiya ebighambo ebibbi, abatawuura bubyeyire babwe, ³¹abatalina magezi, abaleeka endaganno, abatendyanganna, abatalina kusasira. ³²yadde bameite nga onyamwanga asala omusang, era nti abakola ebyo baseine kuffa, tebakikola mbe, era basima ababikola.

2

¹Nikyo olema okubba otasonyiibwa we omuntu kyonna kyoli, nosaara omuntu owondi omusango kubba omukusaara abandi omusango, naawe obba ogwesaliire kubba bo bye bakola nawe nibyo byokola. ²naye tumeite nga ensala eya nyamwanga omu mazima eikira edi abo abakola ebintu kebyo. ³okuloowooza we omuntu asaaara abakola ebyo omusango okubasinga, nawe nga nibyo byokola okuloowooza nti oliwoona omusango gwalisala? ⁴oba ekisa ekya nyamwanga

okwewumbeka, nokuguminkiiriiza byonyomere? tomeite nga ekiisa kya nyamwanga kiriwo olwa kukukleetera okwenenya?⁵ naye olwabukakanyali obwa mutima ogutenenya, webikirra obusungu obuliba okulunaku olwa busungu, obwikiiri bwa nyamwanga obakusala omusango kwe buliswekurwa. ⁶ alisasula buli muntu engeri ebikolwa byamwei nebyali. ⁷ abo omu kugumikiiriiza abanyinkira okukoola ebisei bakulubilira okufuna ekitinisya, neitendo, nobutaffa alibasasua obwomi abutawawo. ⁸ naye abo abalwana nabatogendera mazima, naye abasengeerya obutali bwikiirionyamwanga alibasunguware, nabakambuwaara. ⁹ walibawo okubonyabonyezebwa, nokulumwa okubuli muntu akola ebibbi, okusokera oku Muyuudaaya, no Muyoonani¹⁰ naye ekitinisya neitendo, nemirembe okubuli akola okusei okusokera oku Muyuudaaya, no Muyoonani. ¹¹ kubba onyamwanga tasosola mu bantu. ¹² kubba bbona abasisaanga awatali mateka era balizikiiranga bakyali kuvunanibwa amateka, ate bbona abalisisaanga balisarwa omusango okusiinziira oku mateka. ¹³ kubba abawuura mbe amateka tenibbo abeikiiriire edi onyamwanga, wabula abo abakola amateka ge byalagiire nibo abaliwebwa obwikiiri. ¹⁴ kubba abamawanga, abatalina mateka ne bakoora omu kutegera okwabubyaale bwabwe ne beikirya ebya mateka abbo nibo babba bafuukire amateeka agabafuga nowankubeire nga tebalina mateka gandi. ¹⁵ balanga nti amateka kye galagira kiwandikirwe omu mitima gyabwe, omwoyo gwabwe gukikaasa kubba ebirowoozo byabwe emirundi ejjimwei bibalumirya omusango, ate emirundi ejjindi bibawolelerya. ¹⁶ Oulunaku olwo okusiziira okunjiri yange, onyamwanga asaaara omusango ogwa byama ebya bantu okulwa Yesu kurisito. ¹⁷ naye neweyetta o' Muyudaaya, niwesigama okumateka, ni wenyumiriirirya omu nyamwanga, ¹⁸ nomanya onyamwanga byakwendya, nosiima ebikusiinga obusei kubba wegeseibwe omumateka, ¹⁹ era niwabba wekakasaokubba omulungurwa owa beigali bameiso, eisana lyabali mu ndikiirya. ²⁰ Omulangira owa batalina magezi, omwegesya wa banna abankeremba, kubba tulina omumateka ebya magezi ne byamazima, kini kikosa kityei omu bwomi bwamu?²¹ kale we oyesesya abantu abandi, lwaki we tewegesya weinkei? ²² akoba abandi obutakola bwenzi okola obwenzi? owe akyawa ebifananyi, oiba omwikumbaniiro?²³ Eenyimiriirya omu mateka onyoma Onyamwanga nga okumenya amateka? ²⁴ Lubba eibara lyanyamwanga linyomeibwe omu ba mamawanga oku lwanywe, ngeri nikyawandikibwe. ²⁵ nikwabanga okukomelebwa kubagasa, nokwata amateka, naye nobba omusiisi owa mateka, okukomelebwa kwamu kufuuka obutakomelebwa. ²⁶ Kale atali mukomelebwe nakwata ebiragiro ebiri omu mateka, obutakomelebwa tekulyetebwa kukomelebwa? ²⁷ Era atali mukomelebwe omububyaale neikirya amateka, talikusara omusango gwamwe! asobya amateka newankubeire nga alina ebyawandibwe omu mateka nga wakomeleibwe? ²⁸ Kubba O' Muyuudaaya owakwiguru tiniye Muyuudaaya eranokukomelebwa okwa mubiri tiniko kukomelebwa. ²⁹ Naye O Muyuudaaya owa munda niye Muyuudaaya, nokukomelebwa kwamwei okwamu mutima, omu mwoyo, naye tinikwo okwabuwandike atetenderezebwa bantu wabula onyamwanga

3

¹ Kale Omuyuudaaya kiki kyasinga abandi? oba okukomelebwa kuyamba ki? ² Kugasa munno omu bigambo byona. okusoka kubba Abayuudaya babikisiibwa ebyo onyamwanga bye yabazire. ³ Kubba kiba kiki abamwei nibatabba nakwikiiriiza, obuteikiiriiza kwabwe kuliyawo obwesigwa bwa nyamwanga? ⁴ Mbe, tekisoboka. Onyamwanga aba wa mazima, buli muntu nebwaba omubeyegi; ngeri nikyawankibwe nti "Obbe mwikiiri omu bigambo byamwu, osinge bwolisarwa omusango". ⁵ Naye obutali bwikiiri bweiswe ni butendereza obwikiiri bwa nyamwanga, twabazanga tutyei? ⁶ Mbe nakadyoli! kubba, nekibba kityo, onyamwanga alisara atyei ensi omusango? ⁷ Naye amazima ga nyamwanga nige Yongera okuboneka olwa bubeyege bwange ye newawebwa ekitinisya, nje kiki te ekinsarwa omusango ogwa musiisi? ⁸ Era kiki ekitugana okubaza nga tukuwayirya, era nga abamwei ni babaza nti tukobe tuti," Tukolenge ebibbi, ebisei bilyoke biize?" Abo okusarwa kwabwe omusango kwa nsonga munno. ⁹ Kale kiiki? Nswe Abayuudaaya tulina kyetusinga abandi? Mbe, nakadyoli kubba tusokere okulanga nti Abayuudaaya ere na Bayoonani bbona bafugibwe ekibbi, ¹⁰ Engeri nikyawandikibwe nti, "Nddowo mwikiiri nomwei". ¹¹ Nddowo ategera, nddowo atolya ononyamwanga; ¹² Bbona bakyamire, bafukire abatasanire amwei. Nddow oakola obusei, nddowo nomwei; ¹³ Omumiro gwabwe niyo entanna eyasamiriire; Babeyegi nendimi zabwe; obutwa obwa njjoka buli ansi wa ndimi zabwe: ¹⁴ Eminwa gyabwe jjizwire bikolimo amwei no kusaara¹⁵ Amagulu gabwe ganguya okusuka omusayi. ¹⁶ Okuzikiira amwei no bunaaku biri munzira zabwe. ¹⁷ Era tibamanyanga nzira ya mirembe. ¹⁸ Nddowo kutina nyamwanga omumaiso gabwe¹⁹ Naye tomeite nga byona amateka bye gabaza, gakoba abo abalina amateka; buli munwa gwonna gwigalibwe nensi zona zibeku omusango edi onyamwanga. ²⁰ Kubba olwabikolwa amateka alina omubiiri yena teliwebwa bwikiiri omu maiso gamwei, kubba amateka nigo gamanyisa ekibbi. ²¹ Naye ati buni awatali mateka obwikiiri bwa nyamwanaga, obutegezeebwa na banabbi, bulijjirwa, ²² nibwo obbo obwikiiri bwa nyamwanga olwakwikiiriiza O' Yesu kurisito edi bbona abeikiiriiza; kubba nddowo njawulo; ²³ Kubba bbona basiisa, ne bateika ku kitinisya kya nyamwanga, ²⁴ Naye bawebwa obwikiiri bwa buweire olwa kisa kyamwei olwakununulibwa okuli omu Yese kurisito. ²⁵ Onyamwanga gwe yateirewo okubba omutango, olwakwikiiriiza omusayi gwamwei, okulanga obwikiiri bwamwei, olwakuleka ebibbi ebyakolebwanga eire, Onyamwanga nga akuguminkiiriiza. ²⁶ Okulanga obwikiiri bwamwei omu biiro bini, alyoke abbe omwikiiri era nga akuwa obwikiiri buli eikiiriiza O' Yesu. ²⁷ Kale okwenyuminkiiriiza kuli luda ayi? Tekuliwo lwaki tekuliwo? Tekuliwo olwa bikolwa? Be naye, lwakiikiiriiza. ²⁸ Nikyo tuzwa tukakaasa nga omwana awebwa obwikiiri olwa kwikiiriiza naye ti lya kwikiiriiza bikolwa ebya mumateka. ²⁹ Oba Onyamwanga, Nyamwanga wa Batuudaaya bonkei? Ti Nyamwanga wa ba wamwanga bona? Weewawo, era nabamawanga bona wabwe. ³⁰ Olwakubba Onyamwanga ali omwei, aliwa obwikiiri abo

abakomole olwa kwikiiriiza na batali bakomole olwa kwikiiriiza.³¹Kale amateka tugayawo olwa kwikiiriiza? Mbe, nakadyoli. Naye tugagumyambe.

4

¹Ale kiki kye twabaza oku Ibulayiimu ozizza weiswe kyeyabweine omu mubiiri? ²Kubba O Ibulayiimu singa yaweibweibwe obwikiiri lwabikoolwa, singa ata nekimwenyumiriiza, naye tali namumeiso ga Nyamwanga . ³Kubanga ebyawandilibwe bibaza bityei? Ibulayiimu neikiriiza O' nyamwanga ne kimubalibwa okubba obwikiiri.⁴Kale, omuloli empera yamwei temukwatisibwa nkekisembo, naye nga ekyo nikyo atekerwe okuwebwa. ⁵Naye atokola, kyonkei neikiriza oyo owa bwikiiri abatatina Nyamwanga, okwikirya kwamwei kubarwa okubba obwikiiri.⁶Era no Dawuudi alangiira omukiisa oku muntu, Onyamwanga gwabara obwikiiri awanambula bikolwa, nti, ⁷"Baweireibwe omukisa abayibweku obussissi bwabwe, ebibbi byabwe byaswekereku. ⁸Aweireibwe Omukiisa omuntu omukama gwatalibaara kibbi"⁹Kale omukisa ogwo guli kubakomole bonkei oba kanda nokwaabo abatali bakomole? kuba tukobere nti okwikirya kwamwei kwabaliirwe Ibulayiimu okubba obwikiiri. ¹⁰Kale kwabalibwe kutyei? niyali nga akomoirwe, kanda niyali nga takomoirwe? naye nga akyali kukomolebwa!¹¹Nawebwe ekyakuroraku ekyo kukomolebwa, akamanyisyo oka bwikiiri obwa kwikiiriiza nga akyali kukomolebwa, alyoke abengw ozizza wa bbona abeikiiriize nga tibakomole, babaarwenge obwikiiri. ¹²Era niye zizza wa bakomole, naye tiwaabo abakomole obukomole naye abatambura omumagulu ebya kwikiiriizakwa zizza weiswe Ibulayiimu kwe yalina nga akyali kukomolebwe.¹³Kubba okusubiza tekwaweirwe Ibulayiimu kababbe eibyeire lyamwei omu mateka nti alibba muggwetta wansi zoon, wabula omu bwikiiri no kwikiiriiza, ¹⁴Kubba aba mumateka banga nibo bagwetta, okwikiiriiza banga kudibiire, era nga no kusubirya banga kuyibwewo. ¹⁵Kubba amateka galeeta obwandi; awatali mateka era tewabawo kusiisa. ¹⁶Kale ebyo onyamwanga byeyasubiize bisinzira mukwikiiriiza okusubiiza kubange kwakiisa, era kugume edi eibyeire lyonna, naye teddi abamateka bonkei, naye nedi abali omu kwikiiriiza kwa Ibulayiimu ye ozizza weiswe swenna, ¹⁷Kyawandikibwe nti, "Nkufire zizza wa mawanga ageingi", omumeiso goyo gweyeikiiriize, niye onyamwanga , eimbokya abaffu, era ayeta ebiriwo nkebiriwo.¹⁸Ibulayiimu yeikiiriize nasubira awatasubirikiika, alyoke abbenge zizza owa mawanga ageingi, nke bukyabazibwe nti, "Eibyeire ryamu liribba rityo." ¹⁹Natabba munaki omu kwikiiriiza niyaloweize omubiri gwamwei nga gukwisana ogufu, kubba eikiirye emyaka kikumi (100) , era no Salaa nga mugumba.²⁰Tiyalekereyo kwikiiriiza, era tiyabusirebusire omwebyo Onyamwanga bye yamusubiize, naye nafunna amanni olwa kwikiiriiza, nga nga akuramya Onyamwanga. ²¹Era nga akumanyira kakyarumwei byeyasubiize era ayinza nokubikola . ²²Era nikyo kwekyazwire nekimubarwa okuba obwikiiri. ²³Naye tikyawandikibwe kulwamwei yeinkei nti, " kwamubalibwe" ²⁴Naye era nokulweiswe, obakwaba okubarwa, abeikiiriize omuye eyayimboire O' Yesu omukama weiswe omubaffu. ²⁵Eyaweibweyo olwakusiisa kweiswe neimboka olwakutuwesya obwikiiri

5

¹Alee nitwaweirwe obwikiiri olwakwikiiriiza, tulina emirembe no Nyamwanga omukama waiswe Yesu kristo. ²Omuuye mwetayakaire okufuna ekisa kiini kyetwemeereiremu era tusemerwa omukusubira kwamwei kwetulina okwakugabana oku kitinisa kyamwei Onyamwanga.³Naye tinikyo kyonkei, era twenyumirizenge omukubonabona kweiswe nga tumeite okubonabona kuleeta okuguminkiriiza. ⁴Ate era okuguminkiriiza kuleeta empisa ezisei ne mpisa ezisei zileeta okusubiiza. ⁵Nokusubira tekukukwatisya nsoni, kubba okwendya kwa Nyamwanga kusukirwe ddala emitima jeiswe, omu mwoyo ogwikiiri gwe twaweibwe.⁶Nitwali nga tukyali banakki omu kisa ekituufu okuristo nafiriira abatatiina Nyamwanga. ⁷Kizibu omuntu okufiriira omuntu obwikiiri; obba mpozzi omuntu aguma okufiriira omuntu omusei. ⁸Naye O' Nyamwanga alanga okwendya kwamei jeetuli, kubba nitwali nga tukyalina ebibbi okristo natufiriira. ⁹Alee okusinga omuno, eleero nitwaweibwe obwikiiri olwamusai gwamwei, okusinga muuno alitulokola okutuya omu busungu Bwanyamwanga.¹⁰Kubba nitwali tukyali banyanziggu, twatabagaine, no Nyamwanga olwa kuffa okwa mwana wamwei, ati buuni netutabaganyizibwe tulilokoo olwa bwomi bwamwei. ¹¹Era tinikyo kyonkei, era tulijaguzzira amwei no Nyamwanga omukama weiswe Yesu kristo, atuweserye ati bunni okutabagana okwo.¹²Nolyekyo nke kibbi nkyeizzire omwiyanga olwamuntu omwei, era nokufa no kwingiira olwa kusiisa, nimwo kityo nekisansaana omubantu bbona, kubba bona basiisiire, ¹³Kitufu ekibbi kyaliwo omwiyanga nga amateka gakyali kuwebwa, naye ekibbi tekibalibwa, awatabeire mateka.¹⁴Kyonkei okuffa kwafugire okuzwa oku Adamu okwikya oku Musa, era nokwabo abatasoberye nko kusiisa kwa Adamu eiye niye kifananyi ekyoyo okwaba okwiiza. ¹⁵Naye ekisembo ekyo bwereere tekisaana kusiisa. Kubba abbo olwakusiisa kwomwei abafiire abeingi, chikiira munno ekisa kya Nyamwanga nekisembo ekyo bwereere omu kiisa kya Yesu kristo kyayakaliliry nekiikanya omubeingi.¹⁶Era ekisembo ekyo bwereere tekisanna ekyazwire omu kusiisa kwa muntu omwei, kubba omusango ogwazwire omu kibbi ekiwmei kwaletere okusingibwa omusango, naye ekisembo ekyo bwereere ekizwa omukusiisa okwingi kireta okuyibwaku omusango. ¹⁷Kubba abbo, olwakusiisa kwomwei okuufa kwafuga kubwomwei, okusinga omunno abbo abaweireibwe ekisa ekisukiiriire ne kisembo ekyo bwereere ekyabwikiiri balifugiira mu bwomi kulwoyo omwei, Yesu kristo.¹⁸Kale nimwo kityo olwa kusiisa kwomwei omusango nigwasingire abantu bonna, nimwo nolwabwikiiri bwomwei ekisembo kyali ku bantu bonna okuwesya obwikiiribwa bwomi. ¹⁹Kubba olwa butawuura bwa muntu omwei eddi abeingi nibafukiire ababbi, nimwo kityo no lwa kuwuura kwoyo omwei abeingi balifuka abeikiiri.²⁰Amateka geiziire, okusiisa kwakaliliry, naye ekibbi nikyasukiiriire, ekisa ne

kisinga okusukiriirya. ²¹Era nke kibbi nikyafugire omukuffa, era nekisa ekya Nyamwanga nimwo kityo kyafugiire omu bwikiiri ne nekitakuwesya bwomi obutawawa, omu Yesu kristo omukama weiswe.

6

¹Kale twabazza tutyei? Tunyinkirenge okukoola ekibbi ekisa kyeyongerenge? ²Mbbe nakadyoli! Abaffa oku kibbi twabaanga tutyei abwomi omu kyo ate? ³Temumeite nti iswe swenna, ababatizibwe okwingira omu kristo Yesu, era twabatizibwe kwingiira mukuffa kwamwei? ⁴Nitwabatizibwe, twazikibwe amwei naye, nko kristo niyayimboirwe omu baffu olwa kitinisia ekya oito wamwei, nimwo ni tutyo neiswe tutamburenge omu bwomi obuyaaka. ⁵Kubba nga twageitibwe amwei naye omu kuffa kwamwei, era tuligeitubwa amwei naye no mukuyimbolwa kwamwei ⁶Tumeite nti omuntu weiswe oweire yakomeireirwe amwei naye, omubiri ogwa kibbi gulyoke guzikiriziibwe, tuleme okubba mwona abeiru ba kibbi. ⁷Kubba affiire abba takyafugibwa kibbi. ⁸Naye oba nga twafiiriire amwei no kristo, era tukwiikiiriiza nga tulibba bomi amwei naye. ⁹Tumeite nti nga O' kristo niyamare okuyimbolebwa omu baffu takya ate; okuffa tekukyamufugga. ¹⁰Kubba okuffa kwamwei yafiire okuffa oku kibbi omulundi gumwei, naye obwomi bwalina, ali nabwo edi Onyamwanga, ¹¹Nimwo nanywe mutyo mwerowozenge okubba abafiire oku kibbi, naye obwomi edi Onyamwanga Kristo Yesu. ¹²Kale ekibbi kiremenga okufugga omu omubiri gwanywe oguffa, ne mugondera okwegomba kwagwo.

¹³Temuwangaayo bitundu byanywe edi ekibbi okubikolesya obutali bwikiiri; naye mwewengero edi O' nyamwanga, nka boomi abazwa omubaffu, ne bitundu byanywe okuba ebyakukolesya obwikiiri edi O'nyamwanga. ¹⁴Kubba ekibbi tikyabenge mukama wanywe; kubba amateka tinigo gabafugga, naye ekisa. ¹⁵Kale tukole tutyei? Tukolenge ekibbi, kubba amateka tinigo gatufugga, wabula ekisa? Mbbe nakadyoli! ¹⁶Temumeite nga gwe mwewa okubba abeiru, mubba beiru booyo gwe muwuura, oba obakibbi okuleeta okuffa, oba obakuwuura okuleeta obwikikiiri? ¹⁷Naye O'nyamwanga yebalibwe, kubba nnywe abali abeiru aba kibbi, mwawuuliire nomutima gwanywe gwonna, ebyo ebiri omu nyegessya gye mwaweibwe. ¹⁸Kale nimwaweibwe eddembe okuzzwa omu kibbi, mwafukiire beiru aba bwikiiri. ¹⁹Mbbazza omubantu olwa bunakki obwa mumibiiri gyanywe, kubba nimwawangayo ebitunddu byanywe okubba abeiru edi obwa mawanga nedi obuuseumu, okujemanga, mutyo ni naati muwengero ebitunddu byanywe okubanga abeiru edi obwikiiri obotukuziibwa. ²⁰Kubba nimwabanga abeiru aba kibbi, mwabanga ba eddembe edi obwikiiri. ²¹Kale bibala byemulinna omubiro bidi ebya bigambo ebibakwatisya ensonni ati buunni? Kubba enkango yaabyo kuffa. ²²Naye ati buuni nimwaweibwe eddembe okuzzwa omu kibbi, nemufukka ebeiru aba Nyamwanga, muliina ebibaala byanywe olwa kweruuka, nenkango bwomi obutawawo. ²³Kubba nga ensasuulwa eya kibbi kuffa, naye ekisembo kuzzwa ewa Nyamwanga bwomi obutawawo omu Kristo Yesu omukama weiswe.

7

¹Oba temukumanya, abamukaggo kubba nkukoba abategeera amateka nga amateka gafugga omuntu engeri nali omwomi? ²Kubba omukazzi afugibwa eibamweinga akyali mwomi, naye eibamwei naffa nga asindabulibwe omu mateka agei bamwei. ³Kale nimo eibamwei nga akyali mwomi nalibanga nomuseizza owondi, yetebwanga mweenzi, naye eibamwei naffa nga asindabulibwe edi amateka, era nga afumbirwe omuseizza owondi olwa abba ti mwenzi. ⁴Nimo kityo, abaganda bange, era mwafiire oku mateka olwa mubiiri ogwa Kristo, mubbe nogundi, niye oyo eyayimboleibwe omu baffu leke tubarenga O' nyamwanga ebindi. ⁵Kubba netwabanga omu mubiiri, okwegomba okubbi, okuliwo lwa mateka kwakolaanga omu bitunddu byeiswe no kubarwanga okuffa ebindi. ⁶Naye ati buuni twasindabulibwe omu mateka, ni twafire oku ekyabanga kitufugga, tuleme okuwereza omunyukutta ezeire, naye tuwereze omu bwomi obuyaaka obwa mwoyo. ⁷Ale twabazza tutyei? Amateka nikyo kibbi? Mbbee nakadyoli! Naye tinalitegeire kibbi, wabula omu mateka, kubba tinalitegeire kwegomba, singa amateka ga tabaziire nti, "Tewogombanga" ⁸Naye ekibbi nikyabweine omukiisa omu mateka, kyaltere okwegomba omu nije okwa ngeri yonna. Kubba awatabba mateka ekibbi nga kifiire.

⁹Nanje eire nabanga mwomi awatali mateka, naye ekiragiiri nikyeiziire, okusiisa no kuyimbolebwa, nanje nenffa;

¹⁰Nekiragiiri ekyali ekyakuleta obwomi, ekyo ne kiboneka gyendi nga ekyakuleeta okuffa. ¹¹Kubba ekiibbi ni kyabweine kikusiiziira olwa kiragiiri, nekimbeyegga, era olwa kiragiiri nekinyitta. ¹²Nimwo kityo amateka ageikiiri, ne kiragiiri ekikiiri, ekya mazima, era ekisei. ¹³Kale ekisei kyaletere okuffa jjeni? Mbee nakadyoli! Kyali kibbi kyaletere omu omu nije nga kukwakala omu kisei, omungere nti ekibbi ekyo kirangibwa okubba ekibbi, era okwakala omu kiragiiri nfukke omusiisi ddaladala. ¹⁴Kubba tumeite nga amateka ga mwoyo; naye nije ndi wamubiiri natundibwe okufugibwa ekibbi.

¹⁵Kubba kyenkukoola, tenkimeite, Kubba kyenenyenda tinikyo nkoola; naye kyenkyaaawa nikyo nkola. ¹⁶Naye obba kyentayendya nikyo nkoola, nyikiiriiza amateka gasei. ¹⁷Kale ati bunni tininje akikoola era, wabula ekibbi ekikala omu nije. ¹⁸Kubba mmeite omu nije niggwo omubiiri gwange, temwikora kisei; nkuwuura nga nkwendya kukola ekisei.

¹⁹Kubba kyenkwendya ekisei tinkikola, naye kyentakwendya ekibbi nikyo nkola. ²⁰Naye obba nga kyentakwendya nikyo nkola, tininje akikola ate, wabula ekibbi ekikala omu nije. ²¹Nimwo kityo mbonna eiteka nti, nije namba nkewedya okukola ekisei, ekibbi kibba ampi nanjje. ²²Kubba nsemererwa amateka aga Nyamwanga omu muntu owa mundda omu nije. ²³Naye mbonna eiteka erindi omu bitundu byange nga likulwana neiteka elya magezzi gange era nga likundetta omu kufugibwa ansi weiteka elya kibbi eiiri omu bitundu byange. ²⁴Nije nga ndi muntu munnakku! Nani alindokolo omu mubiri ogwa kuffa kunni? ²⁵Nkwebalya Onyamwanga okwa bwa Yesu Kristo weiswe. Kale nimo kityo nije njenkei omu magezzi ndi mwiru wa mateka ga Nyamwanga, naye omu mubiiri wa tekka elya kibbi.

¹Kale aati tibaaliku musango abaali omu Krisito Yesu. ²Kubba eiteeka erya mwoyo ogwa bwomi omu Kristo Yesu lyanfiire oweiddembe nirinyiya omwiteeka erya kibbi ne ryakuffa. ³Kubba Onyamwaga yakooore amateeka kye gatayizza kukoola kubba ganakki olwa mubiiri, niyatumire omwana wamwei ye omukifanaanyii kya mubiiri gwa kibbi leke aale asare omusango omu mubiiri. ⁴Obwiikiiri bwa mateka bwikiiriire omiswe abatatambula kusengerya mubiri, wabula abakusengerya omwoyo. ⁵Kubba abasengerya omubiri balowooza mubiri, naye abasengerya omwoyo balowooza bya mwoyo. ⁶Kubba okulowooza okwa mubiri nikwo kuffa, naye okulowooza okwa mwoyo nibwo bwomi ne mirembe. ⁷Kubba okulowooza nibwo bulabe edi O' nyamwanga; kubba tegufigibwa mateka ga Nyamwanga era nokusolabola tegakusoboora kakyarumwei. ⁸Naabbo abali omu mubiri tibayinza kusemerya Nyamwanga. ⁹Naaye nywe temuli omu mubiiri, wabula omu mwoyo, niyabanga daala omwoyo gwa Nyamwanga eikara muninywe. Naye omuntu natabba namwoyo gwa Kristo oyo tiwamwei. ¹⁰Naye okristo niyabba nga ali muninywe, emibiiri gyanywe yadde neziffa olwa kibbi emyoyo gyanywe kibba gyomi olwabwikiiri. ¹¹Naye obba omwoyo ogwoyo eyayimbokyerere O' Yesu omu baffu eikara omunywe, oyo eyayimbokyerere Kristo Yesu omu baffu, era nemibiri gyanywe egiffa aligiffula egyomi oku lwa mwoyo gwamwei gwikale omwinywe. ¹²Kale ni abaluganda, tulinna eibaanza: omubiiri tenigwo ogutubanja, okusengeryanga omubiri. ¹³Kubba nimwasengerya omubiri, mukwaba kuffa, naye nimwafikiisyaanga ebilolwa ebya mwoyo olwa mwoyo, mulibba boomi. ¹⁴Kubba bonna abemberwa omwoyo wa Nyamwanga, abbo nibo banna ba Nyamwanga. ¹⁵Kubba timwaweireibwe ate mwoyo ogwa bwiiru okutinna, naye mwaweireibwe omwoyo owakufuuka abaanna, gwe twetta nti, "Aba! oitoweiswe." ¹⁶Omwoyo okenyinni amwei no mwoyo gweiswe ategeeza nga tuli baanna ba Nyamwanga. ¹⁷Nga nituli baanna, era tuli abaasika, abaasika ba Nyamwanga era abaasikiira amwei no Kristo; netubonerabonera amwei, era leke tuwerwe amwei ekitinisya. ¹⁸Kubba engeri okubonabonna okwa u biiro binni ebyati tekukwenkanankana na kitinisya ekikwa okutuswekuurwa. ¹⁹Kubba ebitonde byonna biboonna nga bikwesunga okuswekurwa okwa baanna aba Nyamwanga. ²⁰Kubba ebitonde bikwisanna ebitaliina mugasso, tilwakwendya kwabyo wabula oku lwoyo eyatakiire bibbe bityo omu kusubiira. ²¹Kubba era nebitonde ebyenyinni byonna bireweebwa eiddembe okuzzwa omukufuugibwa okujjundda okwingiira omu ddembe erya kitinisya ekya bbanna ba Nyamwanga. ²²Tumeite nga ebitonde byonna bitinda era birumwa amwei okwikyaa aati. ²³Era tibitonde byonkei, naye era neiswe, abalina ebibaala ebyasokeere ebya mwoyo, era neiswe tutinda omunda yeiswe, nga tukulindirya abaanna, nikwo okununulibwa okwa mubiri gweiswe. ²⁴Kubba twalokekeere olwa kusubira, naye ekisubirwa ekiboneka tikusubira, kubba nanni asubiira kyakubonakk? ²⁵Naye nitusubiira kyetukubonaku, tukirindiirya no buguminkiriiza. ²⁶Era nimwo kityo Omwoyo atuyamba omubunaki bweiswe; kubba tetumeite kusaba nka ni kitusaanira naye omwoyo kenyinni atwegaira no kutinda okutabazika. ²⁷Naye akebera emyoyo ameite okulowooza kwa mwoyo nka nikuli, kubba awozera abeikiri nko Nyamwanga nayendya. ²⁸Era tumeite nti eddi abbo abendya Onyamwanga era abeteibwe nko kutesa kwamwei nikubba, ebintu byonna abibakora amwei oku lwabusei. ²⁹Kubba abbo bonna beyameite eire era yabawiire erei okubeisanisya eya mwanna wamwei, abenge akusooka omu bamukaggo abeingi. ³⁰Era abbo beyaawiire eirei abbo era, yabeterere, era beyaweire obwikiir, ekitinisya. ³¹Kale twabazza tutyei okwe byo? Onyamwanga nabba okulweiswe, omunyaziiguweiswe niye nanni? ³²Atagganna mwanna wamwei y, naye namuwaayo okulweiswe swenna, era talitugabiira bintu byonna amwei naye? ³³Nanni aliloopa abalondebwe aba Nyamwanga? Onyamwanga abbawa obwikiiri; ³⁴Nanni alibasara omusango? Kristo Yesu eyafiire, obba okusinga eyayimbokere, ali omukonno ogulyo ogwa Nyamwannga, era atuwoozeera. ³⁵Nanni alitwaula no kwendya okwa Kristo? Kubona nnakku, oba kulumibwa, oba kuyiigibwa, oba nzzala, obza kubba bwereere, oba kabbi, oba kyabwoggi? ³⁶Nka nikyawandikibwe nti, "Tutinibwa obwire okusweka, Twabalibwe ke ntamma ezakusalibwa." ³⁷Naye omwebyo byonna twangwire nokusingawo okulyoyo eyatwenderye. ³⁸Kubba ntegereire kakyarumwei nga nowankubeire okuffa, wadde obwomi, wadde abamalayika, wade abaffuggi, wadde ebiriwo, wadde ebikwaba okubawo, wadde amanni. ³⁹Wadde okugulumira, wadde okwabba ansi, newankubeire ekitonde kyonna ekindi, tibayinzenge kutwawuula nakwendya kwa Nyamwanga, okuli omu Krisito Yesu omukama weiswe

¹Nkusimoolo amannanu omu kristo, tinkubeyega, omwoyo nigwo mujjurwa omu mwoyo ogwikiiri. ²Nga nninna obujjune bwingi nokulumwa okutakuwawo omu mutima gwange. ³Kubba nandyenderye nje mwenyinni okukolimibwa O' Yesu Kristo olwa baganda bange abakiika ccange omumubiiri. ⁴Aba Isiraeri abaweibwe okufuuka abanna, ne kitinisya neiraganne, nokuwebwa ebiragiro nokuwerezzanga O'nyamwanga, nebyasubiziibwe. ⁵Abalinna Abazzuizza bwabwe, era omwazwire O'kristo omu mubiri affuga byonna, On'nyamwanga atendebe emirembe joona. Aminnza! ⁶Nye tikubba nga ekigambo ekya Nyamwaaanga kikuzawoo. Kubba abazzwa omu Isiraeri tiba Isiraeri bonabonna. ⁷Naye tikubba nga nilwo lubyalo olwa Ibulayiimu nikyom bazzwa babba abanna bonna; naye" omu Isaaka olubyalo lwamu nimwo lwayakaraanga. ⁸"Nikwo kukoba nti abanna bamubiri abo tinibbo banna ba Nyamwanga naye abanna aba kusuubiza nibbo babalwa okubba ebyeire. ⁹Kubba ekigambo kinni nikyo kyakusubiza nti " Nkebisera ebyo ebiri ndiizza, no Salaa alibba nomwanna." ¹⁰Naye tenikyo kyonkei; era naye no Lebeeka neyalinna enda eyomwei, Isaaaka ozizza weiswe, ¹¹Kubba nga bakyalibwa, era nga tebakokooore kisei oba ekibbi, okutesa okwa Nyamwanga omu kukomya kulyoke kugume, tikulwabikilebwa wazira oku lwoyo akwetta. ¹²Nakobebwa nti, "omukulu alibba mwiru wa mutto." ¹³Nkabwe kyawandikibwe nti" O'yakobo namwendya naye Essawu namuccawa." ¹⁴Kale twabazza tutyei? obutali bwikiiri buli wa

Nyamwanga? mbe nakadyoli. ¹⁵Kubba akoba O'musa nti "Ndiganyira gwe ndiganyira, era ndikwatirwa ekisa gwe ndikwatirwa." ¹⁶Kale nimwo kityo tilwakwendya kwa muntu oba olwa kufuba kwamwei, naye lwa kuganyira kwa Nyamwanga. ¹⁷Kubba ebyawandikibwe bikoba nti O'falaawo nti "nikyo nzwire nkulekewo we ndyoke nkulange amaani gange era eibara lyange riryoke ribulirwenge omunsi zooni." ¹⁸Kale nimwo kityo aganyira gwakwendya okuganyira era nakakanyalya gwakwendya okukakanyalya. ¹⁹Kale wankoba nti, "O'nyamwanga kiki ekikumunnesya era?" kubba naani akanja byakwendya?" ²⁰Naye ekikusinga, we omuntu niiwe naani akuwakanna no Nyamwanga? Ekibumbe kirikoba eyakibumbire nti "kiki eccakumbumbisiryte oti?" ²¹Oba omubumbbi taina buyinza kubumba, omukitole ekimwei okubumbamu ekigwata eccakitinisya, nomukindi ektali cakitinisya?" ²²Kale lwaki, oba nga O'nyamwanga nimwo yenderye okulanga obusungu bwamwei nokumanyisya obuyinza bwamwe, yagumikiriize no kulindirya omuno ebigwatta byabusungu ebyatekeirwetekeirwe okuwawoo? ²³Alyoke amanyisye obugeigei obwa kitinisya ccamwei okubigwatta ebyakuganyirwa, bye yatekeiretekeire eire ekitinisya? ²⁴Ebigwatta ebyo niye iswe, nokweta beyeetere timu Bayuudaaya bonkei, era no mubamawanga?" ²⁵Era nkabwabazza omu Koseya nti ndibeeta abantu bange abataali, bantu bange era noy atayendeibwe, ndimweta ayendeibwe. ²⁶Awo omukikaaro ceebakoberwangamu nti nywe temuli bantu bange; nimwo balyeter? ²⁷Era O' Isaaya abazira eiguru ebya Isiraeri nti, " wadde nga omuwendo gwabanna ba Isiraeri obba gulibba komusenyi ogwa nnyanja naye kitundu butundi nikyo kilokooka, ²⁸Kubba omukama alikola ekigambo ccamwei omunsi nga akwikiirya era nga akisalaku." ²⁹Era nko Isaaya neyasookere okusimoola nti, " singa omukama oweiye teyatulekeirewo lubyallo, twandibeire nko Sodomu era twandiseine Ggomola." ³⁰Kale twabazza tuyei? Nti abamawanga abataasengeryanga bwikiiri beikire okubwikiiri, nibwo obwikiiri obuzzwa omu kwikiiriiza. ³¹Naye Isiraeri, omukusengeryanga ebiragiro ebya bwikiiri, teyeikire oku mateka gadi? ³²Lwaki? kubba tebabusengeryanga nga bakusinzira omukwikiiriiza wabula nga mu bikolwa. Nga bakwokona okwibale eryo eryekwonebwakku, ³³Nka bwecaawandikibwe nt, "Bona, nkuteka omu Sayuuni eibale eryakwekonakku no lwazzi olulibanagga; Era eikiriiza oyo talikwatwa nsoni."

10

¹Abaluganda kye nkwendya omu mutima gwange era kyenkusaba O'nyamwanga okulwabwe nikyo kinni, balokooke. ²Kubba mbetegereize nga balina okunyinkira O'nyamwanga naye ti mu kutegeera. ³Kubba nebatamanya bwikiiri bwa Nyamwanga, era ne bagezereku outerezza obwikiiri bwabwe bbo benyinni, tebagondeire bwikiiri bwa Nyamwanga. ⁴Kubba O'kristo niye nkango yamateka olwakuwesya obwikiiri buli eikiiriiza. ⁵Kubba O' Musa awandika nti, "omuntu akola obwikiiri obuzzwa omu mateka alibba mwomi omu bwo." ⁶Naye obwikiiri obuzzwa omu kwikiiriiza bubazza buti nti, Tobazanga omu mutima gwamu nti, "Nanni alyema omwiguru? Okwo nikwo kuleta O'kristo ansi. ⁷Newankubeire nti, "Nanni alyabba emagombe? Okwo nikwo kininisya O' Kristo okuzzwa omu baffu. ⁸Naye bubazza butye? Nti, "ekigambo kiri ampi nawwe, omu munwa gwamu no mutima gwamu, nikyo kigambo eky kwikiiriiza kutwegesya. ⁹Kubba noyatula O' Yesu nga niye mukama nomunwa gwamu, noyikiriiza omu mutima gwamu nti O' Nyamwanga yamuyimbokerye omu baffu, alilokooka. ¹⁰Kubba omuntu eikiriiza no mutima gwamwei okuwebwa obwikiiri, era ayatula no munwa gwamwei okulokooka. ¹¹Kubba ebyawandikibwe bibazza nti, "Buli amwikiiriiza talikwatibwa nsonni " ¹²Kubba ndoowo njawulo ya Muyuudaaya no Muyoonaani; omukama wabwe bonna niye omwei, era awa obugeigei edi abbo bonna. ¹³Kubba alyetta eibara lya mukama alilokooka. ¹⁴Naye balyetta batyei eibara elya gwe bateikiriiza? Era balikiiriiza batyei gewbakalyali kuwuurakku? Era baliwuura batyei awatali akubakobera? ¹⁵Era balisomesya batyei nga tebatumibwe? Nka bukyawandikibwe nti, " Amagulu gabwe nka gasei abbo abaleta ebigambo ebisei!" ¹⁶Naye bbonna tebagondeire njjiri. Kubba Isaaya abazza nti, "Mukama nanni eikiriize ekigambo kyeiswe?" ¹⁷Kale okwikiiriiza kuzzwa mwekyo ekiwuulibwe, nekiwulibwe kizzwa mugwegesya Kristo. ¹⁸Naye nkubulya, tebawuuranga? wewawo, omubutuffu, bawuuranga kubba, " Eyiraaka lyabwe lyawuulibwe omunsi zona nwbigambo byabwe okiikwa okunkango zensi. ¹⁹Era mwonna te nkubulya, Isiraeri tantegeranga? O' Musa niye yasokere okubazza nti, " Nbibakwatista obwiya edi abbo abatali eyanga. Era eiyanga eritalinna magezzi ndibasunguwalya" ²⁰Era Isaaya aguma munno nabazza nti, " Navumbulibwe abo abatatolyanga, " nerangiire edi abo abatambuliryangakku. ²¹Naye eddi Isiraeri abazza nti, "Obwiire okswekka nagolora emikono gyange abantu abamputtu era abatawuura"

11

¹Kale nkubulya, O'nyamwanga yegeine abantu bamwei? Mbe nakadyoli! Nanje kenyinni ndi Muisiraeri, owa me ibyere lya Ibulayimu, owa mu kika kya Benyaminni. ²O'nyamwanga tagananga bantu bamwei beyameite eire. Oba temumeite ebyawankibwe oku Eriya nebibazza, oku ngeri gye yasabire O'nyamwanga oku Baisuraeri? ³Mukamma, beitire abanabbi bamu, nebamalawoo ebyotto byamu, era ninje asigeirewo njenkei, era bakutolya obwomi bwange. ⁴Naye O'nyamwanga yamwiremu nti, " Njje nekumiire abaseizza kasanju (7,000), abatafukamiriraanga Baali." ⁵Kale nimwo kityo era nomubisera bini waliwo ekitundu ekyafiikirewo abalondeibwe olwa kisa. ⁶Naye nikibanga lwa kisa, olwa kibba nti ti lwabikolwa; kubba olwo ekisa kibba tekikyali kisa. ⁷Kale tukole tuyei? Isiraeri yalemereirwe okufunna kye yali akutolya, abalondebwe bakibbonna ate abandi bakakanyizibwe. ⁸Ngeri nikyawankibwe nti, " O'nyamwanga yabaweire omwoyo ogwa kuwoloobala, ameiso aga batabbonna, namatwi aga bawuwura, okwiika oku lunaku lwaleero" ⁹Era O' Dawuudi abazza nti, " Emeenza yabwe kebafulirre akateggo amwei nakitimba, Nekikonge ne nensasula gyebali. ¹⁰Ameiso gabwe gasikirizibwenge obutabonia era obakutamyege emigonggo gyabwe emirembe gyona." ¹¹Kambulye, "bamala kwekonna

ne balyoka nebagwa?" Mbe nakadyoli. Naye olwa kusiisa kwabwe obulokole nikyo bweizire edi abamawanga, abba Isiraeri bakwatibwa obwiiya. ¹²Naye oba nga okusiisa kutegezza bugeigei bwa nsi, nokulebwa kwabwe kutegezza bugeigei edi abamawanga; okwikiira kwabwe tekulisinga munno? ¹³Ati bunni nkubazza nanywe abamawanga, Kale njje olwakubba nta mutumibwa wamawanga ngulumizza okuwereezza kwange. ¹⁴Ndyoke nkwasitsya A' Bayuudaaya abeira bange obwiiya ntyo ni ndokole abamwei okubbo. ¹⁵Kubba oba okuganna kwabwe kutegezza kutabaganya nsi, okusemberebwa kwabwe kutegezza ki, okuyakku obwomi okuzzwa omubaffu? ¹⁶Era ebibala ebikusooka nebibba ebikiiri ne kitole kibba kikiiri, era nekikolo nikibba ekikiiri, era namatabbi gabba geikiiri. ¹⁷Naye oba nga amataggi agamwei gamenyebwakku nawe eyaali omuzeituunni ogwa mukisiiko, nosimbibwa omukiffo kyagwo, ogabanne okubugeigei obwa muzeituunni, ¹⁸Tewenyumirizanga oku mataggi ago. Niwabanga wenyumiriza, ezzukira nti tiniwe akwatiira ekikolo, naye ekikoolo nikyo kikuwaniira. ¹⁹Kale wabazanga nti, "Amataggi gamwnyabwekku nje nsobole okusimbibwakku? ²⁰Weewawoo; gamenyeibwekku olwa bwiteikiiriiza, nawe ogumire lwa kwikiiriiza; Tewegulumizanga, naye tinanga. ²¹Kubba oba nga O'nyamwanga tiyasasiire mataggi aga bubyale, era nawe talikusasiira. ²²Kale bona obusei nobwanddi bwa Nyamwanga, eddi abagwa, bwandi; naye eddi we busei bwa Nyamwanga, niwabanga omusei bwamwei, naye niwatabenge omubwo, nawe watemebwangakku. ²³Era naabo, nibatiliremera omu butakwikiiriiza kwabwe baliyungibwa okukikoolo, kubba O'nyamwanga ayiinza okubayungakku mwona ate. ²⁴Kubba obba kaawe watemeibwekku oku muzeituunni ogwale ogwa mukisiiko omububyale, nosimbibwa omu muzeituunni ogusei obutasengerya bubyale, abo ababubyale tebalisinga munno kusimbibwa omu muzeituunni gwabwe bo? ²⁵Kubba tinkwendya nywe, abaluganda, obutamanya kamma kinni, mulemenge okubba abamagezzi omu meiso ganywe nywenkei nga obukakanyali bwabeire oku Baisiraeri, okwikya Abamawanga nibalikka oku kwikiiri kwonna. ²⁶Era nimwo kityo, Abaisiraeri bona balilookoka, nke bwekyawankibwe nti, " Omununuuli alizzwa mu Sayuunni; aliyawo obutatiina Nyamwanga omu Yakobo." ²⁷Era enni niyo ndaganno yange nabbo, nendibayakku ebibbi byabwe." ²⁸Okusinziira omu njjiri, baziggu ba Nyamwanga oku lwanywe; naye okusinziira omu kulondebwa, bayendyebwa oku lwa bazzizza babwe. ²⁹Kubba ebisembo nokwetta kwa Nyamwanga tebikyusibwa. ³⁰Era nkeirei nimwali abajjeemu edi O'nyamwanga, nayi ati musasiirwe olwa bujjeemu bwanywe. ³¹Nimwo batyo bonna ati bunni bajjeemu, balyoke basasiirwe nka nywe ni mwasasiirwe. ³²Kubba O'nyamwanga yasibire abantu bonna omu bujjeemu, leke asasiire bonna. ³³Obunyamuleyi obwa bugeigei nobwa kumanya kwa Nyamwanga tomeite nebuli, emisango gyamwei nga tegikeberekekwa ne nziira zamwei nga tegizulibwazulibwa! ³⁴" Kubba nanni ayali ategeire ebya mukama? Obba nanni yali amuweire amagezzi? ³⁵Obba nanni eyali amuweire ekisembo leke amwirirye?" ³⁶kubba byonna bizzwa gyal, era byakala gyal era bikka gyal. Ekitinisya kibenge gyal emirembe gyona. Amiinza.

12

¹Nikyo nzwire nimbeegayire, abaluganda, olwa kusasiira kwa Nyamwanga okuwangaayo emibiri gyanywei, esaddakka ejjoomi, ejjikiiri, esemerya O'nyamwanga, niko okuwereezza kwamwei okwa magezzi. ²Kale temumanyisibwanga nke mirembe ginni; naye mukyusibwenge olwakufuula amagezzi ganywe agayakka, mulyoke mutegere ebyo O' nyamwanga byayendydya, ebisei, ebisemerya era ebituffu. ³Olwa kisa kinaweibweibwe, mbegayira buli omwi okunywe aleme okwerowooza ne kimusanira nga akwegenderezza, nka O'nyamwanga niyalagire buli muntu ekigero ekya kwikiiriiza. ⁴Kubba nke bwetulina ebitundu ebingi omu mubiri ogumwei, naye ebitundu tebirinna mulimu gumwei. ⁵Nimwo kityo iswe abengi tuli omubiiri gumwei omu Kristo, nabuli omuntu tuli ebitundu ebya beira beiswe iswenkei na iswenkei. ⁶Era nke tuliina ebisembo ebitenkanankanna nke ekisa kyetwaweibwe nekiri, tubikolesyenge tutyo, obba bulangi, tubulirenge omu kipiimo ekya kwikiiriiza kweiswe. ⁷Obba kuwereezza, tunkirenge omu kuwereezza kweiswe; obba kwegesya, anyinkirenge omu kwegesya kwamwei. ⁸Abuliriira, anyinkirenge omu kubuliiriira kwamwei; agabba, agabenge awatali kusosoola, afugga, afugenge nokwetegerezza munno, noyo asasiira, asasiirenge nokusemerwa. ⁹Okwandya kubenge kwa manannu. Mukyawenge obubbi, mugumirenge oku kisei. ¹⁰Mwendyanganenge nokwendya okwa bwamukaggo, nga musukiriire omu okuwanganna ekitinisya. ¹¹Mube banyinkiiwu ti bagayavvu. Nga muli basemeeri omu mwoyo; nga mukuweerezza Omukama weiswe. ¹²Musemerwenge omu kusubira, muniyinkirenge omu kusaba. ¹³Mugabirenge abeikiiri byebakwendya. mwanirizenge abagenyi. ¹⁴Musabirenge ababayiiganya; mubasabirenge, naye temukolima. ¹⁵Muserwenge nabbo abakusemerwa, mukungenge amwei nabbo abakukuunga. ¹⁶Mubenge omu mirembe nywenkei na nywenkei. Temwegulumizaanga, naye mukoleganenge nabbo abatalina bukuulu. Temubanga bamagezzi omu mweiso ganywe nywenkei. ¹⁷Temuwalananga muntu kibbi olwa kibbi. Mwetegekenge okukoola ebisei omu meiso ga bantu bonna. ¹⁸Obba nga kikusoboka oku ludda lwanywe, mutabaganenge na bantu bonna. ¹⁹Temuwalananga nywenkei, abendebeba, akiiri muzwerenge obusungu. Kubba kyawandkibwe nti, " Okuwalaana kwange; nje ndisasuula, nimwo abazza; Omukama." ²⁰Naye, "omuzziggu wamu nalilumwa enzaala mulisyenge, nalilumwa enyontta, muwenge ekya kunywa. Kubba niwakolanga otyo, olimukumira amanda amandda gamurro okumutwe gwamwi." ²¹Towangulwangga bubbi, naye wangulanga obubbi olwa busei.

13

¹Buli muntu awurenge abakuuli abakulemberra, kubba nddowwo bukulu obutazzwa ewa Nyamwanga, nabakuulu abaliwo batekebawo Nyamwanga. ²Awakania obukuulu nikyo azzwa awakania okulagiira kwa Nyamwanga, era ababbawakania balyeretakku omusango bbo bonkei. ³Kubba abakufuugga tibakutinisya abbo abakola ebisei, wabula abbo

abakola ebibbi. Era oyendya obutatiina mukuulu? Kola obusei, alikusiima. ⁴Kubba niye omuweerezza owa Nyamwanga edi we olwa busei. Naye nokola obubbi, tiina, kubba takwatira bwereere kyembe, kubba ye muwereezza wa Nyamwanga, awalanna obusuungu okwo'yo akola obubbi. ⁵Nimwo kityo kibasaniire okuwuura, ti lwakwewala busuungu bwa Nyamwanga bwonkei, naye era okulwa mwoyo gwanywe. ⁶Era nikyo muzwiire nanywe nemuwa omusolo. Kubba nibbo bawereezza ba Nyamwanga, nga bakujjumbira omu mulimu ogwo. ⁷Musasulenge bonna amabanza gabwe, aba musoolo musolo, aba mppoozza mppoozza, aba kutiniibwa kutiniibwa, naba kitinisiya kitinisiya. ⁸Temubanga neibanza lyonna edi omuntu yenna. Wabula okwendyangananga, kubba ayendya omuntu omwira wamwei, eikiriirye mateka. ⁹Kubba amateka ganni nti, "Yendyanga omuntu omwira wamu nkebuwendya wenkei." ¹⁰Okwendya tekukola kubbi muntu mwiraawo, okwendya nikyo kuzwiire nekwiikirya amateka. ¹¹Era mukolenge mutyo, kubba mumeite obwiire nga obwiire bwikire ati buni nywe okwimuka omutulo. Kubba ati buni obulokoozzi bweiswe buli ampi okusinga ni twiikiriizze. ¹²Ebisera byakeire, obwiire bwatira okukya, kale twambulibwe ebikolwa bya ndikikiirya, era tuzwale ebya kulwanisiya ebyeisanna. ¹³Tutambulenge nga tuwomere nka bali omwisanna, ti mwi bintimo nomu mbagga ezakutamiira, ti mubwenzzi, timukulwanaganna no bwiiya. ¹⁴Naye muzwaale Omukama weiswe Yesu Kristo ate temutegekeranga mubiri olwa kwegomba.

14

¹Naye ataali mukakaati omukwikiiriiza musemberenge, naye temumusaranga musango olwansonga ezikubusibwabusibwa. ²Owondi asiima nokulya nalya byonna, naye ataali mukakaati alya mukubo gwonkei. ³Aalya tanyomanga atalya, era atalya taasaranga musango aalya, kubba O'nyamwanga yamusemberye. ⁴Niwe naani asaara omusango omuweereza wa bayiira bamwei? Omukama wamwei yeenkei ayemeera oba nagwa. Naye alyemeera, kubba Omukama weiswe ayinza okumwemeerya. ⁵Omuntu owoondi alowooza olunaku lumwei okusinga olundi. Owoondi alowooza enaku zonna okwenkanankana. Buli muntu ategere omu magezzi gamwe yeenkei. ⁶Alowooza olunaku, alowooza kulwa Mukama weiswe; noyo aalya aalya kulwa Mukama weiswe kubba yebalya Nyamwanga, noyo aatalya, talya kulwa Mukama era yebalya Nyamwanga. ⁷Kubba nddowo muntu omwiswe abba mwomi oku lwamwei yeenkei era nddowa eyefiira oku lwamwei yenkei. ⁸Kubba nittubba boomi, tubba boomi kulwa Mukama weiswe, obba netuffa, tuffa kulwa Mukama weiswe, kaale netubba aboomi obba netuffa tubba ba Mukama weiswe. ⁹Kubba O'kristo nikyo yazwire affa nabba mwoomi, alyoke abenge Mukama wa baffu era naboomi. ¹⁰Naye we kikki ekikukusarya omusango omugandaawo? Obba weena kikki ekikukunyomesya omugandaawo? Kubba iswenaswena tulyemeera omu meiso ga ntebe eya misango eya Nyamwanga. ¹¹Kubba kyawandikibwe nti, "nke bwendi mwoomi nimwo akubaza Omukama buuli kujwi kulinfukamiriira, era buuli lulimmi luitendereza Nyamwanga." ¹²Kale nimwo kityo buli muntu omwiswe alibarwa omuwendo gwamwei yeenkei edi Nyamwanga. ¹³Kale tulemenge okusaara baaira beiswe musango iswenkei na iswekei, naye akiiri musaale omusango guni, obutaleteranga owa luganda ebyakunyolwa obba enkonge. ¹⁴Mmeite era ntegereire kimwei Omukama weiswe O' Yesu nga nddowo kintu ekya muzizzo omu buwanga bwakyo wabula edi oyo akiroowooza nga kya muzizzo. ¹⁵Kubba oba nko mugandawo naanyinkola olwa meere, nga tokyatambuura mukwendya tomusangangawo olwa mmere yamu oyoo O' Kristo niye guyafiriirire. ¹⁶Kale ekisei canywe kiremenga okuzumbwa. ¹⁷Kubba obukama bwa Nyamwanga tekulya na kunywa, wabula obwikiiri ne mirembe ne sanyu omu Mwoyo akwera. ¹⁸Kubba awereezza oku Kristo atyo asamerya muno O'nyamwanga nabantu bamusiima. ¹⁹Kale nimwo kityo tusengeryenge ebyamirembe nebyakweyomokanga iswenkei na iswenkei. ²⁰Tosisanga mulimu gwa Nyamwanga olwa meere. Byonna bisei, naye kyabanga kibbi edi oyo alya nga anyoorwe. ²¹Kisei obutalyanga nnyama wade okunuywanga omwenge wade okukolanga byona ebitinisiya omuggandawo oba ebimugongerya oba ebimulamamu amanni. ²²Okwikiiriiza kwolina, bbanga nakwo wenkei omu meiso ga Nyamwanga. Oyo alina omukiisa atasaara musango omu kigambo kya kwekakasa. ²³Naye oyo abusabuusa eirya omusango bwalya, kubba talya mukwikiriiza, nabuuli ekitazzwa omukwikiiriiza nityo kibbi.

15

¹Era iswe abalina amaani kitugwaaniire okwetiikanga obunaki bwaabo abatata namaani, naye tikwesanyusanga iswenkei. ²Buli omwei omwiswe asemeeryenge omwira wamwe omubusei olwakwombokebwa. ³Kubba era no Kristo tiyesemeryanga yenkei, naye nka nicaawandiikibwe, nti "Ebizuume byaabwe abakuzumire byawereire ku niinje" ⁴Kubba byonna ebyawandikibwe eirei byawandikibwe kutweegesa tutyo omukuguminkiriiza nolwakwiiribwaamu amaani tubbenge ne suubi. ⁵Era O'nyamwanga wakuguminkiriiza no kusemerya abawerenge nywe okulowoozanga obumwei nnywenkei na nnywenkei omungeri ya Kristo Yesu. ⁶Mulyokenge muwerye O'nyamwanga ekitinisiya, oito wa Mukama weiswe Yesu Kristo, nomwoyo gumwei neirakka limwei. ⁷Ale musemberengange nnywenkei na nnywenkei nko Kristo niyabasembeirye nywe olwa kitinisiya cca Nyamwanga. ⁸Kuba mbbazza nti, "Kurisito yaali muweerezza wabaakomoleibwe olwa mazzima ga Nyamwanga, okugumya ebyasubiziibwe edi abazeiza beiswe, ⁹Era Abamawanga leke baweryenge O'nyamwanga ekitinisiya olwa kusaasiira, nka nicaawandiikibwe nti, "Nicco naazwanga nkutendereze omu bamawanga, era nayembanga okwi bara lyaamu." ¹⁰Era mwonna akubazza nti, "musemerenge nnywe abamawanga, amwei nabantu bamwei." ¹¹Ate nera nti, "Mutenderezenge omukama, nnywe abamawanga, era ebika byona bimutenderezenge." ¹²Era mwonna O' Isaaya akubaza ati, "Waalibba ekikola ca Yesu". Era ayemeera okufugga abamawanga, omuniye nimo mwalibba essubbi lyabamawanga. ¹³Era O' nyamwanga owakusubira abeizulye nnywe okusemererwa kwonna ne mirembe olwa kwikiiriiza, m nnywe mwakaliryenge omu kusubira, omu maani gamwoyo

ogwikiiri.¹⁴Era njeena ntegeire kaacimwe ebyannywe baganda bange, nga nnywena mwizwiire obusei, mwizwiire okwetejja kwoona, nga mukusobola nokubuulirangananga nnywwenkei na nnywenkei.¹⁵Naye neyongeeire okuguma kadyooli okubawandiikira, nga nkubeizukiirya era , olwakisa cinaweibweibwe O 'nyamwanga.¹⁶Nje okubbanga omuweereza wa Kurisito Yesu edi abamawanga nga nkuweereza omu bwakabonna enjjiri ya Nyamwanga, ssaddaaka ya bamawanga eryooke esimibwe nga ekutukuzibwa omwoyo ogutukuvvu.¹⁷Ale okwenyuminkiriiriza ndi nakwo omu Kurisito Yesu omu bwa Nyamwanga.¹⁸Kubba tinaaligeezaaku kubaza kigambo coona okuleka O'krurisito bye yankoleserye olwa kuura kwa bamawanga, omu kigambo nomubikolwa.¹⁹Omumaani aga mwoyo ogutukuvvu, kityo okuzwa omu Yerusaaalemi nokwetooolola okwiiza omu Iruliko, nabuuliira enjjiri ya Kurisito.²⁰Ntyo nkuruubiira okubuuliira enjjiri awoo eibara lya Kuristo nilitabazibweengekku, ndemenge okwomboka oku musinji gwa muntu owoondi.²¹Naye nke ni cawandiikiibwe nti" Balibona abatakoberwanga bigambo byaamwei." Era abatamuwuurangaku balyeteja entekateeka ya Pawuulo okuccara abe Ruumi."²²Era nico nazwaanga nzizibwa emirundi ezingii okwiiza jemuli.²³Naye ati bunni olwakubba tinkyalina kitunddu ekya kukoramu omunsi zini, era kubba okuzwa omu myakka zingi naali nkwendya okwiiza gye muli.²⁴Nkusubira okubobonaku nga nkwabba omu Supaniya era nokuunyamba nga nkwaaba omulugendo olwo.²⁵Naye ati nkwabba e Yerusalemi, okutwaara abeikiri obuyambi.²⁶Kubba abe Makedoni naba Akaya baasimiire okuveryayo ebintu edi abooro abamubattukuvvu abali e Yerusaaalemi.²⁷Basimiire okucikola, era balina eibaanza jibali, kubba nkabanamawanga bagabana omukisa jja Bayuudaaya ejja mwoyo, bonna baseine okugabanna nabbo ebintu bya mubiiri.²⁸Ale ninaalimala eco, nimo nalibakwaatisya ebyo ebyaampeeweeibwe, naalizwaayo ni nnyakaara ewanywe okwabba e Supaniya.²⁹Era nkimeite nti ninaalizza jemuli ndizza nomukiisa gwa Kurisito nga gwikiriiriire.³⁰Era mbegaayiriire, abaluganda, okubwamukama weiswe O' Yesu Kurisito , nolwakwendya kwamwoy, okufubiraanga amwei nanije omu kunsabira O'nyamwanga.³¹Ndyoke mppone mwaaabo abatawuura omu Bayuudaaya nokuweereza kwange kuntwaale e Yerusalemi kusimwe abatukuvvu.³²Olwakwendya kwa Nyamwanga, ndyoke nnyize jjemuli nokusemerwa, mpuumuure amwei nanywe.³³Era O'nyamwanga wamirembe ne mirembe abbenge amwei nanywe nnywenna. Amiina.

16

¹Nkubajulira O' Foyibe muganda weiswe omuwereza owa kanisa eya mu Kenkereya.²Mulyokenge mumwanirizenge omu Mukama weiswe. Nke bukisanire abeikiri, mumujjune omukigambo kyonna kyalyendya okuzzwa jemuli, kubba yenna kenynni yayambire beingi, era nangye kenyniynni.³Mundamukirye O' Pulisika no Aluka abakora amwei nangye omu Kurisito Yesu.⁴Abawayo obwoomi bwabwe oku lwa bwomi bwange, bentebalya nje njenkei era naye nekanisa zona eza bamawanga .⁵Mundamukirye ekannisa eya munyuubba yabwe, mulamukye O' Epayineeto, gwenyendya nikyo ekibala ekisooka ekya mu Ayisa edi Kurisito.⁶Mulamukye O' Malyamu eyakore emirimu ejjingi.⁷Mulamukye O' Anduloniiko no Yuniya abakikka kyange era abasibibwe amwei nanije abameite omubuwereza era abansokere okubba omu Kurisito.⁸Mulamukye O' Ampuliyaato gwe nyendya omu Mukama weiswe.⁹Mulamukye O' Ulubano akora amwei neiswe omu Kurisito, no Sutaku gwe nyindya.¹⁰Mulamukye Apere eikiriizibwa omu Kurisito. Mulamukye Alisutobulo.¹¹Mulamukye O' Kerodiyoni, owakikka kyange. Mubalamukye obamunyuubba ya Nalusiko, abali omu Mukama weiswe.¹²Mulamukye Terufayani no Terufoosa abakoola emrimu omu Mukama weiswe. Mulamukye O' Perusi ayendeibwa, eyakore emirime egingu omu Mukama weiswe.¹³Mulamukye O' Luufu, eyalondeibwe omu Mukama weiswe, nomawei niye mange.¹⁴Mulamukye Asunkulito, Fulegoni, Keremu, Patuloba, Kerema na bamukaggo bamwei abali amwei nabbo.¹⁵Mulamukye O' Firologo, no Olumpa, nabeikiiri bonna abali amwei nabbo.¹⁶Mulamukyenganenge nokunyegeeraa okwikiir. Ekkannisa zonna eza Kurisito zibalamukiirye.¹⁷Era mbegeiriire, abaluganda, mulolereenge abbo abaleta ebyakubawukanya nebibbi ebitali byakwegga kwemwegga, mubewalenge abbo.¹⁸Kubba abbo abalingganna abbo ti beiru ba Mukama weiswe Kurisito, naye bandda zabwe bonkei, era nebigambo ebisei nabyakunyumya obusei babeyegabeyega emitima gyabbo abatalina kabbi.¹⁹Kubba wadenga obuwuuliize bwanywe bumeitibwe bonna, ekindeeterra okubasanyukira nnywe; naye nkwendya nnywe okubanga abageezzi omppebyo bisei, naye abewala ebyo ebibbi.²⁰Era O'nyamwanga owa mirembe alisensebula O' Setaani ansi wamaggulu ganywe amangu. Ekisa ekya Mukama weiswe Yesu Kurisito kibenge amwei nanywe.²¹Timosewo, akora amwei nangye, abalamukiirye; no Lukiyo no Yasooni no Sosipateri abakiika kyange.²²Ninje Terutiyo, awandikiire abbaluwa eni, mbalamukiiryeomu Mukama weiswe.²³Gayo, ansulisya nje nekkannisa yona, abalamukiirye. Erasuto omuwaniika owa kibugga abalamukiirye no Kwaluto, owa luganda.²⁴Ekisa ekya Mukama weiswe Kurisito Yesu kibenge amwei nanywe nnywenna . Amiina.²⁵Era oyo ayiinza okubagumya nkr njjiri no kukiberwa okwa Yesu Kurisito ne biri nke kyamma nekiswekwirwe ekyasirikiibwe okuzzwa omu bisera ebya mirembe ne mirembe.²⁶Naye ati bunni kibonekere ne nekitegezebwa amawanga gona omu byawandikiibwe ebya langi nke bye yalagiire O'nyamwanga atawaawo, olwa kuwuura okuzzwa omu kwikiiriiza.²⁷O'nyamwanga owa mageezzi omwi yenkei awebwenge ekitinisya omu Yesu Kurisito emirembe egitawaawo. Amiina.

1 Corinthians

1

¹Opawulo, eyayeteibwe okubba omukwenda wa Kristo olwa kwendya kwa Nyamwanga, n'OSosene owaluganda, ²endi ekanisa ya Nyamwanga endi Kkolinso, edi abo abeyikirirye omu Kristo Yesu, abeyeteibwe okubba abatukuvu amwei

nabonna abakowola eyibara lya Nyamwanga weyiswe Yesu Kristo mu buli kifo, niye omukama wabwe era oweyiswe.
³Ekisa kibenge gyemuli ne miremba ebizwa edi Nyamwanga weyiswe no Mukama weyiswe Yesu Kristo.⁴Nebalya ONyamwanga wange bulizo kulwanywe; olwa kisa kya Nyamwanga ekyabaweyibwe omu Kristo Yesu⁵kubanga omu buli kigambo mwagunduwaliye omu ye mukubaza kwona nomu kutegera kwonna,⁶kokutegera okwa Kristo ni kwanywezibwe omunywe.⁷Naye obutaswala mu kirabo kyona; nga mukubenderya okuswekurwa kwa Mukama weyiswe Yesu Kristo.⁸Era alibbanyweza okwiika oku nkomerero, obutabbako kyakunenyezebwa omukama weyiswe Yesu Kristo.
⁹Nyamwanga mwesigwa eyabetera okwingira okweyikirya ekimwe kwona wamwei Yesu Kristo Omukama weyiswe¹⁰Naye mbegayirire, aboluganda, olweyibara lya Mukama weyiswe Yesu Kristo, mwikiriziganye nywekai na nywekai, okwawukana kulemenge okubba omunywe, naye mubbe no mutima gumwei nokulowozza kumwei¹¹Kubanga nako beyibwe ebiffe gyemuli, baganda bange, abo aba munyumba ya Kuloowe, nga aliyo okulwana omunywe.¹²Kye mbazire nikyo kinyi nti buli muntu omunywe abaza nti, "gyendi Pawulo," "nanje wa Apolo," "nanje wa Keefa," "nanje wa Kristo."
¹³Kristo yawulibwemu? Pawulo yakomereyibwe kulwa nywe? oba mwabatizwe okwingira omwibara lya Pawulo?
¹⁴Nabalya ONyamwanga kubanga timbatizanga ku muntu yenna omunywe, wabula Kulisupo no Gaayo¹⁵Omuntu yenna alemenge kubaza nga mwabatizibwe okwingira mwibara lyange.¹⁶Era nabatize ne nyumba ya Sutefaana. Era timayite nga nabatiza owondi yenna.¹⁷Kubanga OKristo tiyantumire okubatiza wabula okubulira enjiri- ti magezi ga bigambo, omusalaba gwa Kristo gulemenge okubba o gwabwerere¹⁸Kubanga ekigambo kya musalaba nibwo busirusiru edi abo abazikirire. Naye edi mwe abalokweyibwe, amani ga Nyamwanga¹⁹Kubanga kyawandiikibwa nti "Ndizikiriza amagezi ga bagezi no bukabakaba bwa bakabaka ndibuyawo"²⁰Kale omugezi alayi? Omuwandiki alayi? Nyamwanga tiyaffire magezi ga ensi eni okubba gasirusiru?²¹Kubanga Nyamwanga mu magezi gamwei, yabweyine ge ensi teyinza kumumanya gekwekala amagezi gyayo, Nyamuhanga nikyo yazwire najuma okwakala omubusirusiru bwa kubulira enjiri okukola kwa abo abeyikirize.²²Kubanga Abayudaya basaba obumanyiso na Abayonaani baswagana amagezi²³Naye yiswe tubulira OKristo eyakomeneyibwe, edi Abayudaayankonge nedi abamawanga obusirusiru.²⁴Naye edi abo abatte Abayudaaya era n'Abayonaani Kristo amayite mani ga era magezi ga Nyamwanga.²⁵Kubanga obusirusiru bwa Nyamwanga businga abantu amagezi; no bunaki bwa Nyamwanga businga abantu amani.²⁶Kubanga mulolere okwetebwa kwanywe, abaluganda, nka bamagezi ga mubiri ti bayingi aba yeteyibwwe, abakitinisyo abamani ti beyingi.
²⁷Naye Nyamwanga yalondere ebisirusiru bya ensi akwatisya abagezigezi ensoni, era Nyamwanga yalondere ebinaki bya ensi, akwatisye abamani ensoni.²⁸Ne bikopi bya ensi nebinyomebwa Nyamwanga yabironderera nebitaliwo, ayewo ebiriwo.²⁹Waleme okubbawo omuntu yenna okwenyumiza omu meyiso ga Nyamwanga³⁰Naye okubwoyo nimwo muli Kristo Yesu, eyafukire amagezi gyetuli, okuzwa edi Nyamwanga, era no butukirivu, nokutukuziibwa, no kununulibwa.
³¹Nke bwe kyawandiikibwa nti "Eyenyumiriza yenyumirizenge mu Mukama

2

¹Njeena abaluganda, bwe naizire gyemuli tenaizire nammani gaingi agabigaambo obba amagezzi gembakobeera kyaama kya Nyamwanga²Olwokubba nasaarewo obutamaanya kigaambo ommunnywe abbula Yesu Kristo oyo eyakkomereibwe.³Njenna nabbaanga nannywe mu bunnaki ne kutiina ne mukukankana okwiingi⁴Era mulubazza lwaange ne mukubuuliira kwaange mwaali ndoomu bigaambo byammagezzi ebisendasenda, naaye byaali mukkulaga kwa myooyo n'ammannyi,⁵Okuikikiriza kwannywe kulemenge okubba mu maggezzi g'abbantu, wabwala mumanyi ga Nyamuhanga⁶Naaye eddi abo abakuure mu myooyo, tukubazza abbyammagezzi, naayette amagezzi agataali ga mulembe gunni, obba agabanabyabuffuzi abammulembe guuni.⁷mulembe Naaye tukubazza ammagezzi ga Nyamwanga agakyaama, aggaali gabbisibwe, Nyamwanga ge yalagire era ensi zikyaali n'okkubaawo olwekyitiniisya kyaisye⁸Ndoowo n'ommwei ku baffuzi abo mumulembe guuni abakugetegya, obba ossaanga bagetegyerye, tebandimukkomeibwe Omukkama ow'ekittiniisya.⁹Naaye nga bwekyawandiikibwa ntti, "Eriiso byeritaboona ngaku, n'okkutwi bye bitawuurangaku, mu myooyo gwa mmuntu, byoona Nyamwanga bwe yategekeire abamweendya."¹⁰Naaye Iswe Nyamwanga yabituswekurire mu Myooyo olw'okubba Omwooyo attolya byonnai era nebitakutegerekeka ebbya Nyamwanga.¹¹Olwo'kkuba mmuuntuki eyetegya ebyomuuntu wabula omwooyo gwa mmuuntu ogguli muniye? Era biityo ne bya Nyamwanga siwali abbyetegya wabwala myooyo gwa Nyamwanga¹²Naaye Iswe tetwaweibwe mwooyo gwa nsi, wabwala omwooyo ogukuzzwa eddi Nyamwanga, tulyooke tweeketege Nyamwanga byatuweerya mbe.¹³Nokubbazza tubbaza ebbyo ttimubigaambo ammageezi ga baantu bwegegesya, wabwala omwooyo byegwegesyai bwetugeregeranya eby'omyooyo.¹⁴Naaye ommuuntu atali wa Mukkama taikiriziza bya myooyo gwa Nyamwanga, olwo'kkuba bya busirusiru ggayaali, era tiinzza kubyetegya, olwo'kkuba bikeeberwa na myooyo.¹⁵Naaye ommuuntu o'womyooyo akeebera byonna, naaye ye yeenkai takebeerwa muuntu yeena.¹⁶Olw'okubba nanni eyaali eyetegyerye okulowoozza kwa Omukkama waiswe, alyooke amwegesye?" Naye iswe tuliina endowooza ya Kristo.

3

¹Nangye, aboluganda, tinasobaire kubazza nanywe nka bomwooyo, naye nka bomubiri, enkeremba mu Kristo
²Nnabanyweesya matai, naye timmere, kubanga muli mukyali kusobola, naye natti mukyaali kusobola.³Kubanga mukyaali ba mubiri, kubanga munywe nga bwe mukyali obwiya n'okuyomba, temukyaali bbamubiri era temutambula nka bantu buntu?⁴Kubanga ommuuntu bwakoba nti "ngye nddi wa Pawulo" nondi ati "nangye nddi wa Apolo" mubba bantu buntu⁵Kale Apollo nikyoki? no Pawulo nikyoki? Bonna baweereza ababakirizisa, nka buli muntu nka mukama

weiswe bweyamuweire⁶Ngwe nasimbire, Apollo nasuukiira naye Nyamwanga yakulizze. ⁷Kale kityo asigga tikintu, newankubbeire asuukirya, wabula Nyamwanga akyizza⁸Naye asimba nasuukiyira benkanankana, naye buli muntu yenna alibonna empeera okusenziira ku mulimu gweyakooole. ⁹Kubanga iswe tukola omwe na Onyamwanga. Nanywe mubba musiri ya Nyamwanga. Muli nyumba ya Onyamwanga. ¹⁰Okusiinziira okukyissa kya Nyamwanga nikiyiri kinaweibwe,nko'mwomboki omukugu nasaka omusiingi,yeni atibuni owoondi agwoombekaku. Yeni buli muntu yeegendeeryanga nagwoombekaangakku. ¹¹Kubaanga ndoowo asobola kutaawo mu mussiingi guundi okwiayaku ogwo ogwa Yesu Kuristo. ¹²Naye omuntu yeena nayombokanga okumusingi ogwa zaabu, feeza, amabaale agamuwendo ogwingi, emisaale, eisubi, ebisasiro; ¹³omulimu ogwa buli muntu bulibwonebwa, kubanga kulunaku luddi omuuro guligulanga, nomuuro gwenyini gulikema omulimu ogwa buli muntu bwe guysisana. ¹⁴Omulimu gwa buli muntu gweyayombekireku bwe bwalingaku, alifuna empeera. ¹⁵Omulimu ogwa buli muntu ni guliyokyebwa, alifiirwa; naye kenyini alilokoka, naye nimu atyo, okwakara omumuuro. ¹⁶Timumaite nga muli eyekaalu ya Nnyamwanga, era nga omwoyo gwa Nnyamwanga abamu mu niinywe? ¹⁷Omuntu yeena bwazikirizanga eyekaalu ya Nnyamwanga, ONyamwanga alimuzikiliza oyo; kubanga eyekaalu ya Nyamwanga gyiikiiri, niinywe. ¹⁸Omuntu yeena tiyebeyeganga. Omuntu yeena bweyerowoozanga okuba omugezi omunywe omumirembe zini, afuukenge musirusiru, alyooke afuuke omugezi. ¹⁹Kubaanga amagezi ga munsu muni nibwo busirusiru eddi ONyamwanga. Kubaanga kyawandiikibwe nti, " akwatira abagezi omunkwe zaabwe". ²⁰Era ni te "Omukama ategeera empaka za bagezi nga ndoomu. ²¹Omuntu yeena nikyo azwa alema okwenyumiriza mu baantu. Kubaanga byoona byanywe; ²²Oba OPawulo, oba Apolo, oba Kefa, oba nnsi, oba obwomi, oba okuffa, oba ebiri ebiriwo, oba ebikwaaba okubbaawo; byona byona byanywe. ²³nanywe muli ba Kristo; no Kristo wa Nyamwanga.

4

¹Omuntu asaanire otutwarenge nga bakuwereza aba Kristo era abawandika ebyama bya Nyamwanga ²Era kigwanira abawanika okubanga abessigwa³Naye gyendi kintu kidoli mono nywe okusala omusango oba omuntu yeena, era njjena nyenkai tenesara musango ⁴Kuba tena maiti ku kigambo, naye ekyo tekimpesa bwikiri naye asaala omusango niye Mukama waisya⁵Kale temusalanga musango gwa kigambo kyona, ebiri nga bikyali kwikya lwaliza alimulisya ebikwekebwa ebyo mundikilya, alibonesya okuteesa kwa mumitima buli muntu alyoke aweebwe ettendo lyamwe edi Nyamwanga⁶Naye aboluganda, mbagereire okunje na Apollo okulwange, mulyoke mwingire okusye "obutasinganga oku byawandiikibwa." omuntu yeena alemenge okwegulumiza ⁷Kubanga okwawula niye nani? era alina ki kyatawebweibwe? Naye okuwebwa obanga wawebweibwe ki ekikwenyumiliiza nga tekuwebwa?⁸Mumare okwikuta okuguduwala, mwefuga nga abamukama awatali iswe era mubanga kufuga nnandiyendere era naiswe tulyoke tufugire amwe nanywe. ⁹Kubanga nkulowooza ONyamwanga iswe abatume yatutekere ku nkango nga abaasibe abakulindilira okwitibwa kubanga twafukire ekisungibwa endi ensi endi bamalaika nedi abantu. ¹⁰Iswe tuli basirusiru kubwa Kristo naye nywe muli bagezigezi omu Kristo iswe tuli banaki, naye nywe muli bamaani. Nywe muli bakitibwa swe tuli bakunyoombeba ¹¹Era nakwikya ekiseera kini tulumwa enzala era ne nyoota era tuba bwereere, era tukubibwa nebikonde era tetuli ku baiswe. ¹²Era tukola emirimu nga tukutegana nemikono jaiswe abantu zuma tubasabire omukisa bwe tuyiganyizibwa tugumikiriza ¹³Bwe tuwayirizibwa twegaira;twattukire nka ebisasiro byansi,ekyemumyurwa kya byona okwikya nati. ¹⁴Bini timbiwandika kuba swaza wabula lwa kubaburira nk'a baana bange abendebeba. ¹⁵Kuba nenkubaire nga muli ebigesya mutwalo mu kristo, naye temulina abaite banywe baingi, ku banga nije nattuukire itewanywe mu kristo yesu olwanjjiri. ¹⁶Nikyo nzwa mbegaira mubonere okunje. ¹⁷Nikyo nzwa ntuma otimoseewo jjemuli niye mwana wange ayemdebwa omwesigwa omukama waiswe ayabaizukilya amazira gange ayali omu kristo nga nimo nkwegesya yona omubuli kanisa. ¹⁸Naye waliwo abandi abeegulumiza nga bakulowooza nga nije tikwaba kwiza jjemuli. ¹⁹Naya ndiiza jjemuli mungu omukama waiswe lwaliyendya ndimanya amani gabye abeegulumiza naye timu bigambo obugambo. ²⁰Kubanga obwakabaka bwa nyamwanga tebuli mubigambo wabula mu manyi. ²¹Mukwendyaku ki? Nyiizejjemuli no'mwiggo, oba omukwadya n'o mumwoyo ogwobuwombeefu?

5

¹Ddala kikobebwa nti mulimu obwenzi omu nnywei, ate obweenzi obutyoo obutali ne mubanamaanga: Omuuntu okubba no mukaitoo waamwe. ²Nnyweena mwegulumiza! so temwandinakuwaire kunakuwala? Oyo eyakoore ekikolwa ekyoo mu muye akatti mu nnywe. ³Newankubaire tindinaanywe omumubiri, nddi naannywe mu mwooyo, mmaare okusaara omusaango oyo eyasiisire atyoo. ⁴Omwiibara lya Mukama waisye Yesu, nnywe nga mukumbaine naanye nddi naanywe omu mwooyo n'amaani ga mukama waiswe Yesu nga gaali naanywe, ⁵muwengeyo omuuntu nk'oyo eddi setani omubiiri guziikiire, omwooyo gulyooke gulokoloobwe kulunnaku lwa Mukama waiswe Yesu. ⁶Okwenyumiriiza kwannywe te kusai. tetumaitye ng'ekizimbuulukusa ekiddoli kizimbuluukusa ekikoole kyoona? ⁷Muyemu ekizimbulukusa ekyeime, lekke mubbe ebikole epipya, nga ndoomu kizimbuluukusa kubba Kristo niye ntaama ey'akwaakalaku kwaiswe eyaitiibwe. ⁸Kale tusuumbe embagga etalimu kizimbulukusa ekyaire, ekyaitima n'obubbi. Wabula, tuulye omugaati ogutaalimu kizimbulukusa ogwa bweesigwa n'amananu. ⁹Era tukola emirimu nga tukutegana nemikono jaiswe abantu zuma tubasabire omukisa bwe tuyiganyizibwa tugumikiriza ¹⁰Bwe tuwayirizibwa twegaira;twattukire nka ebisasiro byansi,ekyemumyurwa kya byona okwikya nati¹¹naye atti nkabawandikiira obuteeigeitanga naye omuuntu yeena ayetabwa ow'olugaanda n'aba nga mweenzi, obba mulwaani, obba aramya bifaananyi, obba mulwaani, obba aramya bifaananyi, obba muzumi, obba mutamiire, obba munyagi, ali atyoo n'okuulya temulyaanga naye. ¹²Kubba tinkufaayo

okusaara omusaango abaali enzai? naye abbo abba munnyumba tenibbo be mukusaana kusaara omusaango? ¹³Naye ab'enzai, Nnyamwanga niye abasaana omusaango. "Omubbi oyo mumuye munnywe.

6

¹Omuntu yenna omuu nywe nibba be nsonga okumwira wamwei awangula okujjura ensonga abatali baiikiiri naye eddi etali baiikiiri? ²Oba temumaite nga abaikiiri nibbo balisara ensi omusaango? Kaale kuba nywe mulisara ensi omusaango temusobola kusala emisaango ejjidyoli ejjiri omu nywe? ³Temumaite nga tukisara abamalaika omusaango? Tulemwa tutyei okusala emisaango ejjo mubulamu buni? ⁴Kaale nimweba no kusala emisaango ejjobulamu bunii, lwaki mujitwaala edi abo abaanyomeeibwa omukanisa? ⁵Nkubazza kini kubaswaza. Ddala omu nywe temuiinza kuzuuka omunywe mugezi ayinza okusara abaganda bamwei omusaango? ⁶Naye owamukaggo awore owa mukaggo, era no mumaiso gabo abataali abaikiiriiza. ⁷Naye era mutyo mumare okubaku akabbi kubba mulina emisaango nywenkai na nywenkai. Lwaki, obutamala gokolebwanga bubbi? Lwaki obutamala galyazamanyizibwanga? ⁸Naye nywe nywenkai mukola obubbi, mulyanzamanya, era na bamukaggo! ⁹Oba nga temumaite nga abatali baiikiiri tebalisikira bukama bwa Nnyamwanga? Temulibeyeyebwanga, newankubeire abaramyo ebifananyi, kabenga abenzi, kabenga abafuka abakali kabenga abolya ebisyaga, ¹⁰kabenga abeibbi, kabenga abeegomba, kabenga abatamire, kabenga abazuma, kabenga abanyaggi tebalisikira bukama bwa Nnyamwanga. ¹¹Era abamwei oku nywe mwali ka abo era mwanabibwe era mwayeere, era nimubweebwa abwikiiri olwaeibara lya Mukama waiswe Yesu Kuristo no bwomwoyo ogwa Nnyamwanga waiswe. ¹²"Ebintu byoona bisei jeendi" naye byona tebingasa. "Byonai bisai jjendi" naye nje tekwaba kufugibwa kintu kyonai. ¹³"Ebya kulya okwa nda ne nda ya bya kulya" naye byonai ONnyamwanga alibiyaawo. Naye omubiri ti gwa bwenzi naye gwa Mukama waiswe, no Mukama waiswe avunana omubiri. ¹⁴Era ONnyamwanga yayimbaire Omukama waiswe naiswe ali tuyimboola olwa manni gamwei. ¹⁵Temumaite nga embiri janywe bitundu bya Kuristo? Kale nyirirenga ebitundu bya Kuristo mbifule ebitundu ebya mwenzi? Kitalo! ¹⁶Temumaite nga eyeigata no mwenzi nigwa omubiri gwamwei? Kubba abaza nti "Boonai baakwiiza kwiisana omubiri guumwei." ¹⁷Naye eyeigaita n'omukama waiswe baafuuka omwei omuu mwoyo. ¹⁸Mwewaalenge obweenzi. Buuli kiibi kyonai omuntu kyakola kiiri aigulu kuu mubbiri, naaye eyeendegusa akoola ekiibi okuu muubiri gwamwei. ¹⁹Oba temumaite ngaa omubiri gwanywe niye yeekalu yaa Mwoyo Oguikiri, alii munywe, gwemulina ezwiire ewa Nnyamwanga? Nywenai temuli kuulwanywe? ²⁰Kuuba mwaagulibwe naa beeyi. Kaale mugulumize ONnyamwanga omuu miibiri janywe.

7

¹Awoo okweebyo bye mwapandikire: "Kisaai omusaaiza obutakwatanga okumukaali." ²Naye olwo bwenzi, buuli musaaiza abeenge na mukaali wamwei, na buuli mukaali abeenge na ibaa wamwei. ³Omusaaiza asasulenge mukaali wamwei ekyo ekimusaanire ngo mufumbo, era ni mukaali. ⁴Kubanga omukaali atakuuma omubiri gwamwei, waabula oibaa wamwei, era no musaaiza atyo ataafuga mubibiri gwamwei, wabula omukaali wamwei. ⁵Buuli omwe alemwenge okkumma omwirawamwei wabula okuyaaku nga mukanyire ebiseera. Mulyoke mubenge neibaanga erya kuusabiramu, ate mulyoke mubenge amwei, siitani alemwe kubakeema obutezziza bwaiswe. ⁶Naye ekyo nkukibaaza omu ngeeri ya kwiriziganya, nolyekyo tinteka etteeka. ⁷Naye nnandyendere abantu boona okubaanga nanje. Naye buli muntu alina ekisembo kyamweikizwa edi onyamwanga, owondi kini nowondi nkiddi. ⁸Naye abatafumbiriganwa na banamwandu nkubaa akoba nti kisaai abo kubanga nanje. ⁹Naye oba nga tebayinza kwewaala, batumbirwe ngane kubange nikyo kisaai okutumbirwa okusinga okwakang. ¹⁰Naye abaamare okufumbirwagana nko baakoba nilyekyo tinisa wabuula mukama waiswe omukaali obutanobanga okwibawamei. ¹¹Naye singa anooba, abeerewo obutatumbirwa, oba tinimwo kityo batereganenge naiboowamwei omusaaiza atapekanga mukkaali wamei. ¹²Naye abaanddi mbakooba nje tii mukama waiswe, olwa lugganda n'omukaali ataikiriza, omukaali nataikiriza kubba naye, tamupekanga. ¹³Omukaali bwa tabenga naibaawamwei ataali mukwiriza okubba naye, tamunobangaku. ¹⁴kubanga omusaaiza atekiriza bwikiri na mukaali wamwei, n'o mukaali atekiriza bwikiri na ibaawamwei singa tekiri kityo, abaana nanywe tebakubaire balongook nolyekyo okweera. ¹⁵Naye abaikiriza nimwo byayeendya okwawukana, baakuwukaine musonga eyo owa lugganda omusaaiza oba mukaali taali mu bairu omu bigambo ebiri bityo kubanga onyamwanga yatweire mirembe. ¹⁶Kubanga we mukaali, omayiite otyai nga tolokoola ibaawo? Oba we musaaiza, omaate otya nga tolokoola mukaali wamu. ¹⁷Kini kyonkai, buli muntu nga mukama waiswe bwe yamugabire buuli muntu nga onyamwanga bwe yamwe terye, atambulenga atyo. Ekyo nikyo kiraagi ekkanisa zoon zoon. ¹⁸Omuntu yeena ayeetebwa nga mukomole? Tatolyanga kukomulebwa. ¹⁹Okumolwa ti kintu, no bukomole bwa tikintu wabule ekikolu kukwatanga biraggiro bya Onyamwanga. ²⁰Buuli muntu abeenga mu kwetebwa kwe yaiterwemu. ²¹Wete byanga nga ali mwiru tokyirarikiranga, naye niwaabawo omukisa ogwa kuffuna emirembe gukolesye toguffirwa. ²²Kubanga omu mukama waiswe yetebwanga mwiru, aweebwe omukama waiswe emirembe nimwo atyo yete bwanga waiddeembe affuka mwieu wa kristo. ²³Mwagutibwe na beeyi, temu tukanga bairu babantu. ²⁴Aboluggaanda buli muntu abeenge mumbeera gye yalimu aggibeemu amwei no nyamwanga obutatumbirwagana tii kiragi ca mukama waiswe. ²⁵Naye kubikwaate oku butafumbirwagana tindiina kiraggiro ca mukama waiswe, naye mbaakoba nje ngomuntu omukama waiswe we yassasire okubba omwe twaaze. ²⁶Nje nkulwooza nga kisaai olwa kuboonaboon okwa tii omuntu okubanga bwaali. ²⁷Wasibibwe no mukaali? Totolyanga kusindabulwa wasinda bwire oku mukaali totolyanga mukaali. ²⁸Naye okuwaasa bwo waasanga, nga tosisire: Onyabweze bwa fumbirwanga nga tassisire. Naye abaali batyo abalibaanga nemitawaana jansi gye nayenderye

mwewaale.²⁹ Naye kini nkyekubaaza, aboluggaanda, nti ebiri biipimpire, okuzwa ati abaalina abakaali baabe nga abatayina.³⁰ Era na'bo abakukunga baabe nga abatakukunga na'bo abasemerarwe baabe nga abatesemerarwe: nabo abagula baabe nga abayinna.³¹ N'abo abakolyesya ebyo muni baabo nga tebabikolyesya kubanga muni ekuwaawo.³² Naye nkwenza nywe abetelarikiranga ntaali mufumbo yeerakirire bya mukama waiswe, bwalisemerwanga mukama waiswe.³³ Naye omufumbo yeerakirire bya muni bwalisanyusa mukaali wamwe.³⁴ Era waaliwo enjawulo okumufumbo no'nyabweze atatumbirwa teerakirira bya mukama waiswe abeenga mwikiri omubiri n'omwoyo, naye afumbirwa yeerakirire bya muni, bweyasemerwa oyi baa wa mwei.³⁵ Mbaazire ekyo olwa kubagasa nywe byenyini ti lwakubba nga kyambika, wabula olwa busaai era mulyoke muweereze mukama waiswe obutekanasanga.³⁶ Naye omusaiza bwalowoozanga nti ataakole kusaai obutawasa nyabweze gwa kubembereza ate nga tayinza kweziza, akolenga bwa kwendya bafumbirwengane abi batasisire.³⁷ Naye oyo aliina omwoyo aggumu, nasaalawo awaatali kuwarizibwa nti onyabweze takwiza kumuwaasa aba abaaserewo okusaa.³⁸ Kaale oyo awaasa onyabweze gwasenda senda abe koole okusaai, naye oyo atamutunga yaba asingire okukoola okusaai, Nnmwandu atayinza okufumbirwa nera.³⁹ Omukaali omufumbo asibibwa naiboowamwei nga kaali mwoomi. Naye ayi baawamwe bwaffa, olwo ayinza okufumbirwa omusaiza owondi gwe kwendya, kyonka mukama waiswe.⁴⁰ Naye aba musemerwi okussigala nka bwaali, nga njee nikolowooza, era nkulowoozanga nanje nina mwoyo gwe Nnyamwanga.

8¹ Naye okwe ebyo ebiwebwa edi ebifaananyi; tumayite nga tulina yisweni okutegeera. Okutegeera okuleta kuleeta okwekulumbaza, naye okwendya kwomboka.² Omuntu nalowozanga ngaliiku kyetegeire abba akyali kutegera nga nekimugwanire okutegeera.³ Naye omuntu nayendya ONnyamwanga, amanyibwa Nnyamwanga.⁴ Kale okulyanga ebiwebwayo edi ebifaananyi; Tumeite nti nke kifaananyi tikiintu muni era nga ndowo Nyamwanga wondi wabula omwei.⁵ Kuba newakubeire nga waliwo abetebwa banyamwanga ba mwiguru oba abo muni (nka bwe waliwo "banyamwanga" abeyingi na "baami" abeyingi) Naye gyetuli waliwo Nnyamwanga omwei, oyitto weiswe, omuzwa byonna naiswe tuli kulwoyo, no mukama weyiswe omwei, Yesu Kristo, abesyawo byonna era atubesyawo yiswe.⁷ Naye, okutegeera okwo tekuli mubantu bonna. Naye abandi, kubanga bamanyirire ebifaananyi okwikya ati, balya ekiweebwe edi ekifaananyi. Emyoyo gyaabwe kunnaki gusigalamu okusisa.⁸ Naye ekyokulya tekitusimisa edi Nnyamwanga. Netutalya ndowo kyetusubwa, era netulya ndowo kye tweyongeraku.⁹ Naye mwekumenge eddembe ryange lireme okufuka enkonze edi abannaki.¹⁰ Kubanga omuntu omunaki na kubona we olina okutegeera ngayikeire okumere omwiisabo lya kifaananyi okulya. Omwoyo gwamwei nimwo kubba munnaki tegwaliguma kulya biwebwa edi ebifaananyi?¹¹ Kale owoluganda oyo omunnaki Okristo gwe yafirire, abula olwa kutegera kwamu.¹² Era otyo, nimwa sisanga abaluganda era ne musumuta omwo gwabwe, bwe gubbanga munnaki nga mukusisa Okristo.¹³ Kale, oba ngekyokulya kyesitaza omuganda wange, tinalyenge nnyama emirembe gyonna nemenge kwesitazza muganda wange.

9

¹Ttendi wai iddembe? Ttendi mutumwa? Ttenaboine O Yesu omukama waiswe? Nywe temuli gwange omu mu mukama waiswe? ²Oba nga tendi mutumwa eddi abandi, naye ndi mutumwa eddi nywe. kubanga ninywe kabonesya kabutumwa bwange omukama waiswe.³ Nimwe mpoza ntyo eddi aabo abankemereza: ⁴Ttetuyina buyinza okulyanga no kunywanga? ⁵Ttetuyina buyinza okutwalanga omukazi waluganda amwei naiswe, era nka abatumwa abandi, nabaganda bamukama waiswe, no Keefa ne bakola? ⁶Oba OBalunabba nanje iswe iswenkai ttetulina buyinza okulekeraawo okukola okweyemeeryawo? ⁷Naani akkola ogwabusirikale na banga akwesasula empeera? Naani asiimba olusukku natalya kummere yamwo? ⁸Ebyo nkubisimooro kulwange? Ekiragiro tenimwo risimooro? ⁹Kubanga kyawaandikiibwe amu biragiro bya Musa nti "Ente tojisiibanga munwa nga ekuwuula" Mukulowooza ONnyamwanga affa kubya nte zonkai? ¹⁰Oba abazza kulwaiswe iswenkai? Kubanga kyawaandikiibwe kulwaiswe: kubanga omulimi kimusaine okulima nga akusuubira, era nakuseggenya engaano akusuubira okumuwaaku.¹¹ Oba nga iswe twaabasiimbiremu ebya mwoyo, kyaibanno ne tulikungula ebya nywe ebyamubiri? ¹²Obanga abandi balina obuyinza obwa okunywe iswe ttetukusinga boo? Ttetwakoleserye buyinza obwo naye tuguminkiriize byoona, tulemenge okuleeta ebikukanja enjiiri ya Kuristo.¹³ Ttetumaite nti oba abaweereza abyabwiikiri balya oku bya mukanisa, naabo abaweereza oku kyoto bagabana ne kyoto? ¹⁴Era no Mukama waiswe nimwo atyo yalagiire ababuulira Enjiiri balisiibwenge olwa njiiri.¹⁵ Naye nje tendiku nakimwei oku ebyo bye nkoole seryeku. Era tenkuwandika bini amale bikolebwe. Kubanga wakiri nje okuffa okusinga omuntu yeena okucusa okwee manyiira kwange okwabweerere.¹⁶ Kubanga ne mbuulira enjiri, ekyo tekineenyumirisa, kubanga nkuwalirizibwa okubuulira. Zinsaangire nentabuulira enjiri.¹⁷ Kubba obanganenkola ntyo nokwendya, mba nempeera. Naye ne bwe mba nga tenkola no kwendya, nkikola lwa kuba nga nabikisiibwe mbe omulimu ogwo.¹⁸ Kale mpera ki je niina? Empeera yange nijjo eni, okwe buulirira Enjiri okujifuula eyabweerere ndeme okukolesya obuyinza bwange omunjiri.¹⁹ Kuba yadde nga ndi waiddembe eddi boona neefuula mwiiru eddi boona, mmale nfune abaingi.²⁰ Needi Abayudaaya, nafuukire nko Omuyudaaya, nfunenge Abayudaaya. Eddi aboo abafugibwa ebiragiro, nafuukire nka'fugibwa ebiragiro, nje omwenyini nga tenfugibwa biragiro, nfunenge abafugibwa ebiragiro.²¹ Eddi abatayina biragiro, nafuukire nkaatalina biragiro, ti butabba nabiragiro eddi ONnyamwanga, naye nkuura ebiragiro eddi Okukristo.²² Eddi abanaki nafuuka munaki, nfunenge abanaki. Eddi bonna nfuukire byoona, mu byoona ndeke ndokolenge abamwei.²³ Era nkola byoona olwanjiiri male nyikye kimwei omuyo.²⁴ Ttetumaite nga bairuka mu mbiro omu mpaka nga boona bakwiiruka, naye affuna ebitwoni aba omwei? Naanywe mwiirukenge mutyo nga mukufubiira okuweebwa ebitwoni.

²⁵Buuli muzeenyi atEEKayo omwoyo okweefuga omu byoona nga akuluubiira okufuna eengule ekusiisikala, naye iswe tulifuna etasiisikala. ²⁶Nolweekyo tenyiruka nka atalina kigendeera nwaana naya tinka akubba eibbanga ²⁷Naye mbonyabonya omubiri gwange era nengufuga, mpozzi nga mmaare okubuulira abandi, nje njenkai ndeme okubba atasiimwa.

10

¹Olwokuba tinkwenda kubategera abaluganda baziza baiswe bonna nibali ansi wakiguru, era bonna bayakaire omunyanja ²Bona bona nibabatiziibwe edi Omusa omukyiguru nomu Nyanja ³Era bonna nebalyanga emmere emwai eya mwooyo. ⁴Olwokubba banywanga mulwazi lwa mwoyo olwabakusengeryanga nga nolwazzi olwo lwali Kuristo ⁵Bingi okwabo ONnyamwanga teyabasimiire, olwokubba emirambo gyaabwe gyaasigaire omuirungu. ⁶Naye byo byaali bya kurorako gyetuli, tulekenge okwengomba ebibi era nga bakipeka. ⁷Temubanga balamya ba bifanaanyi, nga bamwe. Engeri ni kyawandiibwe, "Abaantu nibaikara okulya no kunywa, nebaimuka okuzenya." ⁸Era tetwendyanga nga bamwe okwaabo nebandyenganga nebaffa kulunaku lumwe abantu emitwalo ebiri mu enkumi esatu (23,000). ⁹Tetukemanga Mukama waiswe nka bandi, okwaabo nibamukemerya enjoka ezo nizibayita. ¹⁰Era temwemurugunyanga nka bandi okwaabo nibemurugunye nibazikirizibwa omuzikiriza ¹¹Naye ebyo byabaireku okubanga ebyokuboneraku. Era byawandikiibwe olwo kutubula eswa abakiirweko enkomerero za mirembe. ¹²Alowoozanga ayemereire yekumenge aleke okugwa. ¹³Ndoowo okukemewa okubaikako okutaali kwa baantu. Naye ONyamwanga mwesigwa, atabakiringe kukemebwa okusinga nimwiza mwe nikukemebwa era yasangirewo nobwirukiro, musobolenge okugumikirizanga. ¹⁴Kale baganda bange, mwirukenge okuramya ebifanaanyi. ¹⁵Nbakoba nka balina magezi, mulowooze kyenkubaza. ¹⁶Ekikompe kya mukisa kyetusabira omukisa nikyo omwikiriza kimwe okwa musaayi gwa Kuristo. ¹⁷Kubanga iswe abaingi tuli mugati gwaamwe, omubiri gumwe. Kubaanga iswe ena tugabana omugati ogwomwe. ¹⁸Mubon'olisiraili. Obwa mubiri, abalya sadaaka tibayikiriza kimwe. ¹⁹Kale kiki kyengezaaku okutegeeza? Ekiweebw'edi ekissani kintu? ²⁰Mbe kyekutezega nikyo kini ti Bamawanga, ni bawayo bawongedi daddayimooni naye tiwa Nnyamwanga njena tikwendya nnywe okubanga bakiino ²¹Timusobola kunyweera ku kinywero kya Mukama waiswe noku kinywero kya ddayimoni. Neera titusoboola kugabana ku meeza ya Mukama waiswe ne ku meenza ya ddayimoni. ²²Tusone okugongerya Onnyamwanga waiswe? Iswe tukumusiinga amaani? ²³"Byona bisai," ekusana tibyona. "Byona bisai" naye byekomboka tibyona. ²⁴Omuntu yenna tatolyanga busai byamwei yenkai. Afengeyo nokubyabandikibwe. ²⁵Buli kyebatundanga omukataale mukiryanga, nga temubwire kigambo olwo mwoyo. ²⁶Olwakuba "ensi ya Nnyamwanga waiswe nokwizula kwayo" ²⁷Omwei okwaabo abataikiriza nabeeta okulya emmere, era nolowooza okwaaba, lya buli kyeyakuteketekeire nga tobwiirye bya mwoyo. ²⁸Naye omuntu niyalikoba nambu, "Kini kyaweyibwe okuba esadaaka" temukiryanga okulwoyo abakobere no mwoyo ²⁹bayitu omwoyo, tigwamunage gwawondi olwakubba eddembe lyange lwaki okusalirwa omusango no omwoyo gwa wondi. ³⁰Njenindy nokwebalya, kiki ekirumya olwekyo kyenkwebalya? ³¹Kale ni mwambba mu kulya nga mukunywa, oba nga mukukola ekigambo kyona kyona, mukolenge byoona olwa kitiibwa kya Nnyamwanga ³²Timuletaanga ekikwesitaaza eddi Abayudaaya niwakubaire Abayonaani, neddi ekanisa ya Nyamwanga. ³³Era njeena nimontyo nkugezako okusanyusa boona boona nga tikutolya magoba mangu njee wabula okubalabula leke balokoke.

11

¹Mundooreku nkanje nindoora oku kristo. ²Nkubateendeza kulwubba munyizukira omubyoona. Era mugumya ebyabawebweirwe nka bwenabibaweirye. ³Naye nkwendya mutegere nti omutwe gwa buli musaaza niye Kristo, no mutwe gwa mukazi niye musaiza, no mutwe gwa Kristo niye Nnyamwanga. ⁴Buli musaaza nasaba oba nabuliira, omutwe gwame nga guswekeirweku, aswaaza omutwe gwaamwei. ⁵Naye buli mukaazi nasaba oba nabuliira, nga omutwe gamwei tiguswekeibweku, aswaaza oyiba waamwei. Kubanga abanga akomoreibwe. ⁶Omukazi niyabaanga takwendya kusweeka mutwe gwamwei, kale asalenga ku eisoke, nikyabaanga kya nsoni omukazi okusalibwaku eisoke oba okulikomolaku, oguswekeireku. ⁷Kubanga omusaiza tikikumusaana okusweekanga omutwe gwamwei, kubanga niye kitina ne kitinisa kya Nnyamwanga. Naye omukali yenie kitinisa kya musaiza. ⁸kubanga omusaiza teyazuire mu mukali, wabula omukazi ye yazwiire mu musaiza ⁹Era kubanga omusaiza teyatondeirwe lwa mukazi, wabula omukazi lwa musaiza. ¹⁰Nijo kizwa kigwanira omukazi okubangaku akamanyisyo nokufugibwa okumutwe gwamwei olwa bamalaika. ¹¹Kyonkai, Omukama waiswei, omukazi tabaao awatali musaiza, era no muasiza tabaao awatali omukazi. ¹²Kubanga omukazi niyazwiire omusaiza, era no musaiza abyaalibwa omukali. Naye boona boona bazwa wa Nnyamwanga ¹³Kale nywe musalewo: Obanga kikusaana omukazi okusaba ONyamwanga nga taswekereku mutwe? ¹⁴Obubyaire bwonkai tububegesyanga nti omusaiza nakulya eisoke bimuswaaza? ¹⁵naye omukali nakulya eisoke kiba kinisa kyaamwei? Kubaanga yaweibwe eisoke nka ekyambalo. ¹⁶Naye omuntu yeena naba akwendia okuleeta empaka, iswei tetulina empisa nke ezo, niwakubaire ekanisa ya Nnyamwanga. ¹⁷Naye bini byenkwaaba okubakoba, ndomu kyakubatendereza. Okubaanga ni mukumbana, ebizwaamu biba bibbi. ¹⁸Kubanga ekikusokera kakyarumwei, nimukumbanira omukanisa, mpuura nti wabaawo okwawukana omunywe, era nkwiikiriza nti kiyiinz okubba kirikityo. ¹⁹Kubanga okwesalamu kigwanira okubaawo, abasimbwa babonekenga omunywe. ²⁰Nimukumbana ekyo kyemulya, eba tekyaaali mmere ya mukama waiswe. ²¹Kubanga nimuba mulya, buli omwe alya kulwamwe talinda baila baamwe. Abamwe basigara nzala, abaandi nga bamatiire. ²²Temulina nyubba zemuyinza kuliiramu oba okunyweeramu? Oba omunyoma ekanisa ya Nnyamwanga ne muswaaza abatalina kintu? Nabakoba ntyei? Nabatendereza olwekyo? Tinabatendereze olwekyo!

²³Okubanga Mukama kyeyampaire nikyo kyembegesya, Omukama weiswe Yesu, kulunaku lweyaririrwemu olukwei, yatoire omugati. ²⁴Niyebalya, nagumenyam, nakoba nti, "Muyiku mulye, guno nikwo omubiri gwanga oguweweibwo okulwa nywei. Mukolenge mutyo olwakunijukiranga." ²⁵Era nokukyinyweero mutyo, nibamale okulya nabakoba nti "Eni niyo endagaano egyiyaaka omumusaayi gwange. Mukolenge mutyo buli lwemwaali kujinywangako olwa kunijukira." ²⁶Kubanga buli lwe mwaali kulyanga ku mugati nokunywa ku kinyweero omukwiikiriza kulanganga okufa okwa Mukama waiswe okwiika naliira. ²⁷Nikyo naazwanga, nyirya omusango gwa mubiri nomumusaai gwa Mukama waiswe buli eyaalyanga omugaati nga tasaine. ²⁸Omuuntu yeekeberenge yenkai olwo nimwo alye omugaati n'okunywa oku kinyweero. ²⁹Kulwakubba buli alye nanywa ngatategaaire mubiri abba yeisaliire omusaango okumussinga. ³⁰Omunywe nikyo muzwa mubbaamu baingi abanaki nabalwaire, era baingi bafiire. ³¹Naye singa tusooka nitwesaala omusango iswei nkai, tetwandisaliilwe musango. ³²Naye Omukama waiswe natusalaa omusango, atugyemwiire, tuleme okusingibwa omusango hamwe ne ensi. ³³Kale, baganda bange, nimwa'likumbananga okulya, mulindanga nanga. ³⁴Omuuntu naliwula enzala, alyenge enka, okumbaana kwanywe tikuba kwa kusaara musango. Nebindi byemwawandikire, nkwiiza kubisairya nga nyiire.

12

¹Anti mbiini ebikukwaata okubirabo bya mwoyo, aboluganda, tinkwendya obutabitegeera. ²Mukumanya nimwaali abakafiiri, mwakymiziibwe eddi ebissani ebitabaza, nga mukukyamizibwa engeri yoon. ³Nikyonzwa mbategeeza ndoowo no omwe abaza Omumwoyo gwa NNyamwanga nakoba nti "Yesu okolimirwe." wabulaa omumwooyo ogu kweera. ⁴Waliwo ebiseembo byamirundi ziingi, naye omwooyo ogukweera. ⁵Waliwo engeeri ziingi eza kw'ereza, era ONnyamwaanga waiswe ommwai. ⁶Era wataayo okkola kwangeri zzingi, naye ONnyamwaanga ali omwai, akola byoona omu byoona. ⁷Omwooyo abonekera mubuli mmuntu olwakujuna buli omwei. ⁸Omwooyo aweerya omwei ekigaambo camagezi, nowoondi omwooyo niye omwei amu'weerya ekigaambo kya kweeteja. ⁹Nowoondi omwooyo niye omwai namuweerya okwiikiriza, nowoondi namuweerya ekirabo kyakutamba. ¹⁰Owoondi namuweerya okkukanga ebya'magero, nowoondi okubuliraanga, no woondi okwa'wulanga emyooyo, owoondi kubaziranga ndimi, owoondi ku kwindulanga ndimi. ¹¹naye ebyo byo'na omwooyo oyo ommwai niy'abikola, nga akugabira buli ommwai, nkebwa'kutaka. ¹²Kulwakubba omubiri nigubba ogumwai nigubba n'ebituundu biingi, nebitundu byoona ebyamubiri, nebwecaabba nti biingi nigwo mubiri ogumwai, era no Kristo atyo. ¹³kulwakuba omwooyo gumwai isweena twabatiziibwe okwingira omumubiri gumwai, oba b Bayudaaya, oba Bayonaani, oba badeembe iswena nitu nywisibwa mumwooyo gummwai. ¹⁴Kulwakubba omubiri tituundu kimwai, baitu biingi. ¹⁵Okugulu nikubaza nti, "Nkebwentali mukono, era tindi kyituundu camubiri," ekyo tikiindula butabba kyituundu kyamubiri. ¹⁶Era nokutwi nikubaza nti, "kuba nga tindi riso, era tindi ekitundu kya mubiri," ekyo tenfuula obutaba kitundu kya mubiri. ¹⁷Omubiri gwoona singa gubeire riiso, okuura kwandibairei? Byoona singa kibaire kuura, kuunyirya kwandibairei? ¹⁸Naye ate ONyamwanga yateekawo ebitundu buli kimwe okumubiri, nga kwegenderya. ¹⁹Era byona singa kibaire kitundu kimwe, omubiri gwandibairei? ²⁰Naye ati ebitundu biri bingi, ate omubiri gumwai. ²¹Ne eriso telisobola kukoba mukono nti "we tinkwendya," oba omutwe gukoba amaguru nti, "nywe timbendya". ²²Naye, ekikusinga omuno, ebitundu bini ebya mubiri ebirowozebwaaku okuba ebinaki byendebeba. ²³nebyo ebya ku mubiri byeturowoza okuba ne kitinisa omuno byetuzwalikisa ekitinisa ekisinga obusse, ne bitundu bwaiswei ebitali ebinyakasei byetusinga okulabiirira. ²⁴Naye ebitundu byeiswei ebikusinga obusei kyibitayendya atyo ONyamwanga nimwo yakobere omubiri, ebitundu ebyandibaire bitakufiirwaku na biweerya ekitinisa ekikusinga obusse. ²⁵Walekeenge kubaawo okwawula omubiri, naye ebitundu byeyombekenge amwe na byonka. ²⁶Era ekitundu kimwe kyabonabonanga, ebitundu byoona bibonabonenge amwei, oba ekitundu kimwe nekitenderezebwa, ebitundu byoona bisanyukire amwei nakyo. ²⁷Naye nemwo omubiri gwa Kristo, ni bitundu byaagwo biri amwe. ²⁸Era ONnyamwanga natekawo ekanisa, okusooka okutuma abatume, abakabiri abanabbi, abasatu bakwegesya, nekwiiraku abarina ebirabo bya kuwonya, abagambi, abakufuula endimi. ²⁹Bona bona nabatume? Bona bona nabanabii? Bona bona begesya? Bona bona bakukola ebya magero? ³⁰Bona bona balina ebirabo bya kuwonyanga? Bona bona bakubaza endimi? Bona bona bavunuula? ³¹Naye mwegombenge ebirabo ebikusinga obukulu. Era kambalange enzira ekusiinga omuno obunyakasai.

13 ¹Ni mbaza ne ndimi za baantu neza bamalayika, nga tinina kwendya, mba kekidde ekyikutuuta, oba ekikutaasa okusala. ²Era nimba no bunabii nintegera ebyama byoona nokutegeera kwona, okusobolesya nokusigulula ensozi, naye tinina kwendya, tindi kintu. ³Era timpaayo bye nina byoona eddi abasege, era bwempaayo omubiri gwange okwokyebeba, naye tinina kwendya nga tindiku kyengasire. ⁴Okwendya kugumikiriza era kulina ekisa, okwendya tikuba na bwiiya, okwendya tikwenkalambalya, ⁵tikukola bitakusaana, titutolya byonkai, tikugongolya mangu era tikusiba kibi kya mwoyo. ⁶Titusanyukira bitali bwa bwekiire, naye kusanyukira amwe na mazima, ⁷tugumira byoona, kugumikiriza byoona. ⁸Okwendya tikuwaawo mireembe gyoona, naye oba obunabii, bulizwaawo, oba endimi, zirikaanga, oba okutegeera, kulizwawo. ⁹Ba tutegeerako kitundu, era no bunabii bwayiswei bwa kitundu. ¹⁰Naye obwiyikiiri nibwaliiza, ebya kitundu byalizwaawo. ¹¹Ninaali omuto, nabazaanga nko omuto, nategeranga nko omuto, nalowoozanga nko omuto, ninakuure, nindeka ebya buto. ¹²Kubana nti tubonera mundabiso ebitakubona kusei, naye omubiro bibiri twalibonera kyarumwei kusei maiso ku maiso, nanti ntegera ku kitundu naye omubiro bibiri nditegeera kyarumwe era nkebwe

nategeranga kyarumwe. ¹³Naye nti waliwo ebintu ebisatu, okwiikiriza, okusubira, okwendya, naye nkebyo ekyikusinga obukulu kwendya.

14

¹Musengerye okwendya, era mwengombenge ebisembo ebya mwoyo okusingira kimwe ekya kutegeeze ebya busei.

²Kubanga abaza omundimi tabaza na bantu, kubanga ndowo atabaza byabaza, naye aba abaza ebyama mu mwoyo. ³Naye oyo ategeze abantu ebya obulangi ekyia okubantu ebibazimba, ebibawa amaani era ebibakubagumya. ⁴Abaza endimi abayeyomboka yenka, naye ategeze ebya bulangi, ayomboka ekanisa. ⁵Kale nyendya nywena mubaze endimi naye ekisinga kakimwe mutegeeze ebya bulangi, kubanga abaza ebya bulangi asingaku abaza omu ndimi, okwiiyaku nga waliyo okuvunuula ekanisa elyoke eyombekebe. ⁶Naye ati abaluganda, nindiza gyemuli nimbaza omundimi ndibagasa ntyai? Okwiiyaku ngabaleteire ebyo ebiswekurirwe, byemweta obulangi, oba okwegesya. ⁷Era nibivuga ebitalina bwomi nkendere oba enanga, bwebitavuga omumalaka agatakutegerekeka, omuntu amanya nti orworemba olukufuyibwa oba okukubibwa? ⁸Era singa eyigombe nga terikuzwamu eyiraka olikutegerekeka, nani alyetekeratekera okulwana? ⁹Kityo nokunywe nimwo kire, singa omuntu abaza omundimi ebitegerekeka, aliyinza atya okutegeera ebibaziibwe? Kubanga abazira omwiibbanga. ¹⁰Weewawo waliwo omuyiyanga endimi zingi, era ndoowo lutayina makulu. ¹¹Naye nintamanya makulu ga rulimi oba mugwiira eddi okubaza naye oyira gyendi. ¹²Nimo olwonyweena kubanga mukwegomba ebya mwoyo mufubeenga muno okuba mubikomboka ekanisa. ¹³Kale abaza omurulimi asabe okufuna amaani agaluvanyuma. ¹⁴Kulwakuba ninsaba omurulimi, omwoyo gwange gusaba, naye amagezi gange tegabyala bibala. ¹⁵Kale kikikiy kyemba nkola? Nasabanga no mwoyo era nasabanga na magezi, nayembanga no mwoyo era nayembanga na magezi.

¹⁶Kulwakuba nosaba omukisa mumwoyo, oyo atategeera kyokubaza yayirangamu atyai, nti "Amina" olwakwebalya kwaamwe, byatakutegeera nikyo abazire. ¹⁷Kulwakubawe oyinza okuba nga webalya kusai naye omuntu nga tibayombokeyirwe. ¹⁸Nebalya Onyamwanga, kulwakuba mbaza endimi okubasinga nyweena. ¹⁹Naye omukanisa nyendya wakiri mbaze ebigambo ebitanu ma magezi gaange, nga okunyengesya okusinga ebigambo omutwaalo omurulimi olutakutegerekeka. ²⁰Abaluganda, temubanga baana bato omukulowooza, mube bato mububi naye omukulowooza mube bakulu. ²¹Kyawandikiibwe omumateeka nti, "Ndibaza na bantu bani mu bantu abendimi ezindi no mundimi eza Banamawanga, era niwankubaire kirikityo nga tebakumpuura" nimwo abaza ONyamwanga. ²²Nolwekyo endimi nikyo zizwa ziba akamanyisyo tikwaabo abayikiriza, naye okutegeeze obulangi okwaabo abayikiriza. ²³Kale ekanisa yoona nebanga ekumbayine hamwe boona nibabaza endimi hawo niwayingira abanzei oba abatayikiriza, tebalikoba nti muwonkere? ²⁴Naye singa bona bona bategeera ebya bulangi niwayingira atayikiriza oba owanzayi, ebyabaziibwe bikwiiza okumuletera okwenenya, nga omubyona niye akweesara omusango. ²⁵Ebyama ebya mutima gwamu biswekurwe, oryoke okakana okwitakali, oramy ONyamwanga nga okubaza nka ONyamwanga nali omunywe kaa kimwe. ²⁶Kale kiri kitya abaluganda? Nimukumbana buli muntu alina olwembo, alina okwegesya, alina ebimuswekulirwe, alina olurimi, alina okutegeeze, byoona bikolebwenge olwa kwomboka. ²⁷Singa wabaawo omuntu abaza omundimi, babazenge babiri oba abatakusuka basatu naye omumpalo, era omwe ahindurenge. ²⁸Naye nga abo ndowo akwindura, asirikenge omu kanisa, abazenge okumutima gwamwei no Nyamuhanga wamwe. ²⁹Nabalangi babazenge babiri oba basatu nga abandi bakwenkanya okwebyo ebikubazibwa. ³⁰Naye singa omwe okubayikaire alikuura ebigambo, asokenge asirikenge. ³¹Kubanga nyweena muyinzanga okubeeranga muli hamwe, boona bayize, era boona basanyusibwenge.

³²Nemweeyo gya barangi zifugibwa abalangi, ³³Kubanga ONyamwanga tiwaluyogano, naye wa mirembe nka nikiri omu kanisa eza bayikiiri zona zona. ³⁴Abakazi basirikenge omukanisa kubanga tebayikirizibwa kubaza, naye bafugibwenge nka mateeka nigakubaza. ³⁵Era nibendyanga okweega ekigambo, babulyenge abayiba baabwe eka, kubanga kya nsoni omukazi okubazanga omukanisa. ³⁶Kiki! ekigambo ekya Nyamwanga kyekyatandikire omunywe oba kyayikire eddi nywe nywenkai. ³⁷Omuntu yenna niyerowoozanga okuba omulangi oba owa mwoyo, ategerenge byembawandikirenge, nga nikyo karagira ka Nyamwanga waiswe. ³⁸Naye omuntu yenna atategeera amale okutegeera. ³⁹Abaluganda, mwengombenge okutegeeze ebya bulangi, era timulemesyanga kubaza omu ndimi. ⁴⁰Naye byona bikolebwenge nke bwe kisaanire era omumpisa ezinyakasai

15

¹Ati buni, abaluganda, nkubaizukirya byenasinziiraku okubakoba enjirri, jemwafunire, jimweemereiremu,

²Jimulokooramu, banga, mujigumya, wabula nga mwaikiriziire b nabategeezere ekigambo ekikulu omuno nanje kinaweereiweere. ³Kubanga nabategeezere ekigambo ekikulu omuno nananje kinaweereibwe, ng'oKuristo yafiire olwa bibbi byaiswe nke byawandikiibwe nibikoba, ⁴ngayaziikibwe, nga yayimbookeibwe okulunaku lwa kasatu nke bya wandiikibwe nibikoba. ⁵Era nga yabonekeire OKeefa, nalyoka nabonekera eikumi nababiiri; ⁶oka nabonekera abalugaanda abakwaakala omubikumi ebitaanu [500] omuruunndi ogu mwai, era abaingi okubo bakyaali boomi wade nga abamwei baafiire. ⁷Olwo nalyoka nabonekera OYakobo ate nalyoka nabonekera abatume boona. ⁸Oluzwanyuma, lwaboona nabonekera naanje, nkomwaana omusowole. ⁹Nje ndimuto omutumwa atakusaana kweetebwa mutumwa okulwakubba nayasayasanyanga ekanisa ya NYamwaanga. ¹⁰Naye olwakisa kya NYamwaanga, niindi nimwo ndi kubaanga ekyisa kyaamwei tikyaali kya bwereere. ¹¹Kale oba neigye oba abo, tutyo nimutyo tweikeire abafiire, naye lwaki abamu okunywe mukoba nti ndooyo kuyimbokebwa. ¹²naye OKristo nabuuliranga anga ayembokere omu bafu, naye lwaki abamwe okunywe timwikiriza? ¹³Naye obanga ndowo kuyikiriza nti okuyimboka omu bafiire, era no OKristo

teyayembokere.¹⁴ Era niyabanga Okristo tiyayombokeirwe, kale okubulira kwayiswe tekulimu, era nokuyikiriza kwanywe tikulimu.¹⁵ Nae tukuboneka nka bajjuulwa babugaigai bwa ONyamwanga, kubanga twategaiere ONyamwanga yayimbokerye OKristo, gwatayembokiire, oba nka abafu tebayimbokeirwe.¹⁶ Kuba abo bafu tebayombokeirwe, era no OKristo tiyayimbokere.¹⁷ Obanga OKristo tim.okere, okwiikiriza kwanywe tekulina kye kugasa mukyali mu mubii wanywe.¹⁸ Era naabo abafiire omukristo bazikirirre,¹⁹ Obanga obwomi buni bwonkai mutubeire ne ssuubi omu Kristo, tulibakusasirwa okusinga abantu boona.²⁰ Naye kituuku nti Kristo yayembokereirwe omu bafiire, ebibala ebyasokerwe bwaabo abaafiire.²¹ Kubanga okuffa nikwaleteirwe omuntu, era nokuyimboka kwareteirwe muntu.²² Kuba bonna nka nibafiire OAdamu, era batyo omuKristo nimo batyo bafukiire aboomi.²³ Naye buli muntu omukifo kyammwei nywe, Kristo yasookere okutwaala kwiikiriza kwame abamwe baireku.²⁴ Olwo enkango nelyoka neyika, nimwo amwei, era no mwana omwenyini aliwaawo obwabukama endi ONyamwanga oyito waamwe, nalibanga amaliirwe okufuga kwona kwona na maani goona no buyinza.²⁵ Kubanga kimugwanire okufuanga okwiikya naliteeka abanyanzugu baamwe hansi wa magulu gaamwei.²⁶ Omunyanzugu alisembayo okuyikirizibwa nikwo kufaa.²⁷ Kubanga " ONyamwanga atekere ebintu byoona hansi ha magulu gaamwe", naye nikikobwa nti "ebintu byoona byoona bitekeirwe hansi wa magulu gaamwei" kiba kitutegeeza nti oyo tiyatekere byoona byoona hansi wa magulu gaamwe.²⁸ Byoona byoona nibilimara okutekebwa wansi wa magulu gaamwe, era no'omwana omwenyini nalyoka natekebwa wansi waayo ayatekere hansi byoona wa magulu gaamwe, aale ONyamwanga abeenge byoona mu byoona.²⁹ Kubanga balikwebalya abatiziibwe okulwabafiire? Kubanga ayimbokeirwe abafiire kakyarumwei, lwaki mubatiza okulwaabo? ³⁰ Naye lwaaki mukuba omu kibbi buli kiseera? ³¹ Abaluganda, mpakanisya okwenyumiriza kwenina omunywe, ndinakwo mu Kristo Yesu Omukama waiswe, njeena nfa buli lunaku. ³² Obanga nalwayine ne nsalo omu Efeso, nk'omuntu omu buntu, nga sirwa ntyai? Oba nka bafu tebayimbokeirwe "tulye, tunywe tukufa emambya."³³ Timobeyegebwanga, " eminywanyi egibi nigisiisa empisa ezesai." ³⁴ Mwiiremu amagezi, mutawura kusiisa, kubanga abandi tibamayitei Nnyamwanga, mbazire kubakwatya ensoni. ³⁵ Naye omuntu asobola okubulya nti, "abafiire bahimboka batyai? era mubiri ki gwebayizire nagwo?" ³⁶ Musirusiru we, ensigo gyosiga temeruka be nga tefiire. ³⁷ Nojisiga mubiri oguliba, wabula mpeke zerere, mpozi ngano, oba yangeri gyindi. ³⁸ Naye ONyamwanga agyiweerya omubiri nokwendya era buli nsigo agyiweerya omubiri gwaagyo yonkai. ³⁹ Enyama yona yoono tinyama emwe, naye egindi ya bantu, egindi ya bisoro, negindi ya binyonyi, negindi ya binage. ⁴⁰ Era waliwo emibwigya omuyigulu emibiri gya kungsi, naye ekitinisya kya mweiguru kindi, naye ekya kungsi kyona kindi. ⁴¹ Ekitinisya kya isana kindi nekitinisya kya kwezi kindi, nekyamunyenyezi kindi kubanga onyenyezi teyenkana nagyira yagyo kitinisya. ⁴² Era, nokuyimboka kwa bafiire kutyo kusigibwa mu kujuunda, guyimbokebwa mu kujuunda. ⁴³ Gusigibwa awatali kitinisya, guyimbokebwa mu kitinisya, gusigibwa omubunaki, guyimbokebwa omu maani. ⁴⁴ Gusigibwa nga mubiri gwa bulizo, guzukiira nka omubiri gwa mwoyo. Oba nga waliwo omubiri gwa bulizo, waliwo n'omubiri gwa mwoyo. ⁴⁵ Era kityo kyaawandikiibwe nti "omuuntu eyakeereire Adamu yafuukire mukama mwoomi" oluzwanyuma yafookere mwooyo aleeta obwoomi. ⁴⁶ Naye ekya mwooyo tikiyibaanza, wazira ekya mwiika, oluzwa nyuma ekya mwooyo. ⁴⁷ Omuntu eyabaandize, yazwiire mwiitakali, omuntu eyairiire nazwa omwiiguru. ⁴⁸ Nko'ni owa itakali niyaali, era nabaitakali nimwo batyo, era nko'ddi owamwiiguru niyaali, era batyo na'ba mwiiguru nimwo bali. ⁴⁹ Era nka nibaabaire ekisani owaitakali, era tulitwaala ekisani kyodi owa mwiigulu. ⁵⁰ Naye kini kyenkubakuba, abaluganda, ngomubiri no musayi, tebiyinzira kusikira bwakabaka bwa Nnyamwanga, okwiikya okujuunda okusikira butajuunda. ⁵¹ Bonna, kambakobe ekyaama, Isweena titulina kufaa, naye iseena tulina kukyusiibwa. ⁵² Amangu ago, nga akutemya ekikoowa, ekigombe ekya nkomererwo nikituuta, kubanga kivuga, nabafiirwe nibaliyimbokebwa obutajuunda, naiswei tulikuusiibwa. ⁵³ Kubanga okujuunda kuni kikugwaniire okuzwara obutajuunda, nokufa kuni okuzwara obutafa. ⁵⁴ Naye okujuunda kuni nga kumaale okuzwara obutajuunda, nokufa okuzwara obutafa, ekigambo ekyawandikiibwe nikiryoka nikibaza nti "Okufa kimirirwe omukuwangurwa." ⁵⁵ "We okufa, okuwangula kwamu kuliluddai? We okufa, okunena kwamu kuliluddai?" ⁵⁶ Okunena kwa kibi nikwo kufa, na maani ga kibi nigo mateeka. ⁵⁷ Naye ONyamwanga yebalibwe, atuwangulisya iswe okubwa bukama bwaiswe OYesu Kristo. ⁵⁸ Kale, bamweiswe abendebeba, mugumenge obutatiina, leke mweyongerenge bulizo omumulimu gwa Mukama waiswe, kubanga mumaite ngo'kufuba kwaanywe ti kwa bwerere omu Mukama waiswe.

16

¹ Ekikukwaata okumbaniya ebintu ebiikire byenalangire ekanisa eza Galilaya, nanywe mukolanga mutyo. ² Omukiro ekikusooka omusabiiti, buli muntu omunywe abeeko kya kubiika aamwe nga akusinziira ku bisubizo ebintu bireme kukumbanirwa rwendiza. ³ Era bwendika nimo mulisiima ebaruwa nimbatuma okutwala ekisa kanywe omu Yerusalemu. ⁴ Era nimwokiriboneka nga kiryetangisa nanje okwaaba, balyaaba nanje. ⁵ Nkwaaba kuiza gyemuli bwendibaanga maale okwakala omu Makedoni, kubanga nkwaaba kwakala Makedoni. ⁶ Obbo oliawo ndiba nawe, oba okumalayo nanywe ebiseera ebyatitimi boona, naanywe mulyoke munyambe omulugendo, buli amwei gyinkwaaba. ⁷ Kubanga tinkwendya kubabona nga nkwaala bwakali naye nkusubira okumala nanywe ekiseera ekikukanya, omukama waiswe bwalisiima. ⁸ Naye nkwaaba okusigala omu Efeeso mukwiika oku Pentekote. ⁹ Kubanga oluyige lukooto era olwa mirimu ezindi lukiingurwawo, era nabalabe bayigi. ¹⁰ Naye OTimosewo bwaliiza, muboneenge omukujjuuna abbe nanywe awatali kutiina; kulwakuba yeena akola emirumu za Mukama waiswe nkanje. ¹¹ Aale omuntu yeena tamunyomanga: naye mumwendesye mireembe okwiiza jeendi kulwakubba nkussubira okukubona naba lugaanda. ¹² Naye okubya Apollo owaluganda namwegayiira monno okuyiza gyemuli amwe na baluganda, natengerya kimwe

okwiza omukiseera kinyi, naye aliiza bwalifuna ekiseera ekiingi.¹³ Mulorelengi, mugumirenge omu kwiikiriza, mubenge omu kwikiriza, ba maani.¹⁴ Byona bimukukola, bikolebwenge mu kwendia.¹⁵ Naye mbesengerya, abaluganda mumaani enyuba ya Stefani, nibo basooka okwiikiriza omu Akaya, era betekeretekere okuwereza obwiikiriri,¹⁶ Nanywe muurenge okwiisana nkaabo na buli muntu ataayo akola hamwe naiswe.¹⁷ Era nasemeerwa okwiiza okwa Stefano, Forunato, ne Akayeko; kubanga ebyabole okulwanyu baabikiriye.¹⁸ Kubanga bawumwiire omwoyo gwange no gwanze, kale mwikizenge abaali nka abo.¹⁹ Ekanisa eza mu Acia zibaramukirye muno omu Mukama waiswe, ne kanisa eri mu nyuba yaabwe.²⁰ Abaluganda boona babaramukirye, mulamukyengane nokugura obwikiiri.²¹ Njee OPawulo, mpandikiire okulamukya kuno no mukono gwange.²² Omuntu yeena bwataliendyanda mukama waiswe, akolimirwenge. OMukama waiswe akwiiza.²³ Ekyisa kya Mukama waiswe Yesu Kuristo kibbenge nnanywe.²⁴ Okweenndya kwange kubbeenge naanywe nywena omu Kuristo Yesu. Amiina.

2 Corinthians

1

¹Opawulo nga akubaaza okubuweza bwamwei nkomutumwa Okulamukya beyawandikire abbalwa. Opawulo omutumwa waa kristo yesu olwakwendya kwamwei ONnyamwanga no 'oTimosewo awoo owaluganda, edi ekanisa Yanyamwanga edi omukoliso, amwei nabakiriri boona abaali omu Akaya yooni. ²Ekiisa kibeenge jjemuli nemirembe zizenge edi ONnyamwanga oitowaiswe nomukama waiswe oyesu kristo. OPawulo atendereza ONnyamwanga.³Yebalibwe ONnyamwanga era otaata wamukama waiswe oyesu kristo, Oitowaiswe owakusasira era ONnyamwanga owakusanyusa kwoona. ⁴Atasanyusa mubiri kubonana kwaiswe, eiswe tulyoke tusobolege okusanyusanga abali omukubonana kwoona, Nosanyusa eiswe kwetusanyusibwa ONnyamwanga. ⁵Kubanga tetugabanamuno 'mubibonobono byakristo, era tutyo omukristo mwetugabanira muno esanyu. ⁶Naye netubonabona, tubonabona olwakusanyusibwa nokulokoka kwanywei; era bwetusanyusibwa, tusanyusibwa olwakusanyusibwa kwanywe, kuleeta ogumiinkiriza ebibonyobonyo ebyo eiswena byetubonyabonyezebwa. ⁷Esuubi ryeiswe ryamani jemuli kubanga tukumanya nti nkabwetugabana okubibonyobonyo byaiswe era mutyo nobutagabana nokusanyu ryaiswe. ⁸Kubanga aluganda tekukwendya nywe obutategera, okubonyabonyezebwa okwatwikirweku omu Asiya bwetwalemerairwe omuno okusinga amaani gaiswe era netutasubira kubba booni. ⁹Iswe lwaki twawulire nka basalirwe ogwakufa, ekyo kyaliwo, tuleke kwesiga maani gaiswe wabula twesige Nnyamwanga aimboola abafiire. ¹⁰Eyatuwonyere omukufa okukoto okukwenkana awoo era yatuwenganga, era oyo nii ye gwetuyinamu esuubi eryakutuwonyanga. ¹¹Nanywe mutuyambe omukusaba. mutyo baingi bebalyenge onyamwanga okulwaiswe, olwamikisa ezituwewebwe olwakusaba kwabaingi. ¹²Kubanga okwenyuminkiriza kwaiswe nikwo mwoyo gwaiswe ogukutukakasa nti omunsi muni npokusingira kimwei omunywe. tubaire tukweyaalya mubwikiriri no'mazima ga'Nnyamwanga, tumumagezi gamubiri wabua mukisa kyanyamwanga. ¹³Kubanga tekuwandikira biindi wabula ebyo byemukusobola okusoma nokutegeera nokusabiira nga mubitegeire kimwei. ¹⁴Era nka bumwategeireku ekitundu, musobola okwenyuminkiriza mweiswe. era nkaiswe netukwenyuminkiriza munywe okulunaku lwa mukama waiswe oyesu. ¹⁵Olwakubanga naali nkwekakasa omwekyo, nayendyanga muno kusoka okwiza jymuli mulyoke muwebwe omukisa gwa emirundi ibiiri. ¹⁶Nayendya mbakyere nga nkweba Emakedoni, era nkweba jjemuli nga nkuzwa Emakedoni muilyoke mumbwere, nga nkweba Ebuyudaya¹⁷kale bwenali nkwendya okukola ekyo, nabalaganye? oba byekuteesa, nkubiteesa okulwamuntu owansi, okubba nti weewayo, weewayo, ate nti teweeayo, teweeayo?. ¹⁸Naye nka ONnyamwanga bwaali omwesigwa, ekiga mbo kyaiswe jjemuli tekirinti nimwo ate tinimwo. ¹⁹Kubanga omwaaana wanyamwanga oyesu kristo eiswe gwetwabulire omunywe, nje no Sirwano no Timosewo, tekyali nti nimwo era tinimwo, naye omuye bulinkya m ulimo nimwo. ²⁰Kubanga omubyonabyona o Nnyamwanga byeyasubize, omumwo nimwo muli nimwo; era oyo nikyo azwaleeta amiina, ONnyamwanga atereezebwege okulaiswe. ²¹Naye atugumirye amwei nanywe omu kristo, era eyatusukireku amafuta, eyee ONnyamwanga; ²²era yattekerereku akamanyisyo, natuuwa omusiingo gwamwoyo mutiima jyaiswe. ²³Naye njee nkweeta ONnyamwanga okubba omujjura wamwoyo gwange, era nikyo nazwire obutaiza ombukoliso, kubanga nabasasiire. ²⁴Kubanga tukufuga okwiikiriza kwanywe, naye tuuli bakoli barabanywe abasanyu lyanywe; kubanga muli bagumu.

2

¹Naye namaliriire omumwoyo Neekyo nakiwandikiire nenaliiza ndeeme okunakuwalgwange obutaiza nnanaku jjemuli. ²Kubanga njee nembanakuwalya, kale asanyusa naani okwiyaku njee gwenakuwalya? Nekyo nakiwandikiire nenaliiza ndeeme kunakuwaaly aboo abasaniire okusanyusa; kubanga nkubesiga nywenanywena, era essanyu ryange niryo ryanywe nywena. ⁴Kubanga omukubonabona okwiingi nokulumwa omumwoyo nabawandikiire namaliiga gaingi, tilwakubanakuwalya, naye mumanye kwendya kwendiina jjemuli nikuuli okwiingi omu⁵Naye niwabawo omuntu akuleeta okunakuwala, abaa tanakuwairye nje, wabula nywenanywana, ate tinywena, ndeeme okubazitowerya omuno. ⁶Kubanga aliatyo ekibonerezo ekyo kyawereibwe baingi kikumala. ⁷Nikyo kizwa kibagwanira nywe okusonyiwa kwonkai nokumusemerya akwiisana atyo mpozi alemwe kumiirwa nnaku zamwei nga zimusukireku obwiingi. ⁸Nikyo nzwa mbegaira okugumya okweendya jyali. ⁹Kubanga nikyo nazwire mpandiika, ndyoke mbasezesye ntegeere, obanga muli buli gwemukusonyiwa ekigambo, nanje musonyiwa; kubanga nanje kyensonyiwire; obanga nsonyiwire, nkisonyiwa kulwaninywe omaiso gakristo. ¹⁰Ositaani alemenge kutwekudumbaryaku; kubanga tutetuli nka abatakutegeera nkwe

zamwe.¹²Naye ninaizire omu Tulowa olwangiri yakristo ,era olwiige nilwanyigulirwewo ONnyamwanga waiswe,
¹³omutiima gwange tigwatereire kubanga tinasangireyo Tito omuganda wange .nikyo nazwiire mbasiibula ninyaba omu
Makedoni .¹⁴Naye ONnyamwanga yeebalibwe ,otutwaala bulinkya nka abawanguli omukristo , era natukolesya
okumumanyisa omubantu boona nka akawoowo akasasanira woona .¹⁵kubanga tuuli kawoowo akasai aka kristo edi
ONnyamwanga omwabo abalokoka nomwaabo abaabula.¹⁶Edi aboo ababula tuuli kawoowo akazwa omukufa akaleteera
okufa ; naye edi aboo abalokoka tuuli kawoowo akazwa omubwomi era akaleeta obwoomi . Era ebyo naani abiisobola ?
¹⁷Kubanga tetuuli nkabaddi abakusiinga obwiingi ,abatabangula ekigambo kyanyamwanga ,naye nka bantu bamaziima
era abatumiibwa ONnyamwanga ,nimwo tuutyo omaiso ganyamwanga nitubaza omukristo .

3

¹Tutandiikire era okwetendereza iswenkai ?oba tukwendya ebaluwa nkabaandi, ezikutusemba jjemuli ,oba nywe
zemuwandikiire nga zikusemba? Nywe muli baluwa jaiswe etusemba ebiwandikiibwe omumitima jaiswe ,abantu boona
jyebakweteja ,jyesooma .³Era mweranga okuba abaluwa yakristo ,iswe jeetwaletere etaayaandikirwe nabwino , wabula
omwoyo gwa Nnyamwanga omwoomi ,tikubiipande byamabale , wazira okbipande ebya mwoyo jabantu.⁴Obwo nibwo
bwesigwa bwatuuyina okwakala omukristo edi ONnyamwanga ,⁵tikubanga nywe abaina obusoboozi okulowozza
ekigambo coona nkekuzwa jetuuli naye obusoboli bulugga wa Nnyamwanga .⁶oyo niye yatusoboleserye okuba
abbaweereza abandagaano egiyaaka ;tibawereza abba nyunyutta wazira abamwoyo; kubanga enyugutta eitta ,naye
omwoyo ; guletta obwoomi .⁷Naye obba nga okuwereza okwakufa okwabaire omunyuguta ,okwasalibwe okumabaale
kwaiziire mukitinisya enkeekyo nbaana ba Isiraeri nokuyinza netayinza kwetegeerya maiso gaa M usa olwakitinisya
caamaiso gaamei ekyali kikwaaba okuwawoo .⁸okuwereza okwa mwoyo tekulikira muno okubba nekitinisya?⁹kubanga
obba okuwereza kwamusango nikyo kitiniisya , okuwereza okwabwiikiri kweyongera muno okusinga ekitinisya .
¹⁰Ddala omunsonga eyo ekyali kirina ekitinisya luddi ati tekikyaalina kitinisya ,olwakitinisya ekikusingirawo kimwei,
¹¹Kubba obanga ekyabairew kyaaliina ekitinisya ,kyalubeerera ekitatekwa kusinga omuno okuba nekitibwa . omu kristo
ekikweeka kizwawo¹²kale nkabwetulina esuubi erikwenkana awo ,tukusimola nokwekirizamu kwingi. ¹³So tinka omusa
eyesweekanga okumaiso gamwei ,abaana baisiraeri balemange okwegendereza enkango yekyo eccaaali kikugwawo.¹⁴Naye
emyoyo jaabwe jakakanyaliibwe ;kubanga nokwika eleero nibasoma ndagaano eyairai ekyakusweeka kiidi kikyaliwo ;
ekyakusweekaku ekyo kizwawo mukristo .¹⁵Naye nokwiika olwaleero ebya Musa nebisomwa, ekyakusweekaku kiiri
kumyoyo jyabwe .¹⁶Naye omuntu nacukiiri ONnyamwanga waiswe,ekyakusweku kiyiibwawo¹⁸Naye ONnyamwanga
waiswe niigwo mwoyo , era owaaba omwoyo gwa Nnyamwanga waiswe niwo wabaa emirembe .¹⁷Naye iswe
sweena ,nituyibwaaku ekyakusweka okumaiso ,nga tukubona ekitinisya kyanyamwanga waiswe ,tucusiibwe okwiisana
nkaye ,okuzwa okumutendera gumwei ogwakitiniisya okwika okugundi , kubanga kiini kizwa edi ONnyamwanga nigwo
omwoyo

4

¹Kale ,nka netuliina okuwereza kuuni ,olwakusaasira kwanyamwanga ,tetwiirira. ²Naye twagaine ebyansoni
ebiikwekebwa , nga tetukutambuura mubukumpanya , kale tetukyamy kiga mbo kyanyamwanga ; naye olwakubonesya
amazima tuleka bulimuntu natulowozaku nka omyoyo gwamwei neguli omumaiso ganyamwanga .³Era wadde engiri
yaiswe 'swekebwa ,eswekebwa edi abo ababuure .⁴Nibo bataikiriza , ositani afuga emirembe ziini beswekere
emitima zaabwe , nabayiiza okuboona eisaana ryangiri eyakinisya kya kristo , oyo nikyo kyisani kyanyamwanga .
⁵Kubanga tetwekobera iswenkai , okwiyaku okristo yesu nga niye Nnyamwanga waiswe , naiswe nga tuuli bairu banywe
okulwayesu .⁶Kubanga ONnyamwanga balize nti , " leeka eisaana lyake omundikiirya , " eyayakire omitima zaiswe ,
okuleeta isaana lyakutegera ekitinisya kyanyamwanga omumaiso ga yesu kristo.⁷Naye obuguuda obwo tulinabwo
omubittabu byaibumba , amaani againgi omuno gasobole okuzwa edi ONnyamwanga so teedi niiswe .⁸Batubonyabonya
omubuli engeri, naye tetumalibwawo ; tusoberwa ,naye tewamu kusubira .⁹Tukuyiganyizibwa ,naye tetukulekebwa ;
tuwangulwa ,naye tetukuzikiira .¹⁰Bulinkya tutambula nga tulina mubiri okwitibwa kwayesu , era nobwomi bwayesu
bulyoke bubonekenge omubiiri gwaiswe .¹¹Kubanga iswe obwomi tuwebwayo ebiro byoona edi okufa okutwolekya
oyesu , era nobwomi bwa yesu busobole okubonekanga omubiiri gwaiswe ogufa .¹²Nimwo kityo okufa kukoorenge
omwiswe, naye obwomi munywe .¹³Naye nga tulina omoyo gudi ogwakwikiriza , nka bwekyawandirwe nti , "Naikirize
nikyo nzwa mbaaza" era naiswe twikiriza , era kyetuzwa tubaaza .¹⁴Nga tumaite oyo eyaimbokyerye omukama waiswe
yesu , era esweena alitwimbokya amwei noyesu ,era alitwanjula amwei naye .¹⁵Kubanga byoona birikubwanywe , ekisa
ekyo nka nikyeyongeire okubuuna omubantu banyamwingi , kyongera kuleta kwebalya Nnyamwanga nokuweesya
kitinisya .¹⁶Kyetuzwa tulemwa okwirira ; naye wade omuntu waiswe owakuruguru awaawo, naye omuntu waiswe
owamunda afuuka omupya buliinkya nabulinkya .¹⁷Kubanga okubonabona kwaiswe okutalemeera , okwakiseera kini ,
kwongeramuno okutukora ekitinisya ekikulemeera ekyamirembe nemirembe .¹⁸Iswe nga tekukulolera bintu
ebikuboneka , wabula ebitakuboneka , kuban ga ebikuboneka byakasera ; naye ebitakuboneka byamirembe namirembe.

5

¹Kubanga tukumanya nti , oba nga nyuba yaiswe eyakasisira akamunsi kalyatiibwa , tuliina akayombokeibwe okuzwa edi ONnyamwanga , enyuba etayombokeibwe namikono, eyamirembe nemirembe eyamwiguru . ²Kubanga tusindira emwei , nga tukwegomba okuzwalikisibwa enyuba yaiswe 'rizwa omwiguru , ³netulizwalikisibwa , mpozi tuleme kusangibwa nga tuuli bwereere. ⁴Kubanga iswe abali omunsisira enii, nga tuzitowereirwe , tikubanga tukwendya okwambula , wazira okuzwalikisibwa , ogwo ogufa gumirwe obwomi . ⁵Naye eyatukoleire ekyo niye Nnyamwanga , eyatuware omwoyo okuba omusiingo. ⁶Nikyo tuzwa tuguma ebiro byona , era tumanya netubba omubirai tuba aalai omukama waiswe . ⁷Kubanga tutambula olwakwiriza ,so tikubona . ⁸Tuguma , era kyini nikyo tusinga okwendya ,okuzwa omumubiri guni, nokuba omukama waiswe jaali . ⁹Era nikyo tiuzwa tufuba , obanga tukyali muni , obanga tuli aalai , okusiimibwa yee . ¹⁰Kubanga iswe swena kitusaanire okwolekebwa okristo walisaara omisango buuli muntu aweebwe ekikumusaanira okubisai oba okubiibi byeyakoore nga ekyaaali mumubiri. ¹¹Nolekyo nitumanya okuttina omakama waiswe, tusendasenda abantu,naye oNnyamwanga amaite netuli , era nkusubira nywena mumaite omyoyo jaanywe . ¹²Twetendereize era jemuli , wazira okubawa nywe kyemwasinzirangaku okwenyumirizanga okulwaiswe, mulyoke mubenge nekyakubairamu abenyumiriza olwebyo ebiboneka so tiimukama . ¹³Kubanga abo tulalukire ,edi oNnyamwanga , kubanga tukwegendeza , twegendereze okulwanywe . ¹⁴Kubanga okweendya kwa kuristo nikwo kutufuga , nga tukulowozwa tuuli nkomwei ayabafiririre , nikyo bazwa bafa . ¹⁵Naye yafiririre boona ,aboomi baleme kubanga boomite okulwabwe bonkai , wazira okulwoyo eyabafiririre nayimbooka . ¹⁶Okusoka eleero nikyo tuzwa tulemwa okumanya omuntu yeena okusiigira okumbona yamuntu , newankabeire okusoka twatwaire okuristo omukubona kwabantu ,naye atiibuni tetukyamumanyate tutyo . ¹⁷Nelekyo omuntu yeena nabba omukuristo , abba kitonde kiyaka , ebyairai nga biweirewo , bona ,nga bifuukire biipya . ¹⁸Naye byoona bizwa edi ONnyamwanga , eyatutabagainye naye okulwa kuristo , natuwa iswe okuwereza kwakutabagana . ¹⁹Nikwo okoba nti oNnyamwanga niye ali omu kuristo ngatabaganya ensi yee mwenyini , nga tabaliira biibi byabawe , era nga yatubikisirywe iswe ekigambo ekyakutabagana . ²⁰Nikyo tuzwa tuuba abakwenda omukifo kya kuristo ,oNnyamwanga naisana akubegaira okwakala omwiswe , tubegayira omukifo kyakuristo mutabagane noNnyamwanga . ²¹Atamaanya kususisara ,yefiire ekiibi okulwaiswe ;iswe tulyoke tufuke obwikiiri bwa Nnyamwanga omu yee

6

¹Era nitwakoora amwei no Nnyamwanga ,tubegayira obutaweebwa bwereerekisa kya Nnyaamwanga . ²Kubba oNnyamwanga okobba nti , "omubwiire ebyokukkirizibwamu nakuuwulire , no kulunaku lwabulokozi nakuyambire ,boona atti nibyo ebiseera ebyokwirizamu ; boona , atti nilwo olunaku lwa bulokozi." ³Tetutekaanga nkoonge yona muunzira yamuntu yeena okuweereza kwaiswe kulemeenge okunenyezebwa . ⁴Naye nkabaweereza ba Nnyamwanga .twetenderezenge mu byoona , omukugumiinkiriza okwiingi ; omukuboonaboona ,omukwendyangana ,nomunaaku . ⁵Omukubwa , omukusibibwa , omukukaayana , omukugezaku,mukuboonia , nomukusiiba . ⁶omubuloongoki ,mukutegeera , mukugumiinkiriza ,omukisa , omwoyo mwiikiri ,no mukweendya okutalimu bukiweita . ⁷Omukigambo ekyamananu, omumaani ga Nnyamwanga ; nolwebyo ebyakulwanisya ebyabukiiri omukono ogulyo nogumoso . ⁸Olwakitinisya nokunyomebwa , olwakuzumibwa nolwakusimibwa . Twetebwa nka ebabeyeegi naye nga tuuli bamazima . ⁹Nka batategeerwa , naye abatategeerwa muno ; nka bafa ,era bona , tuuli boomi ; nka ababonerezebwa , naye netutaitibwa . ¹⁰Abanakuwala ,naye asemeerwa bulizo ; nka booro ,naye abagaigawalya abaingi ; nka bataina kintu ,era naye abayiina daala byoona . ¹¹Omumwa gwaiswe gwasamwirwe jebali , Abakoliso ,omutima gwaiswe tegubaswekulire . ¹²Iswe tetukubanyigirya , naye mukwenigirya nywenkai omumyoyo jaanywe . ¹³Nkubaza nanye nka baana , mutuswekuure emitiima janywe ¹⁴Temwegaitanga nabataikiriza kubanga temukwenankana ; kubanga obwikiiri bwiimba butyai nobujeemu? obba isaana ryegaita rityai nekirikiirya ¹⁵Era okuristo ayiimba atyai no Beriyali? oba omwikiiriz' agabaana kigambo ki natali mwikiiriza? ¹⁶Era eyeekalu yaNnyamwanga yegaita etyai nebifaananyi ? kubanga iswe tuuli yeekalu yanyamwanga omwomi ; nka oNnyamwanga niyakobere nti , "Nabanga munibo, nintamburanga munibo ; nanje nabanga Nnyamwanga wabwe , boona babanga bantu bange. ¹⁷"Kale" muzwe akati mubo, mwewugule, nimwo akubaza ONnyamwanga ,ate temukwatanga kukinto ekitali kironggoki , nanje ndibasemberya , ¹⁸Era nabanga oitowanywe jemuli , "Nanye mwabanga jeendi abaana babwojo nabwaala, nimwo akubaza omukama omuyinza wabyoona ."

7

¹Abendebwa nka netwiina ebissubizo ebyo, twenabyengeku obugwagwa bwoona obwa mubiiri no mwooyo, nga tukwikiirya obwikiiri omukutiina oNnyamwanga. ²Mutuswekurenge emitima zanywe; tetutisanga muntu yeena ,tetwiguranga muntu yeena ,tetulyazamanyanga muntu yeena . ³Timbazire kubanenya, kubanga nabalize erai nga mulii mutima zaiswe okufiira amwei nanywe nokubba aboomi amwei naye . ⁴Nkubaza nobuvumu bwingi jemuli , nenyumiriza muuno okulwanywe ; nyuzwiire muno amasanyu ,nsukirire okujaguza omubibonobono byaiswe byona. ⁵Kubanga era nitwaizire omu Makedoni, omubiiri gwaiswe negutabono kuwumula nakadyoli ,naye netubonabona eludanoluda ; enzai waliyo ntaalo , omunda waliyo okutina . ⁶Naye asemerya abasobeirwe , niye oNnyamwanga atusanyusa iswe , olwa kwiza kwa Tito . ⁷naye tilwakwiiza kwamwei kwonkai , era yeena olwakusemeerwa kwemwamusemerye nitukobere okwegomba kwanywe, nokunakuwala kwanywe, nokunyiikira kwanywe okulwage; njeena nikyo nazwaanga nsanyuka. ⁸kubba wadde nga nabanakuwairye nebaluwa yange, tinejusa wadde nga namaare

okwejjusa; mboine ebaluwa eyo yabanakuwairye, wadde nga yabanakuwairye akaseera.⁹Ati nsanyukire, tinsanyukire kubanti mwanakuwaliibwe, naye kubba nti mwanakuwaire nokwenenya nimwenenya: kubanga mwanakuwaire edii onyamwanga, muleme okufiira omukigambo kyoona okulwaiswe.¹⁰kubanga okunakuwala eddi onyamwanga kuleeta okweenenya okwabulokozi okutaijjusibwa: okunakuwaala okwa munsu kuleeta okufa.¹¹kubanga, bona, okunakuwaala okwo eddi oNnyamwanga kwaleetere okufuba kwiingi, era nokuwoza ensonga zaanywe, era nokusuunguwala, era nokutiina,era nokwegomba,era nokunyiikira, era nokuwalana eiwanga! omubyoona mukwetegeeza nka nimuli abalongoki omukigambo ekyo.¹²Kale nebwewankubaire nga nabawandikire, tinawandikire kulwoyo eyakore okubbi, wabula nkunyinkira kwanywe okulwaiswe kulyoke kubonasebwe omumaiso gaNnyamwanga.¹³Nikyo twazwiire tusemeerwa; nomukusemeerwa kwaiswe, nitweyongerera muno okusemeerwa olwasanyu lyaTito,kubanga nywe nywena mwawumwiire omumyoyo gwaamwei.¹⁴Kabba obanga nenyumiriiza omukigaambo kyanywe okulwanywe edi oyo, tinakwatibwe nsoni ; nayenga nitwakobeire byoona omumazima,era otyo nokwenyumiiriza kwaiswe edi Otito kwaali kwamazima.¹⁵Nokweendya kwamwei okwamunda kweyongerera munno okubba jeemuli,yaizukira ongonda kwanywe nywena, nemwasemberye nokutina, nokukakana.¹⁶Nsemeereire kubanga omubyoona ninna okwesiga omunywe.

8

¹Mwoona tukubamanyisya,abalugaanda,ekisa Nnyamwanga kiyatakire ekanisa ezamekedoni.²Mugezesebwe kwaabwe, esanyu lyaabwe eryayakaliirirye,nobwooro bwaabwe obwakalirirye, byazuliibwe okubaga kwabwe okwanzulukuki.³Kubanga nkimanyisya ntini boo,bakweendya okusenziira okubosobozi bwabwe, era nkukasa nga basingawo, naye betakire boonkai.⁴Baatusabire nokwegaira okwiingi baikirizibwe okwegaita nabo abajuna abaikiri.⁵Era baakoore tinkebwe nalowaize,naye baasookereokweewaayo eddi oNnyamwanga Oitoowaiswe neddi iswe omukweendya okwaNnyamwanga.⁶Nikyo twaazwiire tusaba Otito,nkebweyatandikire eire omulimu ogwo ogwa kisa,aize agumaliirye nomunywe.⁷Nayenga nimwaakaliirya omubyoona,nomukweendya kwaanywe eddi iswe,era mwaakaliiryeenge nomulimu guni ogwakisa. nu.⁸Tinkubaza nga nkubalangirambe,wazira nkukakasa nti olwakufuba kwa abaandi okweendya kwaanywe kwoona kwa mananu.⁹Kubangamumaite ekisa kya Nnyamwanga waiswe Yesu Kristo,nti niyaali omuguuda nainduka okubba omwooro okulwaanywe obwooro bwanywe bulyoke bubaguduwalaye nywe.¹⁰Okunsonga eni mbawerya amaagezi,kisingaku ati buni okumaliirya bye mwatandikire ogumwei ogwayakaire .¹¹Nimwo butyo obumaliiri bwaanye obwakukyeendya obwakwendya bwenkane nokumaliirya, mukkolesye ebyo bye muliina.¹²kubanga nimwaabanga mulina kyemukweendya okukola kiikirizibwa oksiiinzira okumuntu kyaattana baitu tikyaliina.¹³Kubanga timbazire ntyo, abndi bawumulibwe, naaye mugadibwe.¹⁴wazira olwakwenkanankana, Nywe mulina ebingi mubiro biini ,bibajjuneku omukwetaga kwabwe, Ate'byaabwe bye baalibba nabyo ebingi biribajuna nywe omukweendya kwaanywe okweenkanankana kubeewo.¹⁵Nkebwekyawandikibwe nti "eyakuumbania nga eziingi tiyasigalyengawo : akumbania eziddooli tiyeetaagen ge .¹⁶Naye ONnyamwanga yeebalibwe, eyawaire Otito omutima ogukubalumiirwa.¹⁷Okulwakubba tiyakangire kwiikiriza kwoonkai kye twam usabire,naye omukufuba naiza jituli ye omwenyenere okulwaamwei.¹⁸Era tutuma amwei naye owalugaanda,atendebwe okwakubba enjiri omu makanisa goona.¹⁹Mwoona tinikyo kyaabwe baitu ye oyo niye yakoonabwe ekanisa okutambula naiswe olwakisa ekyo,kyetuwairiza iswe,oNnyamwanga waiswe aweibwe ekitinisya,era tulaange okweendya kwaiswe.²⁰Ndoowo muuntu yeena obutatunenya olwa kirabo kini kye twuwereza.²¹Kubanga tutenkaniize ebisai,timumaiso ga Nyamwanga mwonkai,baitu no mumaiso ga baantu.²²Era tutuma omwei nabbo naba omugaanda waiswe gwe twakemanga emirundi eziing omubibuzo ebiingi ngataina kusiinga,olwakwesiga okwiingi kwa liina jjemuli.²³Ebya Tito ye,akunyumya kimwei naange,era .yamukolimiire omubuweereza bwaanywe,era ebyabagaanda baiswe abo,nibbo abakweendya abakanisa abbo nikyo ekitinisya kya kristo.²⁴Kale omu maiso ga kanisa mubaleenge ekikakasa okweendya kwaanywe nokwenyumiriza kwaiswe kulwaanywe.

9

¹Kubanga tekikwetagisya kubaandiikira kubya birabo ebyeebwayo okujjuna abeeruki.²Kubanga amaite nga muli beetegeki okujjuna,ekyo mbenyumirizaamu eddi abamakedoni kulwaanywe,nga mbakobba nti,"Abbomu Akyabetegeki okuzwiira kyaarumei omumwaaka ogwayakaire"Era obumaliiri bwaanywe bwakubiriize banyamwiing omubbo.³Naye nkutuma abalugaanda,jjemuli okwenyumiriza kwaiswe oku lwaanywe kuleme okubba okwabweerere omukigaambo ekyo,wabula mube betegeki nka bwembazire.⁴Tikulwa nka abamakedoni abaliiza naanje,balisabaanga nga temwetekeretekere,iswe,nebwentabaze kukuswaala kwaanywe,nitukwaatibwa ensoni olwa bweesige bwetwairwe.⁵Nikyo nzwiire ndowooza nga kigwaniire okweseengerya abalugaanda bankuleembere okwiiza jjemuli,bateeketeke ekirabo ekyo kye mwasubiize,kisangibwenge kitegekaibwe olwa kweyendesya,tikuwalirizibwa.⁶Naye kye mbaziire kinni nti siga ekidooli,alikungula kidooli, era asiga ebiingi,alikungula biingi.⁷Buli muuntu akoleenge mubumaliiri mumutima gwaamwei,tilwanaku,kaabe okuwalirizibwa,bubaalnga oNnyamwanga ayeendya oyo agaba nesanyu.⁸Era oNnyamwanga ayinza okuwerya ekisa kyoona jjemuli,nywe nga mulina ebikubaluma byoona enaku zoono omubigaambo byoona mulyoke mwaakaliiryeenge omubikolwa byoona ebisai.⁹Nka kyawandiikibwe nti,"yasasaa;nye,yagabiire abooro;obwiikiiri bwaamwei obwalubeerera emireembe joona;"¹⁰era oyo aweerya ensigo omusigi emeere yakulya,yabaweeryanga,yaboongerangaku obusigo bwaanywe,era yeeryanga obusigo bwabibala byaanywe.¹¹Mwagudiwalibwa omubyoona nomugaba omuno,okwaakal;a omwiswe oNnyamwanga yebalibwenge.¹²Kubanga okuweryaayoka kuweereza tikwiizulya izulyambe kigero kyebyo abeeruki kye ba kweendya,era ate okwaakaaliirya lwa

kweebalya okwiingi eddi oNnyamwanga. ¹³Kubaanga olwa kemwa kwaanywe omukuwerezwa kuni bateendereza oNnyamwanga lwa kuculeera,kwaamwei no kwiikiriza enjiri ya Kristo,nolwa bweenda bwaanywe jjebali ne eddi abaandi boona. ¹⁴Era bobonkai bakulumirwa amwei nanywe nokubasabira olwa kisa kya Nnyamwanga ekitakusiingika omunywe. ¹⁵ONnyamwanga yeebalibwe olwa kirabo kyaamwei ekitabazibwaaku

10

¹Naye nje omwenyini Opawulo mbegayirire olwa bugoondubuwuumbeki bwaKristo.Nje omwetawaaze neemba nanywe,ate nga omuzira nga tendi nywe. ²Kale mbegaira mbe,nenaabanga nga ndi nanywe,ndekeenge okubala obuzira bwa kolesya eddi abaandi abalwooza nti iswe tutambula okusengerya omubiri. ³Kubanga niwankubaire nga tutaambuura mumubiri,tetulwaana kuseengerya mubiri. ⁴Kubanga ebya kulwaanisa ebyantalo zaiswe,tebya mubiri,naye birina amaani agazwaeddi oNnyamwanga olwa kusonyibwa ebiigo. ⁵Tukusaanyawo empaka nabuli kiintu ekiguluumiiri ekigulumbaziibwe okulwaana nokutegeera kwa Nnyamwanga,era tujjemulula buli kirowoozo okugoondera oKristo. ⁶Twetekerekerenge okubonereza obutagoonda bwoona,okugoonda kwaanywe nekwaaliikiira. ⁷Muloleere ebiintu nke bwabiri omuuntu yeena nka bwakwekakasa okwisanaana oKristo yerowooze kiini nati yenkai nka bwaali wa Kristo,era naiswe tutyo. ⁸Kubanga nebwendyaakaliirya okwenyuminkiriza olwa buvunanyizibwa bwaiswe,mukama waiswe bweyatuwaire olwakubwoomboka,nti olwa kubonaanga byoona tindikwaatibwa nsoni. ⁹Tenandyenderye kwiisana nka bakunisya nebalwowooza nje. ¹⁰Kubanga babaza nti;"Ebaluwa zaamwei zizibu,zamaani naye nobaawo omumubiri gwaamu gunaki no kubaza kwa nsi ekiintu,"¹¹Okulowooza kiini ategeera nti byetukukobba omubaluwa nga tetuliyo era bye tukukola nga tuli amwe nanywe. ¹²Kubanga tetwaagaine kwebalya kumuwendo gwaabo abatendereza bonkai newankubaire okwegeregeranya nabo bonkai nga bakubaza bonkai nabonkai,era nga bakwegerageranya bonkai nabonkai,tebalina kutegeera. ¹³Naiswena tetwalyenyumirizanga okusinga ekipimo kyaiswe wabula omukipimo ekyansalo eddi oNnyamwanga jjeja tugabiire okubba ekipimo era nokwiika jjemuli. ¹⁴Kubanga tetukwerairya okusinga nke kipimo nka abatakwiika jjemuli,kubanga era twaiziire nokwiika jjemuli mu njiri ya Kristo. ¹⁵Tetwenyumiriza kusiinga kipimo kyaiswe omumirimu zabaandi nayenga tukusubira,okwiikiriza kwaanywe bwekukula okugulumizibwa omunywe kensalo yaanywe nke bweri okwaakaaliirya. ¹⁶Olwo twalisobola okubulira enjiri omubifo ebiri alai nokusiinga ewaanywe nga tetukwenyuminkirizanga olwa mulimu ogukolaibwe omukifo kya baandi. ¹⁷Naye eyenyumiriza yenyumiinkirizenge omumukama waiswe. ¹⁸Kubanga omuuntu eyeteendereza yenkai tiniye asiimibwa wabula oyo omukama waiswe gwateendereza.

11

¹Nandyenderye munguminkirize omubusirusiru bwaange obudyooli,era ddala munguminkirize. ²Kubanga mba kwatirwa owiia bwa Nnyamwanga;kubanga basweirwe oibowaabwe omwei oKristo,ndyokai mbaleete jjaali nka omwala omulongooki. ³Naye ntinire,nti nka onjooka niyabeyegereirye oKaawa omubukujjukuju bwaago,mpozi ebirowoozo byaamwei biyiinza oku kyamiibwa muleme okweweryayo ddala omumazima eddi oYesu Kristo. ⁴Kubanga omuuntu naiza nabakobera Oyesu owoondi gwe tutabakobaire,obba nimwaibwe omwooyo owoondi atabawairwe abbo enjiri ejjindi jjemutaikirize,mwaanguwa okubikiriza. ⁵Kubanga ndowooza nti omubutono bwaange tinsiingibwa munno abatemu abbo abakulu. ⁶Naye newankubaire nti tendimumanirivu omukubaza,naye tendiintyo omukutegeera;naye omubyoona nombulingeri eyo twakibagire. ⁷Nasisire bwenenenyere njenkai nywe muguluminyizibwe kubanga nababuuliire enjiri ya Nnyamwanga ewatali kubasulisa. ⁸Nayenga ekanisa eziindi,nga nkuweebwa empera okuzwa jjebali olwakubawereza nywe; ⁹era nke nabakobaire nywe nga nkweendya,tenazitowerwaanga muuntu yeena;kubanga abalugaa nda abaazwa omu makedoni bandetaire buli kimwei kyenendyanga.omubyoona neekumire era okwiiza kwekumaanga obutabazitoweryanga omungeri yooni. ¹⁰Nka mazima ga Nnyamwanga negaali omunjje,ndoowo ali siinga okwenyumirizaamu okwo omubisolo bya Yakaya. ¹¹Iwaki?kubanga timbeendya?oNnyamwanga amaite nti mbeendya. ¹²Naye nkaniikola,nkwiza okweyoongera okukolaanga ntyo,leke nziize aboo abenyumiriza omumutumwa bwaabwe,nga mbakoba nti bakoleenge nka bwetukola. ¹³Kubaanga abaisanaabbo nibbo batumwa ababubeyegi,abakoli,bakupya,abaisanisiirya abatumwa ba Kristo. ¹⁴Ate nga tekyamagero;kubanga ositaani yesanisirya omalaika wa isana. ¹⁵Kale tekitalo eranabawereza baamwei nimo baisanisirya nka baweereza abaikiiriire.enkomeero yabwe eriba nke bikolwa byaabwe okubonabona kwa mutumwa. ¹⁶Nkwiiramu okobba nti omuuntu yeena alemwe okulowoozaanga nti musirusiru;naye okulowoozaanga bwe mundowooza nimo mutyo,kale musemberyaanga nkomusirusiru,naanije nenyumirizeengeku akadooli. ¹⁷Kye nkubaza,tekukibaza nka ekigaambo kya mukama waiswe,naye nka omubusiru,omubuvumu bunniobwa kwenyumiriza. ¹⁸Kubanga baingi abenyumiriza omumubiri,naye nje nenyumiriza. ¹⁹Kubanga muguminkiriza nesanyu abasiru,olwakuba nywe muli bagezigezi. ²⁰Olwa kuba muguminkiriza omuuntu,nabafula abairu,nabaamira,nawaamba,nimo okwegulumiza,nga nimo akuba okubbo omumaiso. ²¹Mbazire olwa kweswaaza,nga nkubanakuwaara,naye omuuntu yeena kyagulumirya[nkubaza mubasiru],njeena nguma. ²²Boo Abebulaniya?nanje.Boo Abaiziraeri?nanje zaade rya Iburayimu?nanje. ²³Boo abawereza ba Kristo?[nkubaza nkomugwairalu]nje mbasiinga;omu kufuba ambakira,omukusibwa ambakira.Omukitiibwa mbaingirira munno,omukufa emiruundi jjingi nga nkubulwaaku kadooli okufa. ²⁴Eddi Abayudaaya nebakubibwa emiruundi eitaanu emiigo amakkumi asatu na mweenda. ²⁵Emiruundi eisatu,nakubibwaanga,omuruundi gumwei nakasukirwa amabaale,emiruundi eisatu eryaato rya tikire,nasuure neensiiba omubizibu bya nyanja.

²⁶ Omukutaambulaanga emiruundi ejjingi, naikiibweku obulabe okuzwa omumigera, obulemu okuzwa omubanyajji, obulabe okuzwa eddi abaiyaanga ryaange, obulabe okuzwa eddi abamaanga, obulabe okuzwa ombyangabuga, obulabe okuzwa omwiiru, obulabe okuzwa omunyanja, amwei nobulemu okuzwa omubalugaanda ababubeyegi.^{29,27} Omukufula nokukerwa, nokubonniyanga emiruundi ejjingi, munzala nenyoota, mukusiibaanga emiruundi eziingi, omuloombe nokuba obweereere.²⁸ Okubaza okwebyo waaliwo ekizitoowa bul; iizo nobuliizo, okwelariikiiraanga okwa kanisa zoon.³⁰ Obanga kinsanira okwenyumiriza, nenyumirizeenge olwa bya bunaki bwaange.³¹ Nnyamwanga taata wamukama waiswe Yesu, eyebalibwa emireembe jjoona, amaite nga tembeyega.³² Omu Damasiko oweserye aleeta omukama eyategaire ekyangabuga ekyaba Damasiko, alyooke akwaate.³³ Nibanyakalya omudirisa nga ndi mukigega okugwa, ndokoke okuzwa omikono zaanywe.

12

¹ Kisaaniirye okwenyumoirizaangaamu, wadde nga tekikusaana, naaye kanyambe omu kuleetebwa nomukuseekurwa kwa mukama waiswe.² Mmaite omuuntu omuKristo emyaka eikumi naine eza akairewo eyatwaalibwe omwiiguru ery kasatu, obba omulya kabiri, obba timumubiri, timaite, oNnyamwanga niye amaite.³ Era nku manya nti omuuntu oyo obba owa mubiri, oba timumubiri, temaite, oNnyamwanga niye amaite, ⁴niyatwaalibwe omulusuku lwa Nnyamwanga, nawuura ebigaambo ebitabazibwa, ebitasaana muuntu kwaatula.⁵ Olwa muuntu ali atyai newesiimisyanga, wabula ebyabunaki byaange.⁶ Lwakubanga nasiinga ataikire okwesimisya, tinaandibaire m usirusiru; kubanga mbaza mananu; naye mbireka omuuntu yeena aleme okulowooza okunjje okusiinga kyakuba bonamu oba kyakuura jjendi. Opawulo abaza okubunaki bwa mubiri bwe yaalina.⁷ Naye olwa kundemesya okwegumiliza omunno lwe ebyo ebya swekuliibwe, nikyo mba mpeebwa ekiya kya mubiri, mu baka wa sitaani okunboonyabonya, nindemaanga ogulumizibwa omunno.⁸ Eruutu eisatu ninegaiira omukama ekigaambo kiddi kinzweeku.⁹ Nakoba ntini ekisa kyaange kikumala; kubanga amaite agaamwe gakwiikira omu banaki. nikyo nva nenyumirizamu esanyu eriingi olwa bunaki bwaange, namaani ga Kristo galyooke gasisire.¹⁰ Okunje kale olwa Kristo, kyonva nkusanyukira obunaki, okolebwe ekyejjo, okwetaasanga, otooolebwaanga, okuteganaanga, okulagibwaanga oKristo: kuba neemba omunaki nimo mba owamaani. obweraliikiiri bwa pawulo.¹¹ Mbairi musirusiru; nywe mwampalirize; kubanga nasaaniire nywe okuntendereza, kuba waddenga tindi kiintu naye abakweendya oba abakulu omuuno, tebaansiinga mukigaambo kyoon.¹² Mazima obumanyisyo obwa bakweendya bwa kolebwaanga ewaanywe omukuguminkiriza koon, omubumanyisyo ne byamagero ne bya maani.¹³ Kubanga kiki ekanisa eyindi kyezabasiingiremu, okuyaku nje njenkai obutalemeerwanga? musonyiwenge olwakibbi ekyo.¹⁴ Bona, omuruundi gwa kasatu nti netegekere okuyinza jjemuli, naye tendibalemeerya, kuba tinkutoolya bwaanywe, wabula nywe, kubanga tekingwaanire abaana okubikiira abakaire, naye abakaire okubikira abaana.¹⁵ Ndiwaayo ebyaange, era naanje ndi ewaayo kakyarumwei oku lwaanywe nga ndi musanyuki. kale nembeendya munno, nywe mugwaanira okunyeendya kadooli.¹⁶ Mukwikiriza nti nje tinabazitowererye, naye ninaali omugerageranya, nabataanga omulukwei nimbakwatisya.¹⁷ Waliwo amagoba goona genafunire okuzwa jjemuli okwaakala omwaabo benatumire? ¹⁸Nkwegaira oTito okwaaba era nentuma owalugaanda owoondi omwei naye; oTito yafunire amagoba goona okuzwa jjemuli? naye nje tetwakoleere omumwooyo gumwei? tetwatambuliire omu kikanzira kimwei?¹⁹ Obwaire, mulowoozeenge ngeri iswe netukuwolereza omumaiso gaanywe? omumaiso gaNnya mwanga tubazirenge muKristo. naye byoon, abakweendebwa, tukubaza ebikubomboka nywe.²⁰ Kuba ntinire ndiiza, mpozi ndeme okubasanga nga mukweisana ngeri nitakwendya, nanje nnywee muleme okusanga nga nkwiisana ngeri nimutakweendya, mpozi niwabawo oku lwaana, obwiiya, o bukaambwe, empaka, okuyoyoma, okugeyeengula, okwegulumiza, nokujeema.²¹ Era nkutina ntini ni ndiiza neera, Nnyamwanga waange aliira obupya omu maiso gaanywe, njena ninakuura abaingi abasisire eyiere ni bateenenya obugwagwa nokweendaguza nobubaka bwe baakoore.

13

¹ Guni nigo omuluundi gwakasatu nga akwiiza jjemuli omumunwa gwa bajjuurwa ababiri oba abasatu buli kigaambo kyaaliikiira.² Nalalika era kyankoba, nkabwenakoore nenaaliba eyo omuluundi gwa kabiri, era naati nga tiindiyo, nkubakoba abbo abasisire aire nabaandi boona, ntini ninaliira ate, tendisaasira.³ Kubanga mukutoolya ekikakasa nti oKristo akubazira muniinje, oKristo oyo temunaki nga akolagana nanywe, naye alina amaani omunywe; ⁴kubanga yakomeirwe, mubunaki, naye mwoomi olwa maani ga Nnyamwanga.⁵ Mwekebere nywenkai obbanga muli mukwiikiriza, mweekume nywenkai obba temukutegeera nywenkai nga oYesu Kristo ali muniiswe? kandanga ekibulyo ekyo kibalemere! ⁶Naye nkusubira nga mulitegera nkaiswe tetulemeerwsa.⁷ Era tukusaba oNnyamwanga nywe muleke okolaanga obubbi bwoona; teniswe abakuboneka nkabakusiimibwa, wabula nywe okukolaanga kwaiswe iswe tulibaanga nbatakusimibwa.⁸ Kubanga tetusobola kukaanja manaku, wabula okugayaamba.⁹ Kubanga tetusanyuka iswe netuba abanaki nywena nemuba abamaani era nakinni tukisaba nywe okwikiira.¹⁰ Nikyo nzwiire mpandiika ebyo nga tendiyo eyo nembeeyo ndeme okuba omwaandi nkobuyinza nebbuba omukama waiswe bwe yampaire olwakomboka, naye telwakumenya.¹¹ Ekyankonkomerero abalugaanda mweeraba. mwiikiire museemeenge; no Nyamwanga bwaksweendya ne mireembe zaabanga nanywe.¹² Mulamukyenganenge nokugwaangana omukisuba omubwiikiiri.¹³ Abaikiiri boona babalamukirye.¹⁴ Ekisa kya mukama waiswe oYesu Kristo, no kweendya kwa Nnyamwanga, no kwiikiiriiziganya no mwooyo omwiikiiri, kibeenge nanywe nyweena.

Galatians

1

¹Opawuulo omuutume ataabufuunire okuzwa omuu baantu waade okwaakala omuu baantu, waabula okuuzwa eddi Oyesu kurisito ONyamwanga oiteewaiswe, eyaa muibwire omuu baafu, ²nabaganda baange abaali nanje tuuwandikira ekanisa zaa Galatiya. ³Ekisa ki'benge jeemuli n'emirembe ebizwa eddi Onnyamwanga oitewaiswei, N'omukama waiswei Oyesu kurisito. ⁴eyaawaireyo olwa'bbibi byaaiswe ,amaale atuuyee omuumirembe ziini eziriwo eziibi nkaa okwendya okwa Nnyamwanga eraa iteewaiswe nimwo kiili. ⁵Awebwenge ekiitinisya emiirembe. Amiina. ⁶Nkwewuunya kubba muzwiire maangu okooyo ayaabetere okwaakala omukiisa kyaa Kurisito ayaabire okunjiiri eyindi; ⁷Ti kubba ntini waaliwo enjiri eyindi,waabula mwatawanyibwe nga abaantu abaandi abendya okuucusa kacarumwei enjiri ya kurisito. ⁸Naye abbo nkaiswe obba malaika azwaa omuiguru niyakoberanga enjiri okuuyaku jeetwakobeire akolimirwenge. ⁹Nkaa niitwaasokere okubaaza nimwo ntyoo naati nkiirammu ntini omuuntu naabakoberanga enjiri etaali eyo jeemwaikirize akolimirwenge. ¹⁰Nkukora kuusimibwa baantu, nantiki Nnyamwanga? cbba egeezeku okusemerya abaantu? singa naali nkyaali muu kusemerya abaantu tinandibaire mwiru wa Kurisito. ¹¹kubba mbateegerya abaaluganda ntini enjiiri jeenabakobeire tiya baantu. ¹²kubba nanjei tinajiweebwebwe wadde okwegesebwa omuuntu, wabula Oyesu kurisito niye yaajinswekulire. ¹³Kubba mwawulira nka bwe nali eirai omuu diini yaa kiyudaaya, nga negaine ekansa yaa Nnyamwanga nga nkugezaku okujizikilya ¹⁴Nineyakaryanga omudinni yaa kiyudaaya okusinga nitwakore omuu iyaanga lyaiswe, nga bakiranga okubba n'obwiya obwingi omuno munpissa zabwei naweebwa abazeiza bange. ¹⁵Naye Onyamwanga niyasimire eyanyawiire okuzwa omunda yamaayange nanyeta olwakia kyamwei. ¹⁶Naswekula omwana wamwei, maale mukoberenge omubamawanga; tinabwiirye okumuntu nomwei ¹⁷Atte nenaniniire Yerusalemi eddi abbo abasokere okubba abatume, naye nayaba omuubawalabbu oluvanyuma neenyila omuu Damasiko. ¹⁸awo newakairewo emwakka essatu ninyambuka eyerusalemi okubona Okeefa, nemaala nayee ebiiro ikumi naitanu (15) ¹⁹Naaye tiinaboine wuundi okubatume wabula Oyakobo omuganda waa mukama waiswe. ²⁰Kale nimpandika, tibyabubeyeigi omumaiso ga Nyamwanga ²⁴²¹Awo niinazwirewo ninyaba omibitundu bya Buusuli nee kirukiya. ²²Era ekanisa zaa Kuristo omuu bayudaaya zali zikyali kwetejja, ²³naaye nawuuranga mbee ntini , "eyatuiganyanga eirai atti akobere kwikirizakwamwe yagezereku okwikiriza okulwange

2

¹Awo nga wakairewo emyaka ikumi naini(14) nayambuka neera e Yerusalemi amwei no Balunnabba nga ntwaire no Titto. ²Nayabayo olwa kusweekuurwa ne mbanjuura enjiri, jje mbuulira omumaanga .Na simoora nabo abatenderezebwa omu caama beeteje enjiri jje nkubuulira omu maanga, ti kulwa nka nenkukola mba nka akukoora obweerere. ³Naye wadde O Titto gwenabaire naye, eyaali omuyonaani teyaikiriziibwe kukomolebwa. ⁴Naye abaluganda ababeyeggi beegesebwa mu caama, abaiigire omucaama okuzigga eiddembe ryaiswe rye yuyina omu Kurisito Yesu okututeeka omu bwiiru. ⁵A bo tekwaabagoondeireku nakadyoli amazima ganjiri gasobole okubakuumirwa nywe. ⁶Naye abo abatwaalibwa okubba ekintu ecabeeyinka nebali, oku nje ndoowo njawulo, O Nnyamwanga tasoroora omu bantu, abo, koba, abaali nibakutenderezebwate balina kye bakunyongeraku. ⁷Naye omungeri ejindi ne baaboire nga bakwaakunkuumisya Enjiri yaabo abatali bakomole,nka O Peetero neya kuumisibwe eyabakomole. ⁸Kubbanga oyo eyakoleire O Peetero olwa butamwa bwabakomole, niyo yakoleire no munje olwabanamaanga; ⁹era neebategeire ekisa kye naweereibwe, O Yakobo no Keefa noYokaana, abaatendekeibwe okubba empajji, ne batuweerya, nje no Balunabba, Omukono ogulyo ogwakwica ekimwei naiswe, iswe twaabe eddi abamaanga, boo baabe eddi, a bakomole. ¹⁰kyonkai, baatusabire okwizukiranga abooro; ekyo ekyenyini nikyo kyenkweesunga okukola. ¹¹Naye O Keefa neyazire e Antiyokia, nawakanya nga tukubona ngana maiso ku maiso kubanga yabaire mubbi, muno. ¹²kubanga abantu abamwei baazwire wa Yakobo ne baabaire nga bakwiiza, yaalyanga nabamaanga naye nebaizire ne yeesorora nabaawuukanaku nga akutiina aba komole. ¹³Era nabayudaaya boona abaali naye, nebamweegaitaku omu bukupy, no Balunabba na kokotebwa obukupy bwaabwe. ¹⁴Naye ne naboine nga tebeerangire mubugolokoki omu mazima ganjiri, nenkobera O Keefa omu maiso gaabwe nti, "oba nga wwe noli omuyudaaya okweesengerya ampissa ezamaanga ezzitali za kiyudaaya, owaliriza otyai abamaanga okweesengenya empissa za kiyudaaya?" ¹⁵Iswe A Bayudaaya omububyaaliranwa tetuli bamaanga agasiisi. ¹⁶kyo nkai tukimaite nti omuntu bamuweerya obwiikiri olwa bikolwa byabiragiro wabula olwa kwiikiriza O Yesu Kurisito tumale tuweerwe O Yesu kurisito, era naiswe twaikirize O Yesu kurisito, tumale tuweerwe obwiikiri olwakwiikiriza O Yesu kurisito, naye tilwa bikolwa bya biragiro kubanga olwa bikola bya biragiro ndoowo alina omubiri aliweerwa obwiikiri. ¹⁷Naye oba nga, omu kwekamba kwaiswe okuweerwa obwiikiri omu kurisito, iswe iswenkai twaasaangibwe okuba abaasiisi, kale Okurisito muweereza wakibbi? Mbe, nakadyooli! ¹⁸kubanga ate nenyomboka ate bye nanagire, neeraanga njenkai okubba omusiisi. ¹⁹Kubanga olwabiragiro nafiire kubiragiro mmale mbe omwomi eddi O Nyamwanga. ²⁰Nakomemereirwe amwei no kurisito, naye ndi, naye ndi mwomi ti kulwange ate, nayeOkurisito niye omwomi omunje: era obwomi bwe niina ati omu mubiri, mbuliina lwa kwiikiriza omwana wa Nnyamwanga eyanyenderye ne yewaayo oku lwange. ²¹Ttenkudiboisya kisa kya Nnyamwanga: kubanga obwiikiri bwaamwei buba mubiragiro, nga okurisito yafirire bweerere.

3

¹Nywe abaggalatiya abasisuru nani eyabalogere, kyoka mwalagirwe mulwatu O Yesu kurisito eyakomererwe. ²Kinikyoka niikyonykwendya okubabulya mwaweibwe omwoyo olwabyamateka nantiki lwa kurwa kwikiriza? ³Nimo otyo mutalina magezi? Abasookere omu mwoyo atimualirye omubiri⁴Mwabonyebonyeibwe ekikwenkanaawo okulwabwerere naye tikubwerere ⁵Abaawo omwoyo akola ebyamanni omunywe akolalwabikola byamaka obba lwakuraa okwikiriza⁶Mobone Iburaimu "yakirize O Nnyamwanga nalanga obuikiri", "kale muteegere abantu abaikirize nibo abaana ba Ibulayimu. ⁸Nyekyawandikirwe kyakobona eire ati O Nyamwanga abamawanga obwikiri kwakikiriza enjiri neesoka .okubuulirwa Ibulayimu mbu omunywe amawanga gona nywe alibwebwa omukisa. ⁹Nimo kityo abali omukwikiriza bawebwa omukisa Ibulayimu guyawebwebwe niyenkirize.¹⁰Era bona abeesigama kubikolwa byamateeka bali ansi wakikolimo kubanga kyawandikibwe ati akolomairwe buli atalyikirizege .okukola bwona ebwandikibwe omukitabu ekyamateeka. ¹¹Naye atikyimaitibwe ndowo Nnyamwanga gwawa obwikiri olwakukuma amateeka kubanga, "Oyo ali mukiriza yemwikiri alibba omwomi; ¹²Naye amateeka tegeesigama okukwikiriza naye omuntu agakola¹³Kurisito yatununwire okuzwa omukikolimo kyamateeka, niyafukire ekikolimo kulwaiswe. Kubanga kyawandikibwe oti okulemerya buli eyanikire okumusale. ¹⁴Naye ati omu kurisito Yesu omukisa gwa Ibulayimu gukika edi abamawanga leke tuwebwe ekyakubizibwe ekyamomwoyo olwakiriza. ¹⁵Abaluganda, nkubaza omubuntu endagaano newakubaire nga yamuntu buntu nimala okukakasibwa ndowo ajiyawo niwakumare okubazaku. ¹⁶Ibulayimu nomwana wamwe tikibaza nti nedi abana bamwei nga baigi naye edi omwa nga niye mwana wanywe oyo niye kurisito¹⁷kini nikyo nkutegeza amateeka agaize nga wakairewo emyaka binai mwasatu(430) tegeyawo endagaano ya Nyamwanga niyali nga amare okukakasa okwilibwa ekyawandikibwe. ¹⁸Kale niwabbanga ngobusika buzamu mateeka bubangati bukoyi bwakisuubiza naye O Nnyamwanga yabuweire Ibulayimu olukusubiza.¹⁹kale lwaki amateeka gateekebwaw?kataikebwewo lwakusisa okwika nga omwana basubize ebisubiza aizire gangire bamalayika okwakala omukutabbana. ²⁰Naye okutabagana nitegeza kusinga kwomwai naye Nyamwanga ali omwei.²¹Kale olwa mateeka gakwatibwe nebisubizo bya Nnyamwanga? tinimo kiri singa amateeka ga awebwebwe nganigo ngayiza okuleeta obumi obwikiribwakubaire mumateeka. ²²ebyawandikibwe biteeka ebikubwona okukibi olwa ekyo ekyawandikibwe olwakwikiriza kurisito Yesu leeke kyimwebwe abaikirize. ²³Naye okwikiriza nga tekwezanga ,kwakumibwa mufuge bwa mateeka ngantiukusibwa olwakwikiriza okwaba okubikolwa. ²⁴Nimo kityo amateeka gantukuma paka O Yesu niyezire.leeke tobwebwe obwikiri olwakwikiriza. ²⁵Naye ati nkokwikiriza nga kumare okwiza tetukyali wansi wa mukuumi. ²⁶kubanga mukurisito Yesu nywe nywena mulibana ba Nnyamwanga olwakiriza. ²⁷Kubanga nywena abatizibwe okwigira omu Yesu kurisito. ²⁸Tewaliwo muyodaaya, nade omuyonooni ni tewaliwo mwiru yade owadembe ndowo musaiza no mukazi kubanga muli kurisito Yesu. ²⁹Era nywe nimuli baku kurisito edi olubyalo Ibulayimu, buli abasika nkokusubiza nikwali.

4

¹Ntegeza kini nti omuteru nga kyali muto tayawukana na mwiru n'atine wankubarye nga niye nanyini wa byona byona. ²naye afugibwa abakuza nabasigire okwika ebiri oyitawamwe kyeyalagire nga kyikire.³Iswena ne twali nga tukyali bantu, twali bairu nga tukufugibwa emyoyo egy'amu iyanga. ⁴Naye ebiri eby'enyini nebyaikere, natuma omwana eyabyalibwe omukali eyabyalibwe nga akukufugibwa amateeka. ⁵alyoke abayeyo abakufugibwa amateeka, tulyoke tuwebwe okufuuka ab'ana. ⁶Era kubanga muli b'ana okanca yatumire omwoyo gw'amwana wanywe omu mitima gyayiswe. ⁷Iswenna tukyali bairu naye mwena, aba ngoli mwana era oli muteru oku bwa kanca. ⁸Naye omu n'aku zidi nga mukyali kutegera kanca, mwabbanga bairu ba bitonde ebatali ba kanca. ⁹Naye ati ne mwetegyerye okanca, oba ekinsinya ne mumanyibwa okanca, mucuka mutyai kwira enyuma okusengerya emyoyo ezinaki egisabirya, era mweteke omubwiru obwaizzo?¹⁰mukwate en'aku ne myezi, nebiro ne myaka ¹¹Ntinire ti lwa kutegana kwange gye muli okubba okwabwerere. ¹²Abagayirire abaluganda, mubbe nka kubanga njena mkwisana nka nywe, temusobyanguku. ¹³naye O kyimaite alwo bunaki bwamubiri nabulire enjiri omulundi ogwa luberyeberyere. ¹⁴naye newankubaire na bazitowereire olwabalwale bwange, temyeniyoma oba okunsekera naye mwanyikirize nga omalaika wa kanca, nga kurisito Yesu.¹⁵Kale okumatire okwo kwe mwafunire kwaire ayi?kubanga ndi mujuura wanywe nti, singa kyali kikwetagisa, mwaliyiremhu amaiso ganywe ne muwa nje. ¹⁶Kale nfukire muzigu wa nywe nga mbokobera amananu.¹⁷Abo babakolesya mbe, tilwa busa, kyebendya ku benderya nzai nywe: mulyoke mwegondyenge gyebali: ¹⁸Naye kisai abantu okwegondyangu omu bisai e'naku z'ona z'ona, naye ti ninje lwemba nanywe lwonkai.¹⁹Ab'ana bange abato munyongere okubba omu bulumi obwingi, okwika O Yesu lwaliyombokebwa omu nywe. ²⁰Era nandyenderye okubba na nywe ati, nokukyusa iraaka omu lyange kubanga mberalikirike muno. ²¹Munkobere nywe abakwendya okufugibwa amateeka, temuwura mateeka? ²²Kubanga kyawandiikibwe nti Ibulayimu yayina ab'ana babiri, omwe wa muzaana owondi wa'yidembe. ²³Owamuzaana yabyalibwe lwa mubiri naye owayidembe law kusubiza.²⁴Ebyo by'angero: kubanga abakali abo nizo iragani ibiri, emwe ezwa ku lusozi sinaayi, nito yabyayire ab'ana ab'abwiru oyo niye A gali. ²⁵Agali oyo niye lysozi sinaayi oluliomu Buwalabu era yenkanankana no Yerusalemi ekya ati: kubanga mwiru n'abana bamwe. ²⁶naye Yerusalemi ekyayiguurui nikyo kyayidembe, niye mawayiswe. ²⁷Kubanga kyawandiikibwe nnti, "sanyuka, omugumba atabyala yanguuwa abazire ayiguru we atali mu bulumi bwa kubyala, kubanga ab'ana boyo eyalekembweyo baigi okusinga aboyo ayina omusaiza."²⁸Naye iswe, ab'aluganda, tuli b'ana bakisubizzo nga isaaka bwe yaali. ²⁹Naye omu biro bidi eyabyalibwe olwamubiri nga ni yayigayinye ebabyalibwe olw'amwoyo, naati nimwo kiri na ati. ³⁰Naye ebyawandiikibwe bibaza bityai?

nti "peke omuzaana nomwana wanywe: kubanga omwana w'amuzaana taligwetera amwe namwana wayindembe."

³¹Kale, abaluganda, iswe tetuyina ba muzaana, naye tuli b'ana abamukali o wayidembe.

5

¹Omumirembe kuristo yatuufuire abbamirembe: kale muggumire, mulekenga okubwebwa naatemukikolimo kya bairu

²Atii nje opawulo kambamanyise intii neemwakomolebwa, nga okuristo taliku kyakubagasa. ³Era mona nkubategeza buli muntu akomolebwe inti alina aibaanza elwakola ebya mateeka byona byona. ⁴Mwawulibwe okuisito, nywe, abakwendya okubaawa obwikiri omubiragiro mukwaba okuzwa omukisa. ⁵Kubanga nga tukwala omwoyo, olwakwikiriza, tukulindirya esuubi eryabwikiri. ⁶kubanga omu kurisito Yesu okumusaalamula, niwankubaire obutasaalamulwa, tekirina maani wabuula okwikiriza okukoola olwakwendya. ⁷mwali mukutambula kusai nani yabatangire okugoderanga amaazima? ⁸okusendebwasendebwa oko tekwazwire edi oyo akubetta. ⁹Ekgaziya ekitoono kigaziya ekitole kyona kyona.

¹⁰Nkubesiga nywe omu mukama waiswe, nti temulirowoza ekigambo kindi: naye oyo akubatanjura alibbaku omusanga gwamwe, nebwalibbba nani. ¹¹Naye nje, abaluganda, obo nga nkyayegesya okusalamulwa, kiiki ekikunyasayasanyisa? kale enkonge eyamusalaba nga ezwirewo. ¹²Nandyendyere abo abaku bagu tanya beyebwe! ¹³kubanga nywe abaluganda, mwayeteibwe olwa iddembe: naye temukolesya iddembe lwanywe, okukoola omubiri bwe gwendya, naye olwakwendya muwerezenganenga nywenkai nanywenkai. ¹⁴kubanga amateeka gona gakwira omu kigambo kimwei omu kini nti "oyendyanga omuntu omwirawo ngeri niweyendya wenkai" ¹⁵Naye ni mwanenanga, ne mulyangana, mwetegerenze mulekenge kwemalawo nywenkai nanywenkai. ¹⁶Naye nkukoba nti mutamburenge omu myoyo, era temwikiryanga okwegomba kwamubiri. ¹⁷Kubanga okwegomba okwa'mubiri kulwanisyangana n'omwoyo, n'omwoyo gukulwanyisyagana no mubiri, kubanga ebyo bikali bibiri bikontana, mulemenge okukola ebyo bye mukwendya. ¹⁸Naye muwumbawumba omwoyo, nga temukufugibwa amateeka. ¹⁹Naye ebikolwa byamubiri bya lwatu nibyo binni, obwenzi, obugwenyuki, obulabe (obukaba), ²⁰okusinza ebitali Nyamwanga, obulaguli, obulabe, okulwana, obwieya, obusugu, empaka, okwesosolamu, okweyatyamu, ²¹eittima obutamire, ebinyumo, nebindi nga ebyo,: nkubalabula ngeri jenasokeremu okubalabula nti abo abakoola ebyo tebalisikira obwakaba bwa nNyamwanga. ²²Naye ebibala by'omwoyo niko okwendya, okusemerwa, emirembe, okugumikiriza ekisa, obusai, okwikiriza, ²³obuwumbeefu, okwegenderya: oku biidi nga ebyo tewaliwo mateeka. ²⁴N'abo aba kurisito Yesu bomeera omubiri amwe noomululu gwagwo nookwegomba gwagwo. ²⁵Netumba bummi oku bya mwoyo, era tutambulenge oku bya mwoyo. ²⁶Tuleme okwenyumirizanga obwerere, nga tukwesunguwalya eswenkai na eswenkai nga tetukwatibwa bwieya eswenkai na eswenkai.

6

¹Abaluganda, omuntuu nabanga aina ekibbi kyakoore, nywe abamwo mumulungamya omumwoyo gwakwewumbeka;

²Muyambegane emigugu nywenkai na nywenkai, mukiiryenge mutyo eiteeka lya kurisito. ³kubanga omuntu bwe yerowoozanga okubba ekintu, naye ngeri bwatali, abba akwebeyega. ⁴Naye buli muntu akungirenga omulimu gwamwe yeekai, era nokwenyumirya kukwiiza kubanga omu ye yenkai naye tumuwondi. ⁵kubanga buli muntu alyetika omugugu gwamwe yeenkai. ⁶Naye oyo ayegesebwa ekigambo agabanirenge amwe ebisai byona byona byaalina nooyo amwegesya. ⁷Temubeyegebwanga, Nnyamwanga tasekerwa: kubanga omuntu kyona kyona kyaasiga era nikyo kyalikungula.

⁸kubanga asigira omubiri gwamwe eeye, alikungula mu mubiri kukujjonda; naye asigira omwoyo, alikungura omu Mwoyo ogoomi obutawaawo. ⁹Tuleme okukkirira omu kukoola obuusai: kubanga ni titakuwe, ebisera bwamwe bikwakwika, tulikungula, nga tetuzirikire. ¹⁰kale, bwe twabunaanga ebbanga, tubakolenge ebiisai byona, naye okusinga aboo abaali omu nnyumba eyakwikiriza. okulabula okusembayo ¹¹Muubone bwe mbawandikire omu nyuguta ezikooto noomukoono gwange nje. ¹²Bbona abakwendya okwewomereza omu mubiri nibwo bawaliriize okukomolebwa, baleekenge kuyiganyizibwa olwaamusalaba ogwa kurisito. ¹³kubanga era n'abo benyenere abakomoleyibwe amateeka tibagakwata; naye bakwendya nywe mukomolebwe, balyooke beenyumirizenge oku mubiri gwanywe. ¹⁴Naye nje tinkwendya kwenyumirizanga, wabula omu musalaba ogwa mukama waiswe Yesu kurisito; olwekyo ensi ekomereerwe jendi, nanje edi ensi. ¹⁵kubanga okukomolebwa, tinikyo kikulu, wabula okufuuka ekitonde ekipya. ¹⁶N'abo bonna abatamburanga omu tteeka eryo, emirembe gibbenge oku bbo, n'okusaasirwa, no ku Isiraeri owa Nnyamwanga. ¹⁷Okuzwa naati, omuntu yenna aleeke okuteganya; kubanga nndina enkoozo eza Yesu oku mubiri gwange. ¹⁸Ekisa kya mukama waiswe Yesu kurisito kibbenge amwei n'omwoyo gwamwe, abaluganda. Amiina.

Ephesians

1

¹OPawulo, omutumwa wa Kuristo Yesu olwa kwenya kwa Nyamwanga, nedi abayikiiri abaali omu Efeeso na bayikirizira omu Kristo Yesu ²Ekisa kibenge gyemuli emirembe ezizwa edi ONyamwanga oito waiswei no Mukama waiswei Yesu Kristo. ³Yebalibwe ONyamwanga oite wa Mukama waiswe Yesu Kristo, eyatuwereire buli mukisa gwona ogwa Mwoyo mu Kristo Yesu oguzwa omubifo ebya muyigulu; ⁴Kuba kuba yaturodire nke nsi ekyaali kutondebwa, iswei okuba abayikiiri era abatalina kya kunenyezebwa. ⁵Yatwawiire era omukwendya kwaamwe okuba abaana baamwe okwakala omu Yesu Kristo, nke bweyeyikirize olwa kuteesa kwaamwei. ⁶Ekitinisa ekya kisa kyaamwe kiryo ke kitenderezebwe, kitwawereibwenge omwoyo omuganzi ⁷Omuyee tulina okununulwa okwakala omumusayi gwaamwe, okuganyirwa

ebibbi byaiswei nko obugaiga obwa kisa kyamwei nka bwekili. ⁸Kyayakaririrye gyetuli mu magezi goona no kumanya kwoona. ⁹Kuba yamanyisirye omumagezi nokutegeera ekyama ekyakwendya kwaamwe. Nkebweyayikirize yenkai, okusenziira okuntekateka zeyategekeire omu Kristo. ¹⁰Entegeka ezaikirire omukiseera kyaazo okugaita ebintu byoona omu Kristo, ebiri omuyiguuru ne ebiri omunsi. ¹¹Mu oyo isweena nimo twafuukire abagweeta, nkewe twayaweirwe era omukumaliira okwa oyo akola byoona nkebwayendya omukuteesa kwaamwe. ¹²Iswei abasokere okusuubira omu Kristo, twategekeibwe no kulondebwa, tulyooke tubeewo olwo okutendereza ekitinisa kyaamwei. ¹³Omu oyo nanywe abawura ekigambo ekyamananu, enjiri eya bulokole, nokwiikiriza nimweikirize, mwatekeibweku envumbo eya mwoyo omuyikiire eyabasubiziibwe. ¹⁴Oyo niye musiingo obwa bugweetwa bwaisei, okwikya nzuma ya Nyamwaga ni yalinunulibwa, ekitinisa kyaamwe kitenderezebwe. ¹⁵Ninawura okuikiriza kwa Mukama waiswei Yesu okuli omunywe, no kwendya kwemulanga abeyikiiri boona. ¹⁶Nikyonzwa tindekayo kubebarya nga nkubabazaku omukusaba kwange. ¹⁷Nkusaaba ONyamwanga wa Mukama waiswei Yesu Kristo oito waiswei owakitinisa, abawe omwoyo ogwa magezi no gwa kuswekurwa mu kumutegeera ye. ¹⁸Emyoooy gyanywe nijaswekurwanga, mulyoke mumanye esuubi eryakweeta kwame nkebwe buli. No bugaiga obwa bitinisa ekyakugwetwa bwamwe omubaikiiri nke bwebuli. ¹⁹Era nobukuku obwa maani gamwe agasinga omuno eddiswe abeikiriza nke bwebuli, nko obuyinza bwa manyi gaamwe nke bwe bukola. ²⁰Agogeyakoleserye omu Kristo, bweyamuyimboyire omu baffu, namuyikarya okumukono gwamwei oguryo omubifo ebya muyiguru. ²¹Igguru muno okusinga okufuga kwoona nobuyinza na maani nobwomi eibara eryaturwa ate ti mumirembe zini zonkai nomwendo ezikwaaba okwiiza. ²²Nkwaaba kuteeka byoona hansi wa magulu gaamwei nkwaakumuteekawo okuba omutwe okubyoona edi ekanisa. ²³Niiwe mubiri gwaamwe, okwiikiira okwooyo ayikiriza byoona mu byoona

2

¹Era nanywe yabayimbokerye nimwaali nga mufirire omukusiisa ne bbibi byanywe, ²Byemwatambuliramu eirai nga emirembe eza nsi eni nizili, okugobeerera omukulu wa buyinza obwa mwibanga, omwoyo ogukola atibuni omu baana abajemu. ³Naye iswena abo nitwatamburamamu eirei omukwegomba kwa mubiru gwaiswei, nga ttukolanga omubiri ne birowozo bikukwendya, nitubaanga olwa buzairanwa, abaana aba busungu, nka bandi. ⁴Naye ONyamwanga kubanga niye mugaiga owa kisa, olwa kwendya kwaamwe okuyingi kweyatwenderye iswei. ⁵Bwetwali nga tufiriire omukusiisa kwaiswei yatufiriire abomi omu Yesu Kristo. (Twalokoleilwe mu kisa) ⁶Yatuyimboyire amwei naye, natwikarya amwe naye omu bifo ebya iguru omu Kristo Yesu. ⁷Nimwo atyo mumirembe ezaakaire okwiiza alyoke alange obugudda obusinga omuno obwa kisa kyamwei ekisai obuli jetuli omu Kristo Yesu. ⁸Olwakuba mwalokokere lwa kisa lwa kwikiriza; naye titwazwe gyemuli, nikyo kirabo kya Nnyamwanga, ⁹Titwazwire mu bikolwa, omuntu yeena aleme okwenyumirizanga. ¹⁰Okulwakuba iswei tuli mulimu gwamwei, abamantibwe mu Kristo Yesu olwabikolwa ebinyakasai. ONyamwanga biyasokere okuteekateeka iswei okubitambuulamu. ¹¹Ale mwizukire nga eirai nywe, abaali Abanamawanga omu mubiri abakomoirwe nibo bakara abatakomoirwe, mu mubiri okukolebwa ne mikono. ¹²Nga omubiro bidi mwali nga muli arai no Kristo, mwalinga mubooleibwe omukika kya Israeli, era mwali Banamawanga edi endagano eza kusubiiza, nga temulina kusubiira, nga temulina Nyamwanga omunsi. ¹³Yeni atubuni omu Kristo Yesu nimwo abaali alai eirai musembezebwe olwa musaayi gwa Kristo. ¹⁴Olwakuba ye niye mirembe zaiswei, eyafuula byoona ekimwei, namenyawo ekisenge kya akati ekyawula, ¹⁵Niyamara okumwiyawo omubiri gwa obulabe, obwali okubipande ebya biragiro na mateeka; alyoke amante omuntu okumwiiya omukifo kyebyo byoona, okuleeta emirembe. ¹⁶Era atyo alyoke atabaganye byoona edi Onyamwanga mu mubiri gumwei olwa musalaba, nimwe yayitiire obunyanzigu okuggwo. ¹⁷Nayiza nabakobera emirembe nywe abaali alai, era ne mirembe abo abaali ampi; ¹⁸kulwakuba kubyona naiswei tusobola okusembera edi Oito waiswe omu mwoyo ogumwe. ¹⁹Ale nimwo mutyo ti mukyali Banamawanga nabetere, yeni muli ba kika kimwe nabeikiiri, era bamunyuba ya Nnyamwanga. ²⁰Kulwakuba mwayomboleibwe ku musingi gwa baatumirwe na banabbi, OKristo Yesu omwenyini nga niryo eibbale erikonto erya kunsonda. ²¹Omu ye buli nyubba yooona, negaitibwa okusai, ekula okubba eyekalu eikiriire omu Mukama waiswei; ²²era omu ye nanywe mwombekebwa amwe okubbanga ekisuro kya Nyamwanga mu Mwoyo

3

¹Olwa nsonga eni, nje OPawulo, omubbwe wa Yesu Kristo okulwanywe Abanamawanga. ²Nkusubiranga mwawulire obuwaniika obwa kisa kya Nyamwanga kinaweweibwe okulwanywe. ³Nengeri ekyama ekyo gyekyantegezeibwemu omukusweekurwa nkaninawandikire eirai omubigambo ebidyooli. ⁴Nimwasoma bini mumanya okutegeera kwange okwa kyama kya Kristo. ⁵Ekyo ekitagezeibwe abana ba bantu, omumirembe egya eirai nga nanti kiswekuriirwe obutumwa bwaamwe abeyikiiri na banabbi ba mwoyo. ⁶Eni nigyo ngeri Abanamawanga gyibabeiremu abasikira amwei, era abamubiri ogumwe, era abaikiriziganyanga amwe omubyasubiziibwe omu Kristo Yesu olwa njiri. ⁷Olwa njiri eni nifuulibwe omuwereza wagyo, nka ekirabo ekyakisa kya kya Nyamwanga nikiri kinaweweibwe nokokola kwa maani gaamwe nikuli. ⁸Ningye omuto akusinga abato abamubayikiiri boona, nabweweibwe ekisa kini, okubuuliranga Abanamawanga obugaigai obwa Kristo obutaswaganikika. ⁹Nokumulekeranga boona babone enteekateeka ya kyama neri, ekyakurekeibwe okuzwa eirai neirai omu Nnyamwanga ewangaire byoona. ¹⁰Ati nga okwakaara omukanisa, ONyamwanga akwendya ayakaare omumagezi gaamwe againgi edi abamasaza nababuyinza omubifo ebya muyiguru. ¹¹Ekyo yakitegekeirei okuzwa eirai nairai nakiyikiiriya omu Kristo Yesu Omukama waiswei. ¹²Omuye nimo twiia amaani

no bugumu, okumusemberya olwa kumwiikiriza.¹³ Nikyonzwa nsaaba muleme kwiirira olwa bibarazi byanga okulwanywe. Ebyo nibyo kitinisa kyanywe.¹⁴ Nikyonzwa nfukamira oito wange,¹⁵ buli kika kya muyigulu nekya kungsi nikyo kiya eibara ryamu.¹⁶ Abawe nywe nka obugaiga bwa kitinisa kyamwe nikiri. Okunywezebwa okwa maani mu mwoyo gwaamwe omu muntu wa munda.¹⁷ Okristo ayikaarengere omumitima zaanywe olwa kuyikiriza mubenge ne mizzi, munywezebwenge omukwendya.¹⁸ Mulyooke muweebwenge amaani, okukwaatanga na magezi amwei na abayikiiri boona obugazi nobulayi, no bugulumivu nokwaaba ensi ni kuuli.¹⁹ nokutegeera okwendya kwa Kristo okusinga okutegeerwa. Mulyooke mujuure kaakimwei, nokwiira kwona okwa Nnyamwanga.²⁰ Ale oyo ayinza okukola omuno kakyimwe okusinga na byetusaba oba byetukulowooza, nka amaani agakola omuyiswei nke bwegali.²¹ Awebwenge ekitinisa omu kanisa no Mukristo Yesu okwica emirembe ne mirembe egitawaawo. Amina

4

¹Nikyo nazwiireku okubegayiira nje omusibe mu Mukama waisyei okutambulanga nka nikisaanire okwetebwa kwemwayeteibwe. ²No bukyureri bwoona nokugumikiirya, nga akuzibiirya mu kwendyangana. ³Mukunyikiiranga okwewuuma obumwe na ba mwoyo nomukubwebwa ne mirembe. ⁴Omubiri gumwei, no Mwoyo gumwei, era nka nimwayeteibwe omukusubiira okumwe okwa kweteibwa kwanywe. ⁵ONyamwanga waisei omwei akwiikiriza kumwei nokubatizibwa kumwe. ⁶Nnyamwanga omwe Oite wa boona, afuga byoona mu byoona, era ari mu byoona ⁷Yeeni buli muntu omuiswei yawebweawe ekigera kya kirabo omu Kristo bwekiri. ⁸Nikyo yazwiireku okubaza nti "Niyamimire aigulu, nanyaga okunyaga, nawerya abantu ebirabo. ⁹Naye ekyigaambo eekkyo nti, "Yanyagire", kyimanyisa kki? wazira okukoba nti yaniinukire omuunsonda za nssi. ¹⁰Eyaniinukire niye oyo eya niinire aiguru omunoo okusiinga aiguru lyoona aizulye byoona. ¹¹Era nooyo naawa abandi okuba abatume, abaandi banabii, abaandi okuba ababuliizi, nabandi okulisa, na bandi abegesya. ¹²Olwakubaza obwikiiri olwa kuwereeza nokwomboka omubiri gwa Kristo, ¹³Okuyica isweena isweena bwetuliika okubumwei obwa kwiikiriza, nobwakutegeera Omwana wa Nnyamwanga, bwetuliika okuba omuntu omukulu mukwiika ekigeera ekya bukulu obwakwiikiriza. ¹⁴Tulemenge okubba abana abato bato ngatukutagaratagara nga tukutwalisibwa buli mpungo owa kwegesya omububeyegi bwa bantu omu nkwe, olwakusengerya obubeyegi. ¹⁵naye nitubaza amazima omukwendya kyandibaire kisai tulyoke tukule okwiika omukama waiswei omu byoona niwwe mutwe Kristo. ¹⁶Omo oyo omubiri gwoona nigugaitibwa okusai niguguma amwe buli nyingo nga ekuleeta buli byajo, nka okukola omu bipimo okwaabuli kitundu bwekiri omubiri gweyongere okukula olwa kweyomboka omu kukola. ¹⁷Nikyo nzwa mbaza nti ninteegeza omukama waiswei, nywe mulemenge okutambula era nka Abamawanga nibatambula omubirowoozo byaabwe ebitalum. ¹⁸Ngabalina ekiriikiirya mu magezi gaabwe, nga bakuboolebwa okuzwa omu bwoomi bwa Nyamwanga olwa butategeera obuli omubo. Obuletela okukanyara kwa mitima zaabwe. ¹⁹Bafuuka bakakanyari, nibewaayo omu bwenzi, okukolanga ebya bugwagwa obundi no mukwegomba. ²⁰Yenywe timwayegere mutyo Okristo; ²¹Nsuubira nga mwamuwuliire, nimwegesebwa omuye nigo amananu nigali omu Yesu. ²²Mweyeku omuntu owairai asengerya embeera za bwoomi bwamwei obweirai, eyasinsikaire olwakwegomba okwa bubeyegi. ²³Era muyiribwe buyanka omu mwoyo gwa birowoozo. ²⁴Muzwaale omuntu omuyaka eyatondeibwe omukisani kya Nyamwanga no bwikiiri bwa mananu. ²⁵Kale, mweyiyemu obubeyegu mubazenge amananu buli muntu no mwira waamwe. Kubaanga tuli bitundu bya baira baiswei iswenkai na iswenkai. ²⁶Mugongerenge naye mutasinsanga isana leke litagwa nga okyalina obusungu. ²⁷Naye mutawanga sitaani ibanga. ²⁸Eyaibanga alekerao okuyiba, naye akiri, afubeenge nga akola ebisai ne mikono zaabwe alyoke abe ne kyakumuwa akweetaga. ²⁹Buli kigambo ekigumbi kireme kuzwa mu minwa zaiswe naye ekisai nikyabangawo olwa kwomboka omuntu bwakwendya, abakuura kibenge ekisa. ³⁰Naye mutanakuwalyanga myoyo omwikiiri owa Nnyamwanga, olwebyo biyabatekeseryeku akamanyisyo okwiita olunaku olwa kununulibwa. ³¹Okusala kwoona, no busungu, no bwandi, nokukayana, no okuzuma, bibazwengeku, hamwe ni mitima zoon. ³²Era mubenge no busai nywenkai na nywenkai abakwatibwa ekisa, nga musasirangananga, era nga ONyamwanga niyabasasire

5

¹Kale mwisanenge ONyamwanga, nkabana abaganzi; ²era mutaambuurenge omukwendya, era nk'okristo niyabenderye nywe, niyewaayo okulwaiswe okubba ekisembo kya kawowo akakunya okusai era saddaka edi ONyamwanga. ³Naye obweenzi n'obugwagwa bwoona n'okwegomba n'okubazibwaku tebibazibwangaku munywe, kubanga ebyo tebisaniira abaikiiri. ⁴Tewabangawo bya nsooni, nebweyakubaire ebinyimibwa ebya'busiru, kabe okugayala, ebitasana, naye wakiri wabengewo okwe'balyanga. ⁵Kubanga ekyo mukitegerera kyimwi nga ndowo mweenzi oba'omugwagwa, oba eyegomba niye oyo asinza ebifaanayi, aliina obusika omu'bukama bwa'Kuristo no'Nnyamwanga. ⁶Omuntu yiina tababeyeganga ne bigambo ebitalimu, kubanga olwe'byo obusungu bwa'Nnyamwanga bwiza okubana abatawuura. ⁷Kale temutesanga kimwei nabo; ⁸Kubanga eirai mwaali mulikirya, naye ati muli esaana omukama waiswe, mutambulenge nka'baana baisana. ⁹Kubanga ebaala byaisana birimubusai bwoona no bwiikiri na mananu. ¹⁰Nga mukeberanga omukama waiswe kyakwendya niimwo kiiri. ¹¹Temuukanyanga kimwei nabiikolwa ebiitabala abatali bya baikiiri naye wakiri mubiburengembe. ¹²Kubanga kya nsooni no kukibazaku ebyo byebakolre omukyama. ¹³Naye ebighambo byonna, ni byabulirirwanga, eyisana ribibonesye, ¹⁴Kubanga buli kibonesebwa ni ryo eyisana. Nikyo azwa abaza nti "Ayiimuka, we abbasirye, ozukiire omu baffu, O Kristo yakwakira" ¹⁵Kale mubonenge ni mwatambulanga, tinka batalina amagi, naye nka abalina amagezi. ¹⁶Nga mukweyiguranga eibanga, kubanga enaku zini zibi. ¹⁷Kale temubanga nka basirusiru, naye mutegerenge Omukama waiswei kyayendya niimwo kiri. ¹⁸Kale temutamiranga mwenge, kubanga omwo alimu

okwedanda, naye mwiizurenge Omwoyo.¹⁹ Nga mukubaziranga omuzaburi ne nyembo, nebisukire Omwoyo, nga mukwembanga, nga mukubiranga ennanga omumitima zanywe Omukama waiswei.²⁰ Mwebalyenge ONyamwanga waiswei enaku zoona muyibara rya Mukama waiswei Yesu Kristo.²¹ Muwulilienganenge olwa kutekamu Okristo ekitinisya.²² Abakazi muwuliliyenga abasiza baanywe, nkebwemuwulilya Omukama waiswei.²³ Olwakuba omusaiza niye mutwe gwa mukazi wamwe, era nka Okristo nali omutwe ogwa kanisa, omubiri gwamwe eranga niye mulokozi waayo.²⁴ Naye nge kanisa bwewura Okristo, na bakazi botyo bawurenge abaiba baabwe mu buli kigambo.²⁵ Abasaiza mwendyenge abakali baanywe, era nko Kristo niyenderye ekanisa, niyewaayo okulwayo.²⁶ Alyoke ajeryenga male okugirongoosa no kujinaabya na mayizi omu kigambo.²⁷ Alyoke ajeretere ye omukama wa kanisa eya kitinisya, ngandooku Nyamwanga kabe obweyizingi bwona, kabe kyona ekisani nkakini; naye ebe jeru eteliku bulema.²⁸ Era nikibagwaniire mutyo abasaiza okwedyaanga abakazi baabwe benyini nke mubiri zaabwe zenyini.²⁹ Kubanga ndoowo muntu yaali akyawire mubiri gwamwe ye, naye agulisya, agujanjaba, era nko Kristo najanjaba ekanisa.³⁰ Kulwakuba tuli bitundu bya mubiri gwaamwe.³¹ Omuntu nikyo yazwaanga naleka oyito bwaamwe, no nyina bwaamwe nibegeita no mukali waamwe, boboona babanga mubiri gumwe"³² Ekyama kini kikulu,, naye nkubaza ku Kristo ni kanisa.³³ Naye era nanywe buli musaiza ayendyenge omukali wamwe nkebweyeyendya, no mukali atekengemu oiba wamwe ekitinisya

6

¹ Abaana abatobato, muwulenge ababyaire baanywe Omunyamwanga waiswei, kulwakuba kini nikyo kiyikire.
² "Otengemu ekitinisya otata no maama waamu" (nilyo eiteeka elikusooka elirimu ebisuubizo).³ are obenge kusai, era owangalenge enaku zoona za kungsi."⁴ Nanywe, abataata baabwe, temusunguwalirwanga baana banywe, naye mubagingirenga mukubakangavula nomukubabuuliranga ONyamwanga waiswei.⁵ Abayiru, muulenge abakama baanywe abamubiri nga muyina okutiina nokukakana, omutima gwanyu nga tigwiina bulyaki nko Yesu.⁶ Mukuweereza kwa kulugulu, nga bakwendya kusiima bantu, naye nka bayiru ba Kristo nga mukukola no mwoyo ONyamwanga byayendya.⁷ Mwerezenge no kwendya nka bawereza ONyamwanga waiswei baitu ti bantu.⁸ Nga mumaite nti buli muntu ekisa kyakola, nikyo kyakwiza okufuna mwona edi ONyamwanga waiswei, oba mwiiru oba wa mirembe.⁹ Naanywe, abakama baabwe, mubakolenge mutyo nga mukulekaanga okubatinisya nga munaite Onyamwanga waabwe era owanywe ali ayigulu, nolwekyo ndoowo mu bantu gyaali.¹⁰ Ekikusembayo, mubenge na maani omu Nnyamwanga waiswei, no mubuyinza olwa maani gaamwe.¹¹ Muzwaalenge ebyakulwanisya byoona ebya Nnyamwanga mulyoke musobolenge okugumira edi enkwe za sitaani.¹² Kulwakuba tetunyolangana no musayi no mubiri, wabula nabamasaza, nobusobozi, nabafuga ensi abamunzikiriza ezindi, nemyoyo eza bibbi omubifo ebya iguru.¹³ Ale mutwalenge ebyakulwanyisa byoona ebya Nnyamwanga, ale musobolenge okuguma okulunaku olubbi, ate nemulimara okukola, musobole okwemeera.¹⁴ Kale mwemeereenge, nga mwesibire omunkende zaanywe amananu, era nga muzwaire eza mukisuba ekiikiri.¹⁵ Era nga mumwekatikire omumagugulu okwetegekera enjiri eyamireembe.¹⁶ Eranga byona byona nga mukwaatiireku engalo eya kwiikiza, eyaba ssobolesyaanga okulikirya obussaale bwona obwa muuro ogwa mubbi.¹⁷ baaba wairye no esepeewo eya bakoli, ne'mpirima yamutima nikyo kyigaambo kya NYamwaanga.¹⁸ Muramyeenge buli kaire omuMwooyo no'kuramya no kwegayiira kwoona muboneenge nobugumikiriza nga mukusabiranga abayikiri boona boona.¹⁹ Nanje munsabirenge buli nayasamyanga omunwa gwange nsobole okuweebwa okubazanga, nokutegezanga na maani ekyama ekya njiri.²⁰ Nje eyo jemba Omukama waayo walujegere, mbazenge na maani nkabwekikusaanira okubazanga.²¹ Naye nywe musobole okutegeera ebikulu ebikufa jendi nkani biri. Tuliku, owakika omusai era omuwereza omunyakasai Omunyamwanga waiswei alibakibera byoona.²² Mutumisenge jemuli olwa nsonga eni, musobole okutegeera ebikufa jemuli era musagarukye emitima zaanywe.²³ Emirembe zibenge edi abaluganda no kwendya amwei no kwikiriza ebikuzwa edi ONyamwanga Oito waiswei Onyamwanga waiswei Yesu Kristo.²⁴ Ekisa kibenge naabo boona abakwendya Onyamwanga waiswei Yesu Kristo no kwendya okutakanga.

Philippians

1

¹ O' Pawuulo no Timosewo, abeiru ba Kurisito Yesu, edi abeikiiri bonna omu Kurisito Yesu abali omu Firipi amwei nabakabnonna na baweereza.² Ekisa kibbenge ghemuli nemirembe ebizzwa edi O'nyamwanga oito weiswe no Mukama weiswe Yesu Kurisito.³ Nkwebalya O'nyamwanga wange buli ni mbeizukiira⁴ Buli lwembasabiira nywenna nsaba nga nyizwire okusemerwa,⁵ Olwakubba nga okuzwa omukusoka nokwikya ati bunni muli amwei nangye omu mulimu gwa kusasanya enjiiri.⁶ Era nkakasiire kacarumwei nga oyo eyatandikiire omulimu ogusei omunywwe aligwikiirya okwikya okulunaku olwa Yesu Kurisito.⁷ Kisei munno nje okubalowooza ntyo nywenna, kubba mundi mu mutima gwange, kubba nywenna mugabaniira amwei nangye omu kisa , omu kusibibwa kwange era no mu kuwolerezeranga enjiiri no kugigumyanga.⁸ Kubba O'nyamwanga niye mujjurwa wange, kubba abonna nke bwe mbayayaaniira nokwendya kwa Kurisito Yesu.⁹ Era kinni nikyo nkusabba okwendya kwanywe kweyongerenge nga kulimu okutegeera no kwawuula kwona,¹⁰ Leke musiimenge ebikusinga obusei, mubenge abalongokki era abataliikku kyakunenyebya okwikya oku lunaku lwa Yesu Kurisito.¹¹ Nga mwiizwiire ebibala ebyabwiikiiri ebyakala omu Yesu Kurisito olwa kitinisya no kutenderezabwa okwa Nyamwanga.¹² Naye nkwendya nnywe okutegeera, abaluganda nga ebyambeirekku byeyongeire mbbe okubunyisa bunyisa njiiri.¹³ Era kinni kireiteire abasirikaale abakuuma Okabaka, amwwei nabandi bonna

okutegeera nti nasibiibwe olwa Kurisito. ¹⁴Nabalugaanda beingi olwa kusibibwa kwange kwongereire okubagumya, era beiyongereire okuffuna obuvuumu okubuliira ekigambo cca Nyamwanga nga tibakutiina. ¹⁵Abandi babuuliira O'krurisito olwa bwiiya nokuvuganya, naye abandi babuuliira lwa busei. ¹⁶Banni ababuukiira olwa kwendya, nga bakumanya nga natekeibwewo lwa kuwolerezanga njiiri. ¹⁷Naye badi ababuuliira O'kurisito olwa kwawuula, ti mu bwesiigga, nga beyongeranga okundeteera enakku oum busibe bwange. ¹⁸Naye nekyo kyansonga? Omungeri zoon oba zabubeyeggi, obba za mazima, O'kurisito abuliirwa, nje nomwekyo nkusemerwa mbbe, ¹⁹Ddala ntekwa okusemerwa kubba mmeite nti olwa kusabba kwanywe, no lwa mwoyo waa Kurisito ndisindabuliibwa. ²⁰Kini nikyo ndubiriira era nikyo nkusubiira nti tindikwatiibwa nsoni omukigambo kyonna, naye nkwiiza kuba mumaliiri nka buliizo, Kurisito, ogulumizuubwe omu mubiri gwange. ²¹Kubba nje mbba mwommi olwa Kurisito ate nebwenffa niggo magoba. ²²Naye okubba omwommi omu mubiri, nikyo ekibala ekyo kuffuba kwange, kale timeite kye nkuloowooza. ²³Naye nkunyiigiiriiziibwa oluda no noludda, nga nkwegomba okwabba okubba no Kurisito, kubba ekyo nikyo ekikusiinga obunyakasei. ²⁴Naye okubba omu mubiri nikyo ekisiinga okwendyebwa oku lwa nnywe. ²⁵Kinni nkikakaasa kubba ntegereire kuccarumwei nga nkwiiza kubba nkyaliwo mbbe nnaywe, leke mweyongerenge okukola, no kusemererwa omu kwiikiiriiza, ²⁶Nendiira mwona ate jjemuli, leke mweyongere okwenyumiriira O'kurisito Yesu oku lwange. ²⁷Naye kyonkei embeera eza bwommi bwanywe ziibbe nke bukusaaniira enjiiri ya Yesu Kurisito, nendiira okubabonakku oba nga tinddiwo, ale leke mpuure ebikuuffa jjemuli, nga mugumiire omu mwoyo gumwi nga mukulwaniranga okwikiiriiza kwa njiiri no mwoyo gumwi. ²⁸Era nga temukukangiibwa baziggu omu kigambo kyona, kubbe akamanyisyo jjebali aka kuzikiiriira, naye edi nywe kabulokoozzi, obuzzwa edi O'nyamwanga. ²⁹Kubba mwaweireibwe oku lwa Kurisito ekisa, ti kya kumwikiiriiza kyonkei, era naye nokubonabonaanga oku lwamwei. ³⁰Muli mu lutaalo lwe mwabweine nga nkulwaana, era lwe mwawuuliire nga nkyaluliikku.

2

¹Kale obba waloowo okubeiryamu amaani kwonna omu Kurisito obba okusiikiiriiza kwona okwa kwendya, obba okwikiiriiza amwei kwonna omu mwoyo, obba okwendya kwangeri yona. ²Mukiirye okusemerwa kwange, mulowoozenge bumwei, nga mulina okwendya kumwei, omwoyo gumwei, nga mukulowooza bumwei. ³Temukolaanga kintu kyona olwa kweyendesya kwanywe nnywenkei, obba omu bukunsu, wazira omu buculiiri buli muntu agulumizenga omwiira wamwei okusinga niyegulumizanga yenkei. ⁴Buli muntu taloleranga byamwei yenkei naye bulyomwei naye buli omwei nga akufaangayo no kubandi. ⁵Nnywe mubenge nolulowooza okwo okwabeire omu Kurisito Yesu. ⁶Yee wade nga yabeire mukifanaanyi kya Nyamwanga, teyeroweize kwenkanankanna na Nyamwanga, ⁷Naye, yeiyirekku ekitinisya niyatweire engeri ya mwiiru, nabyalibwa nko muntu. ⁸Era niyabonekeire omu mutindo ogwa buntu, ni yewuumbekka, nga mucculeri okwika okuffa era okuffa okwa kumusalaaba. ⁹Era O'nyamwanga nikyo yazwiire amugulumiza omunno namuwa eibara liddi eikusiga amabara goona. ¹⁰Nti olwiibara lya Yesu, buli kujwi kufukamiire eddi abba abali omwi iguru nabali oku nsi nabali ansi wansi. ¹¹Era buli lulimi lwatulenge nga O ' Yesu niye Mukama weiswe, O'nyamwanga oito weiswe awebwe ekitinisya. ¹²Kale, abendeberi bange, nka nimubeire abaculiiri bulizzo nga nddi nanywe, naye ati nga tinddiwo, mwiyongere okubba abaculeeri. Mwikiirenge obulokoozzi bwanywe benyenere nokutina nokukankkana. ¹³Kubba O'nyamwanga akora muniinywe, yabatakiisiire era nabasobolesya nokukola, byasiima. ¹⁴Mukolenge byona byonna nga ndoowo kwemulugunya ne mpaakka. ¹⁵Mulemenge kubbakku kyemukunenyebwa, wadde eitiima, abanna ba Nyamwanga abatalina nzziro agati wa miremba ejjaccamire ezikakanyali, jjemubonekeramu nke taala omu nsi. ¹⁶Nga mugumirye ekigambo ekyo bwomi; leke mbbe nokwenyumiriira oku lunaku lwa Kurisito, okulanga nti tineirukiire bwereere, ate tinekambiire bwereere. ¹⁷Naye wade nsukiibwe oku ssaddaaka nokuwereeza okwakwikiiriiza kwanywe, nsemerwa era nsemerwa amwei nanywe nnywenna. ¹⁸Era nnywenna mutyo musemerwe era musemerwe amwei nanje. ¹⁹Naye nkusuubira omu Mukama weiswe O'yesu okubatumira amangu O' Timoseewo, nnjenna leke nguume omwoyo, nga mmare okumanya ebifa jemuli. ²⁰Kubba tendiina muntu woondi alina omwoyo ogukwenkanna nogwooyo, aligendera ebyanywe omumanaannu. ²¹Kubba abba bbona beetorya bwabwe ku lwabwe, ti bya Yesu Kurisito. ²²Naye O' Timoseewo mmeite nke bwaniira, kubba yawerezanga amwei nanje olwa njiiri nko mwana edi oito wamwei. ²³Kale oyo nigwo nkusuubira okubatamira amangu aggo nga ntegeire embeera nke buyabba jjendi. ²⁴Naye njenna nkusuubiira Omukama weiswe nti ndiiza mangu. ²⁵Era mbwiine nga kisaaniire okubatumira Epafuloddito omuganda wange, era mukoozzi mwiira wange, era mulwanni mwiira wange, naye yee mutuume wanyweera omuweereza owa bintuu byenyendya. ²⁶Kubba yabalumiriirwe omu mwoyo nnywenna nnywenna, ni yerilikiira muno, kubba mwawuulire nga yalweire. ²⁷Ddaala okulwaala yalweire era yabeire alimpai okuffa, naye O'nyamwanga yamusasiire; ate tiniye yenkei, naye nanje, obujjune nebutaneyongera. ²⁸Nikyo nnzwa nyendya omunno okumutuma, nemulimubona mulyoke musemerwe nanje nkenderye obujjune bwange. ²⁹Kale mumwaniriize omu Mukama weiswe no kusemerwa okiwingi, era abeisana nko yo mubatengemu ekitinisya. ³⁰Kubba yaburuku kadyoli okuffa olwa mulimu ogwa Kurisito, niyaweireyo obwommi bamwei nga akukoola ebyo bye mwandinkoleire singa mwali nanje.

3

¹Ekyankango, abaluganda musemererwenge O'nyamwanga weiswe okwiiramu okubandiikira ebyo byenandikiririrye tikuunkeresya nje, naye kisei edi nywe. ²Mweerindenge obweene, mwerindenge ebibbi, mwerindenge abakomola

omubiri. ³Kulwakubba niiswe abakomole abeikiiri abalamba O'nyamwanga omu mwoyo, era abenyumiirirya omu Kurisito Yesu abatesiga mubiri. ⁴Newankabbeire nga nje nsoobola okubba nensonga okweesiga omubiri, omuntu owondi yeena nalowooza okeesiga omubiri, nje mba nkumusinga. ⁵Nje nakomoleibwe ku lunaku olwa munanai, awo mwiiyanga lya Isiraeri, owa mukika kya Benyamini Omwebbulaniya wawu, omu mateka ndi Mufalisaayo. ⁶Omukunyikira, nga nkuyiganya ekanisa omubwikiiri obuli omu mateka, Nabonekanga nga tindikku kunnenyeezebwa. ⁷Naye byona ebyali nga magoba jeendi ebyo nabiroweize nko kufeerwa olwa Kurisito. ⁸Naye era nebintu byona mbirowooza nga kufeerwa olwa muwendo ogwingi ogusinga oguli omu kutegeera kurisito Yesu omu Mukama wange okwebyo nafeereibwe ebintu byona era mbirowooza okubba nga kasasisiro nsobole okutanga amagoba niye Kurisit. ⁹Era nsobole okubonekera omu ye nga tiinina bwikiiri bwange obuzwa omu mateka, wabula obwikiiri obuliwo olwa kwikiiriiza O'kurisito, okuzwa edi O'nyamwanga omu kwikiiriiza. ¹⁰Ndyoke mmutegeere ye nobuyinza obwakuyimbooka kwamwei era nokubagana okubibaraazi nga mukwisana nko kuffa kwamwei. ¹¹Era nikyabbanga kikusoboka nffune okuyimbokera omu bafiire. ¹²Tikukoba nti mmare okukitunga oba mmare okwikiiriiza naye nffuba oku kitunga, kulwakuba O'kurisito Yesu yanfiire omwanna wamwei. ¹³Abaluganda, tinkulowooza nga mmare okukitunga, naye ekintu kimwei kyenkola, nikwo okwerabira ebyo ebiri emabega, nkusuungerya ebyo ebiri omu meisso. ¹⁴Nkulubiiriira okwika awakayanirwa awali empeera eya kwetta kwa Nyamwanga okwa iguru mu Kurisito Yesu. ¹⁵Ale iswena abakuure omu mwoyo, tulowozenge ebyo naye oba nga mukulowooza bundi, nakiini O'nyamwanga alikibaswekuura. ¹⁶Naye ka tugumiire okwekyo ekitwikiirekku. ¹⁷Abaluganda, mwikiiriize okumboneraku, era munsengerye abo abatambula nkweiswe bemulina nke kyakubonerakku. ¹⁸Kubba bengi abatambula be nakobeirekku emirundi ezingi, nati bunni mbakobera nga nkukuunga amaligga, nga nibo abazziggu aba musalaaba gwa Yesu Kurisito. ¹⁹Enkango yabwe nikwo kuzikiiriira, O'nyamwanga waabwe niyo endda, era ekitinisya kyabwe kiri mu nssonni zabwe, balowooza bya nsi. ²⁰Kulwakubba iswe eweiswe mwiguuru, era niijo tulindirya omulokooli okuzwayo, Omukama weiswe Yesu Kurisito. ²¹Aliwanyisa omubiiri ogwakutowazibwa nko omubiiri ogwa kitinisya kyamwei. Nkokula okwo nikuli okumusobolesya nokutta ebintu byona ansi wamwei.

4

¹Kale, abaluganda abayendeibwe bendumirwa omwoyo okusemerwa kwange era engule yange, mwemerenge mutyo omu kuguma omu Mukama weiswe, abatendeibwe. ²Nkwegayiira Ewodiya, era nkwegayiira Suntuke beikiirizangana omu Mukama weiswe. ³Ati buuni nawe, omwiiru omwiira wange daaladaala, nkwegayiiriire yamba abakazzi abbo, kubba bakora amwei nanje omulimu gwa njiiri nga tuli no Kulementi, nabakozzi abeira bange abandi, amabaara gabwe gali mu kitabo ekyabwommi. ⁴Musanyikirenge Omukama weiswe enakku zona ate mwonna nkubazza nti, musemerweng. ⁵Abantu bonna babonenge obuguminkiriiza bwanywe Omukama weiswe ali amppi. ⁶Temwerarikiranga kigambo kyona nga mukusaba no kwegaira amwei nokwebalya, byemukwendya bikoberwenge O'nyamwanga. ⁷Nemirembe gya Nyamwanga ekisinga okutegerebwa kwona jakumanga emitima jannywe na magezi ganywe omu Kurisito Yesu. ⁸Ekyankango, abaluganda oba nga waliwo ebya mazima byona ebisaniire ekitinisya byona, ebya bwikiiri byona, ebisimibwa byonna, ebirongokki byona, ebyendeibwa byonna, ebisimibwa byonna; oba nga waliwo obuusei era oba nga waliwo eitendo, ebyo mubirowoozenge. ⁹Bye mwayegere era ne muweebwa ne muwuura ne mubona jjendi, ebyo mubikolenge, no Nyamwanga owa mirembe yabanga nanywe. ¹⁰Nsemereirwe munno omu Mukama weiswe, kubba ati bunni oluvanyuma lwa kasera mwiremu okulowooza oku byange; naye ekyo nkulowooza mwakirowoozanga, naye temwalina ebanga. ¹¹Tenkubazza kini olwa kubba ndikku kinategere, kubba omu buli mbeera jembamu negere ekikumala. ¹²Mmeite okubba omwooro, era mmeite okubba ne bintu ebingi omubuli kigambo ne bigambo byona negere ekyama ekiri omu kwikuutta no kulumibwa enzaala, okubba nebingi era nokubba omubwetavvu. ¹³Nnyiinza okukola byona omwoyo ampa amaani. ¹⁴Naye mwakore kusei okulumawa amwei nanje omu bibonyobonyo byange. ¹⁵Era nnywe Abafiriipimmeite nke nazwire e Makedoni nga twakatandika okubuliira enjiiri, nddowo kanissa ayakanyiire amwei nanje omu kigambo ekyo kugaba no kuweebwa, wabula nnywe nywenkei. ¹⁶Kubba era nninnali omu Ssosaloniika mwampeireze ebyakunyamba emirundi ebiiri. ¹⁷Tenkubbaza kinni olwa kubba olwa kubbankwendya kufuna, naye atolya ekibala ekyeyongera oku muwendo gwanywe. ¹⁸Naye ati bunni nfuuniire bingi byenkwendya olwebyo Epafilodito byeyaletereebyzwire jemuli, bikwisanna kawoowo akasei. Essadaaka eikirizibwa, esimibwa O'nyamwanga. ¹⁹Era O'nyamwanga wange yeikiryanga buli kye mukwendya nko bugeigei bwamwei obwingi obwa kitinisya nibwo budi obuli omu Yesu Kurisito. ²⁰Era O'nyamwanga weiswe era oito weiwse awebwenge ekitinisya emirembe ne mirembe. Amiina. ²¹Mlamukye buli mwikiiri omu Kurisito Yesu. Abaluganda abali nanje babalamukiirye. ²²Abeikiiri bona babalamukiirye, naye okusinga abamunyumba eya Kayisaali. ²³Ekisa ekyo mukama weiswe Yesu Kurisito kibbenge nomwoyo gwanny

Colossians

1

¹O Pawulo, omukwenda wa Kristo Yesu olwakwendya kwa Nyamwanga, no Timoseewo owaluganda, ²eddi abeeruki, abaliuganda abesigwa omu Kristo abamu Kkolosaayi: ekisa kibbenge gyemuli n'emirembe ebizwa eddi o Nyamwanga oite waiswe. ³Buli bwetubasabira twebalya o Nyamwanga oite wa mukama waiswe o Yesu Kristo. ⁴kubanga twawuliire okwikiriza kwanywe omu Kristo Yesu, n'okwendya kwemulina eddi abaikiiri boona, ⁵olwasuubi eryababiikiirye

2

generated on Sun Oct 12 09:14:34 2025

3

¹Kale oba nga mwayimbokere amwei no Kristo, muswaganenge ebiri aigguru oKristo jaali nga aikaire okukono ogulyo ogwa Nyamwanga. ²Mulowozenge ebyamwiguru, so tikweebyo ebiri omunsi. ³Kubanga mwafwiire, n'obulamu bwanywe bubbisirwe amwei noKristo omu Nyamwanga. ⁴O Kristo, obwomi bwaiswe, bwaalibonesebwa, era naanywe nemulwoka mubonesebwe amwei nayye omukitiinisya. ⁵Kale mufwiisye ebyansi omunywe: obwenzi, obuggwaggwa, okwegoomba okwanson, omwoloongo, okuyaayaana, nikwo okurama ebifwananyi. ⁶Olweebyo obusungu bwa Nyamwanga bukwiza kubona abatawura. ⁷Era nyweena omweebyo nimwo mwatambuura eirai, nimwabikolanga ebyo. ⁸Naye ati ati nyweena muyewo ebyo byoona, obusungu, ekinigga, eitima, okuzuma era n'okubaza ebyanson omumunwa gwaanywe. ⁹Temwebeyeganga nywenkai na nywenkai: kubanga weyambwireku omuntu wairai amwei n'ebikolwa byamwei, ¹⁰nimuzwaala omuntu omuyaaka, afuuke omuyaaka olwakutegeera omukifwananyi ky'oyo ayamutondere. ¹¹Awo waabba nga tiwakyaliiwo kwawula Muyonaani no Muyudaaya, eyakomoleibwe n'atakomoleibwe, omunaiyaanga n'Omuskusi, omwiru n'attali, naye oKristo niye byoona omubyoona. ¹²Kale muzwaalenge nka abakomye ba Nyamwanga abaikiiri era abendebeba, omwoyo wa kissa, obusai, okwewuumbeeka, obuteeki, obugumiikiriza. ¹³Nga mukuswekeryangana, era nga mukuganyirangana nywenkai na nywenkai, omuntu yeena niyaabbanga n'ensonga oku muntu owondi, era nk'omukama waiswe niyatuganyire iswe, era naanywe musonyiwenganenge. ¹⁴Okulweebyo byoona era muzwalireku okwendya kubanga nikwo kuggunya ebintu byoona. ¹⁵Era emirembe gya Nyamwanga jiramulenge omu myoyo jaanywe, era jemwayeterwe omu mubiri ogumwei; era mubbeenge n'okwebalya. ¹⁶Ekgambo kya Kristo kibbeenge omunywe, n'obuggaigga omumagezi goona: nga mukwegesyangana era nga mukulabungana nywenkai na nywenkai omu Zabuli ne nyeembo n'ebiyiye ebyamwooyo, nga mukwebalya oNyamwanga omumitima jaanywe. ¹⁷Era buli kyamwakolanga, omukigambo oba omukikolwa, mukolenge byoona omwibara lya mukama waiswe o Yesu nga mukwebalya oNyamwanga otaata nga mukwakaara omu ye. ¹⁸Abakali, muwurenge abaibowaanywe, nka nikiri ekisai omu mukama waiswe. ¹⁹Abasaiza, mwendyenge abakali baanywe, naye temubakambuwaaranga. ²⁰Abaana, muwurenge ababyaire baanywe omu byoona kubanga ebyo bisanyusa omukama. ²¹Abaitowaabwe, temugongeryanga baaba baanywe, balekenge okwiriira omumwooyo. ²²Abairu, mureenge abakama baanywe aba muni ombyoona, tikubasemeerya kubanga bakubabona, naye mubagonderenge n'omutima ogutaluku bukuppya, nga mukutiina omukama waiswe. ²³Buli kyemwakolanga mukikole n'omutima gwaanywe gwoona, nk'abakukoora omukama waiswe, so tibaantu. ²⁴nga mumaite nti mwalisatulwa omukama waiswe empeera eyabugwettwa; muwereze omukama waiswe oKristo. ²⁵Kubanga asiisa yalisatulwa nka niyasiisire, so tiwaalibba kusaliirya.

4

¹Abakama ba bairu, mwakalyenge mubwenkanya abairu baanywe, nga mumaite nti nyweena mulina omukama waanywe omwiguru. ²Munyinkirenge omukusaba nga mukulindiirya n'okwebalya. ³Era naiswe mutusabire oNyamwange okutwiguurawo olwige lwakigambo, ekyaama kya Kristo, n'okubbwebweba kwenabbwebweibwe. ⁴Ndeke nkitegeeze kusai nka nikigwaanire okubazibwa. ⁵Mutamburenge omumagezi eddi abo abanzai nga mukukolesya kuasi ekiseera kyemulina; ⁶Ebigambo byanywe bibeenge n'ekisa enaku zoon, nga bikunoga omunyu, mulyoke mumanye nka nikigwaniire okwanukulanga buli muntu yena. ⁷O Tukiko, owaluganda omugaanzi era omuwereze omwesigwa aera omwiru omu mukama waiswe, alibategeeza byoona ebikufwaaku. ⁸Nikyo nzwa mmutuma jemuli olwansoonga eyo, muleke mutegeere ebikuffa jetuli era asanyuse emyoyo jaanywe. ⁹Amwei no Onnesimo, owaluganda omwesigwa omugaazi, owawaanywe. Baalibategeeza byoona ebikuffa eni. ¹⁰O Alisutaluuko, omubbwe omwirawange no Makko, omwiwa ba Balunabba, gwebabakobereku niyaaliza jemuli, mumwanirizanga. ¹¹No Yesu akwetebwa o Yusto babalamuciirye. Abo nibo bako mole boonkai abanyiryaamu amaani, abakozi abaira baange omubukama bya Nyamwanga, abanyiryaamu esubi. ¹²O Epafula, owaawanywe omwiru wa Yesu Kristo, abalamukiirye, afuba enaku zoon okubasabira omukusaba kwaamwei, muleke mwemeereenge nga muli baikiiri, era nga mukutegeera kaakyimwei omubyoona o Nyamwanga byaakwendya. ¹³kubanga muweerya obujuurwa, nka bwafuba muno okulwantwe, n'abamu Lawodikiya, n'abamu Kiyerapoli, ¹⁴o Lukka omusawu omugaanzi no Dema babalamukiirye. ¹⁵Mulamukye abaluganda abamu Lawodikiya, ne Nungfa, nakkanisa eya munyumba gaabwe. ¹⁶Era ebbaluwa enni nemalaanga ebasomeirwe omunywe, mubone nge' kusomerwa naba mukana eyamu Lawodiya, era nyweena musome erizwa e Lawodiya. ¹⁷Era mukobe o Alukipo nti bona nga okwikiirya okuwereza kwewabweibwe omukama waiswe. ¹⁸Nje o Pawulo niinje mpandiikire okulamukya kuni omu mukono gwange. Mwizukireenge okubbwebwa kwange. Ekisa kibbeenge naanywe.

1 Thessalonians

¹ ¹O pawulo no sirwano noTimoseewo edi ekanisa eya Abasessaloniika omu Nnyamwanga omukama oitowaiswe no mukama waiswe O Yesu kurisito, ekisa kibbe jemuli ne mirembe. ²Tukwebalya o Nyamwanga okulawnywe nywena ebiro byona, nga tukubabazaku omukusaba kwaiswe; ³Nga tukwiizukira buliizo omumaiso ga Nnyamwanga, omulimu gwanywe ogwakwikiriza, n'okufuuba okwendya, n'o kugumiikiriza okwasubi lwanywe om mukama waiswe Oyesu kurisito. ⁴kubanga tumaite, abaluganda abendebeba oNyamwanga, nga yabalondere, ⁵kubanga enjiri yaiswe tayaizire jemuli omu kigambo bugambo, wabuula netumanya omwoyo akweera, no kumuteegera okwiingi, ngeri nemumaite netwaali jemuuli oku lwanywe. ⁶Nanywe nemutusengerya n'o mukama waiswe, kubanga mwafunire ekigambo

omukubonabona okwiingi, nesanyu omwoyo akweera. ⁷ nimwo mutyo nimubba ekyakuboneraku eddi abaikiriza bbona omo Makedoni no Akaya. ⁸ kubanga jemuli niyo giwazwa eddobozi lya kigambo omukama waiswe te makedoni no Akaya yonkai, naye omu buli kifo okwikiriza kwanywe eddi o Nnyamwanga kwabunire; nimwo tutyo netutabbaku ekigambo kyetukwendya okubaza. ⁹ kubanga bonkai bategeere ebitukwataku, nimwatwanirize bwe twaizire: era ne bwemwakyukiire o Nnyamwanga okuleta ebifaananyi, okuwerezanga o Nyamwanga omwoomi owa maziima, ¹⁰ n'o kulindiriyanga omwana wamwei okuzwa omuyiguru, gwe yaimbooire o mubafu, o Yesu atulokola omu busungu obukwaba okwiza.

2

¹ Kubanga nywe abenyini abaluganda, mumaite okukyala kwaiswe jemuli tikwali kw bwerere. ² Wadde nga twali tumaare okubonabona no kwiizula ekyeejo omu Firipi nka bwemumaite, twagumiire oku Nyamwanga waiswe okubulira enjiri jemuli omukuwakanya okwiingi. ³ kubanga okubulira kwaiswe tukwabubeyeegi, ate tukwabugwagwa, ate tekukolebwa mubwiibi; ⁴ naye nka ngeri bwetwasaasanyibwe o Nyamwanga okubikisibwa enjiri, nimwo twabaza tutyo, singa bbandya okusimibwa abantu, wabuula o Nyamwanga akema emitima jaiswe. ⁵ Kubanga wadde tetukolesyangaku bigambo byakubawanawana, nka bwemumaite, oba okukyusa okwegomba kwaiswe, o Nyamwanga niye mujorwa. ⁶ Tetuswagananga kitinisa okuzwa eddi abantu, oba nywe, wadde okuzwa eddi aband, wadde twaliyenderye okukyibasaba nkabatuume bba kurisito. ⁷ Naye twali bewumbekki omunywe, nkomaama nalabira abana bamwei. ⁸ Olwa kubalumirwa omwoyo nimwo tutyo, twetegekere okugabanna amwei ti njiri ya Nyamwanga yenkai, naye era ne myoyo zaiswe iswe kubanga muli bende bwa baiswe omwono. ⁹ Kubanga mwizukwire abaluganda, okufaayo kwaiswe no kuteegana, ne twakolanga emirimu emisana no bwiire, obbutalemerya omuntu yeena okunywe, ne tubabuliraanga enjiri ya Nyamwanga. ¹⁰ Nywe abajuurwa era no Nyamwanga, ne twabbanga nobwerukki nobwiikiringa nga nddowo kunenyezebwa omu mpiisa zaiswe eddi nywe abaikiriza. ¹¹ Mumaite nga otaata nabba nabaana bamwei, iswena nimwo twali nanywe, nga tubaabuliira era nga tubagumya emyoyo era tubakubiriza. ¹² Ale mutambulenge nka bwelikusaanira o Nyamwanga abeete okwiigira obukama bwamwwe no mu kitinisa kyamwei. ¹³ Nikyo tuzwa twebalya o Nyamwanga obutoosa, kubanga mwafuunire ekigambo Nnyamwanga, kyemwawuuranga okuzwa jetuuli mwakirize tinka ekigambo kyabantu, neyenga kiddi kigambo Nnyamwanga, nokola ekikoora omunywe abaikirdiza. ¹⁴ Kubanga nywe, abaluganda, mwaisaine ekanisa za Nyamwanga kurisito eziiri omu Buyudaaya, kubanga nywe mwabonyebonyezeibwe mutyo abagwanga lyanywe nywe, nka bona nibabonyebonyezeibwe a Bayudaaya; ¹⁵ Abaitire omukama waiswe o Yesu nabanaabi, era iswena tebatupeeka, ne bagongerya o Nyamwanga. era bbalabe bbabantu bbona; ¹⁶ Era batulemesyanga okubuliira amawanga leke balokoke; batyo nibabaza okubbi byabwe ebyairai, naye obusuungu bwa Nyamwanga bwabaikireku okunkomerero. ¹⁷ Naye iswe, abaluganda nimwatwawukaine ku akaseera kadyoli, mumaiso ti mutima tweeyoongeyire okufuba nga tukubaboona omu maiso ganywe no kubalumirwa omuuno omu myoyo, ¹⁸ kubanga twayendyanga okwiiza jemuli, nje o Pawuulo omurundi ogukusoka era ogwakabiri; naye ositaani natulemesya. ¹⁹ Kubanga esuubi yaiswe, oba sanyu lyaiswe, oba nguule ki eyakwenyumirizamu kwaiswe omu maiso ga Nyamwanga waiswe o Yesu omu kwinda kwamwe? ²⁰ Kubanga ninywe kitinisa kyaiswe ne sanyu lyaiswe.

3 ¹ Nitutasobola kubaaza kuguminkirya nikyo twaizire tulwooza okemwa iswenkai naiswenkai emabega mu Asena. ² Era nentuma o'Timoseewo omuganda waiswe era omuweereza wa Nyamwanga omunjiri ya kristo; okubagumya omukwikiriza kwanywe. ³ Omuntu yeena aleke okusagaasagana olwakubonnabona kuni; kubba nnywe nyenkai mumaite nga nicco twatekeirwewo. ⁴ kubba amazima, nitwali gyemuli, twabakobeire omukwekeera nga tukwaba okubonabona nimwo caali kityo nka nimumaite. ⁵ Olwa'nsonga eyo tinasoobweire kulindirya nikyo naizire ntuumu, ndyoke manye okwikiriza kwa nnywe nikuuli nga nkutina nti oba omukeemi oyo eyabakemere okufuuba kwa nnywe nikubba kwabwere. ⁶ Naye O'Timoseewo atibbuni niyaizire gyetuli nga akuzwa gye muli, natuleetera amawuro agasai a ga kwikiriza n'okwendya kwamwe, eranga mutuulumirwa okutuboona, era nka isswe nitubalumirwa nnywe. ⁷ Olwekyo abamikaago, omukubona ennaku nokubonaabona kwaiswe kwonna tukwiribwamu muno amaa ni olwakwikirizakwaiswe. ⁸ kubba atibuuni tuli bomii, nnywe nimwayeemeranga muli bagumu omu mukama waiswe. ⁹ kubba kwebaalyaki kwetusokbola okwirirya O'Nyamwanga okulwanywe; olwakusemera okumywe omumaiso ga Nnyamwanga waiswe; ¹⁰ emisana nobwire nga tukuramya muno okubona okumaiso gamwe, n'okwicirwa ebicabulaku omukwikiriza kwamwei. ¹¹ Naye O'Nnyamwanga omwenyenere era oyitte waiswe, nomukama waiswe Yesu kristo atereze omwanda gwaaiswe okwizagyemuli. ¹² Nywena omukama waiswe ababazengeku era abasingisyege okwendya ngana abantu boona, era nka naiswe bwe tubdendya nnywe. ¹³ Alyoke agumyenge emyoyo gyanywe nga tegiruku bya kunenyezebwa omu bwikiri omumaiso ga Nnyamwanga waiswe era oitte waiswe, omukwiza kwa mukama waiswe O'Yesu amwei na'baikiri bonna.

4

¹ Ekyankomyo, abaluganda, tubegayiire era tubakoba mu mukama waiswe Oyesu nka bwe mwatwaigereku bwe caabasanire okutambula nokusimibwa nga ONnyamwanga, era nga bwemutambula, mwebazirenge mutyo. ² kubba mumaite ebiragi nka bwe biri byetwabaire oku lwa mukama waiswe Oyesu. ³ kubanga ekyo Nyamwanga nikyo kiyenderye, okwerebswa kwanywe, okuziza obwednzi; ⁴ bbulimuntu okunywe atekere okumanya okufugga omubiri

gwamwe omubdweru ne kitibwa. ⁵Temufuugibwanga mwolonko ogwa kwegomba ,era nkabanamanga abatamaite Nnyamwanga. ⁶Omuntu yeena alekeenge okusisa omuganda wamwei ne wakubaire okumusobyaku mukigambo ekyo,kubanga omukama waiswe akuwalana egwanga lwe byo byona byona ,era nkebwetwasokere okubakobera no kubekenanya .⁷kubanga ONnyamwanga teyetwewetere bugwagwa,wabula kubba mwikiiri . ⁸kale againe tagana muntu,wabula ONnyamwanga,abaawa omwoyo gwamwe ogweru. ⁹Naye ebikwata oku byakwendyagaana abaluganda,temukwendya muntu yeena yeena okubawandikiira,kubba nywe nywenkai mwayegeseibwe ONnyamwanga okwendyagaana. ¹⁰kubanga naddala mukwendya abaluganda bonna bonna aboomu Makedoni yonna yonna.Naye tubabuliira abaluganda ,okweeyongeranga okusuukawo; ¹¹Era mwegoombe okukakanaanga,no kukolaanga emirimu gyanwe,ngeri bwetwabalagiri. ¹²Leke mubbenga ne kitinisa eddi abanzai,nga temuliku ccemukukoba. ¹³Naye tetukwendya nnywe obutategera,abaluganda,ebya'bo ababbaasya;mulemenge okunakuwala,era nka bandi abatalina suub. ¹⁴kubanga netwikwiriza nga oYesu yaffire nazuukira,era ONnyamwanga aliirya atyo abakubbasya kulwa Yesu amwei naye. ¹⁵Kubanga ekyo ccabatabwire omu kigambo ccamu mukama waiswe nkaiswe aboomi abasigairewo okwika okwiza kwamukama waiswe tetulisoka ababbasya. ¹⁶Kubanga omukama waiswe okenyini aliza okuzwa omwiguru nokubazira eiguru ne eiraka lyamalaika omukulu namaani ga Nnyamwanga,n'a bo abaafire omu kristo nibo abalisooka okuzukiira. ¹⁷Naiswe abaalibba bacaali aboomi netumaala ntutwalibwa amwei nabo omubiccu okusanga omukama waiswe omu mbanga;kale nimwo twabbanga no omukama waiswe ennaku zona. ¹⁸Kale mwesanyusengegane nnywenkai nanywekai nebiga

5

¹Naaye ebiisera n'ebiiro ab luugaanda,temweetega kubiiwaandirwa. ²kubba nywenkai mumaite kacarumwei nkaa ekiiro caa mukama waiswe lwiiza nk'omuibi naiza obwiire. ³Nii baalibba baakubaza nnti"mirembe,tiwabawo kaabi"okulikiira okwa'mangu neekuumala nekubaizira nk'okulumwa niikwiizira omuukali alii endda;tiibaliwoona naakadoli. ⁴Naye nywe abA luganda,tiimuli mmulikiirya,ekiiro kidi okubasaangirya nk'omwibi: 'kuba nywe nywenai muuli baana baa muulikiirya kabbenga abaa muulikiirya. ⁵Kaale nii tulemenge okuubasya nk'abaandi naaye tuubonnyenge tuulemenge okuutamiira. ⁶Kubba abekaakaa bekaaka bwiire;naa bataamiira batamiira bwiire. ⁷Naaye iswe,kubba tuuli ba isaanma ,tuulemenge ekyaa mukisuuba okwikiiriza n'okwendya,n'enkwiitira esuubi lya buulokozi. ⁸kubba iswe O Nnyamwanga teyatutekeirewo buusungu,waabula okuwebwa bulokozi okuu lwa muukaama waiswe O Yesu kurisito, ⁹eyatuufirire iswe,niimwo tuubonnia obba okuubasya tumale tuube aboomi amwei naa yee. ¹⁰Kale muusemerengengane, era mwombokengengane buuli muuntu mweiramwei, araa nka nii muukola. ¹¹Naye tuubegayira abba luugaanda ,okuumanyaanga abafuuba okuukola emiirimu omuu nywe abaabafugire omuu mukama waiswe,ababanguiree; ¹²n'okuubateekamu ekitinisa omuuno omuukwendya olwa muulimu gwaabwe.muubenge n'emiiirembe omuunywe. ¹³Eraa tuubabangura abaa luganda ,mweneenyenge abaatatambula kusai mugumyenge abalina maani,muugumiinkirizenge eddi byonnai. ¹⁴Muubone omuuntu yeenai alemenge okuwalana ekiibi olwa kiibi;naaye ebiiro byonna musengeryenge ekinyakasai nywekai na nywekai needdi boonai. ¹⁵musabenge ebiiro byoona ¹⁶musabenge obutayosa. ¹⁷Mwebaalyenge niikyo abendesya omuu kurisito Yesu jeemmuli. ¹⁸Temulikirya mwoyo; ¹⁹temugayanga mwoyo; ²⁰mugezesyenge ebintu byoona mugumiryenge kacarumwei ekinyakasai. ²¹mwewalenge buuli ngeri yaa bubbi. ²²Era ONnyamwanga owaa mirembe kennyini abeerye kacarumwei ;era omwoyo waanywe n'obwoomi n'omuubiri byoona amwei bikumeebwenge awaatali kuunenyezebwa omuu kwiiza kwaa mukama waiswe OYesu kurisito. ²³Abeeta mweesigwa n'okuukola yee aliikola. ²⁴Abaa luganda,muutusaabirenge. ²⁵Muulamucce abaa luganda boonai n'okuunywegera okweeru. ²⁶Mbalayiirye omukama waiswe okuusomera ebaluwa enii n'abaluuganda boonai. ²⁷Ekiisa kya mukama waiswe OYesu kurisito kiibenge amwei na nywei.

2 Thessalonians

¹Opawulo no Sirwano, no Timoseewo edi ekanisa eya Basessalonika omu Nyamwanga Oito waiswei no Mukama waiswei OYesu Kristo, ²Ekisa kibe jemuli ne mirembe ezizwa edi ONnyamwanga Oite waiswei no Mukama waiswei O Yesu Kristo. ³Okwebalya n'okugumya abakwasasanibwa kitugwanire okwebalya ONnyamwanga ennaku zoona kulyanywe, baluganda nkebwé kikusaana kubanga okwiikiriza kwanywe nikukula omuno, nokwendya kwa buli muntu kwalina kweyongera. ⁴Isweena abenyenere no kwenyumiriza omunywe omukanisa za Nyamwanga. Olwakugumikiriza kwanywe nokwiikiriza kwanywe kwoona, nokubonabona bye mugumira. ⁵Ako niko kamanyisyo ka nsonga ya Nyamwanga gwasonga leke obukkama bwa Nyamwanga, nokubonabona kwe mwabweyinebwayine. ⁶Kulwa kubadala kyansonga edi ONnyamwanga okubasaula okubonabona abo ababonabonezebwa. ⁷Era nanywe ababonyabonyezebwa okubasaula okuwumula amwe naiswei, omukuswekuurwa okwa Mukama waiswei Yesu Kristo okuzwa omuyigulu hamwe ne bamalayika bamwe ababuyinza mumuuro ogu gwaaka. ⁸Aliwalana eiyanga kwaabo abatamaite Nyamwanga nabo abatagondera njiri ya Mukama waiswei Yesu. ⁹Bakwiiza kubonerezebwa, nokuzikiira okwa mirembe na mirembe no kupekwa okuzwa omumayiso gaiswei ni kitinisa kya maani gaamwei. ¹⁰Bwaaliiza kulunaku olwo okuwebwa ekitinisa omu bayikiiri baamwei, nokwewunyizibwa mu boona abayikiriza (kulwakuba okutegeezwa kwaiswei edi jemuli kwaikiriziibwe) ku lunaku ludi. ¹¹Nikyo tuzwa tusabira ennaku zoona, ONnyamwanga waiswei abasanirye okwetebwa kwaanywe, era aikiriirye kyemukwedya ekya busai na buli mulimu gwe mukola olwa kwikiiriza omu maani gaamwe,

¹²Nimwo rityo eibara lya mukama waiswei Yesu lilyoke liweebwe ekitinisya omu nywe, era nanywe omuye nke ekisa kya Nyamwanga waiswei no Mukama waiswei Yesu Kristo nke bwe kiri.

2

¹Atti ekikukwaata okukwiiza okwa Mukama waiswei oYesu Kristo, no lwa kukumbana kwaiswei okumutangarana, tukubegaira abaluganda. ²Obuta negenege amangu omu magezi gaanywe, wade okwerarikirira, wade olwa Omwoyo, wade ebaruwa ekwisana nke ezwiire jetuli, ekiro kya Mukama waiswei kyikire. ³Omuntu yeena yeena tababeyeganga omukigambo kyona kyona, kulwakuba ekiro ekyo tekyiikiriza wabula nga okwawukana kudi kumare okubaawo, era omuntu odi owa busiisi nga amare okuswekuurwa omwana owakuzikiira. ⁴Alemesya era etetumbya okusiinga buli kintu ekyamantiibwe ONyamwange oba okuramibwa, nokwiikara omukanisa ya Nyamwanga, nga akweiranga yenka nti niye Nyamwanga. ⁵Timukyaizukira, nti ninabbaire nga nkyali jemuli nabakobeire ebyo? ⁶Era nti ekigugaana mukimanya, alyoke aswekuurwe omupikiro zaamwei. ⁷Kulwa kuba ati ekyama ekyo bujumu wekiri kikukola, wabula kyonkai okukanja ati okwika lwaliyibwaawo. ⁸Awo omujemu odi nalyoka naswekuurwa, Omukama waiswei OYesu gwaliita no mwika gwa munwa gwaamwe, era gwali zikiirya nokubonekerwa kwamwei nokwiiza kwamwei. ⁹Naye okwiiza kwaamwei oyo atwaala amateeka, olwakukola kwa sitani kuliiza na maani goona nobumanisyo ne bikwewunyisya ebya bubeyegi. ¹⁰Nokubulya kwoona okutali kwa bukiiri edi abo ababula, balyooke balokoke. ¹¹ONyamwanga nikyo okuzwa okubasindikira okwa maani bayikirize obya bubeyegi. ¹²Boona balyoke basaaruwe omusango abatayikiirize amananu naye abasemerwa obutali bwikiiri. ¹³Naye kitusaanire iswei okweebaryanga ONyamwanga ebiro byoona okulwanye, abaluganda abendebeba Omukama waisei olwakuba ONyamwanga yabalondeire obulokozi okuzwa okulukusooka, omukweruka okwa omwoyo no kwiikiriza amananu. ¹⁴Kiniya kyakalibwe okwakala omu njiri yaiswei, mulyooke mufune ekitinisya kya Mukama waiswei OYesu Kristo ¹⁵Aleni abaluganda mwemeerege, era mugumyenge bye mwawereirwe nemwegesebwa, oba mukigambo oba omu baruwa yaiswei. ¹⁶Yeni Omukama waiswei O Yesu Kristo omwenyenere, no NYamwanga Oito waiswei eyatwendeire natuwa okusemerwa okutawawo ne suubi erinyakasai omu kisa. ¹⁷Abasemerya emitima zaanywe azigumyenge omuli kikolwa ne ekigambo ekinyakasai.

3 ¹Ekikweegereera, abalugaanda, mutusabirenge ekigaambo kya Mukama waiswe kisansane maangu, era kiweebwenge ekitinisya, era nke bwe kyaali omunywe. ²Era mutusabire, tulokolebbwe okuzwa omubaantu aba tayina magezi eera ababbi, kubba okwiikiriza tikwa boona. ³Yeni Omukama waiswe mweesigwa, aali bagumya era nabakuumaanga eddi omubbi ⁴Eera tukwesiga Omukama waiswei mu bigambo byaamwe nga mukukola byetwabawaire era mubikolanga. ⁵Era Omukama waiswei alungaamyenga emitima jaiswei okwiika omu kwendya kwa Nyamwanga no mukugumikiliza kwa Kristo. ⁶Era tukubalagira abaluganda, omuyibara lya Mukama waiswei Yesu Kristo, mweyawulenge edi owaluganda atakutambula kusai, newakubaire omumpisa zebaweire iswei. ⁷Kulwakuba nywe abenyenere mumaite bwelikubagwaniire okutusengeryanga, kulwabba ndoowo bagarai nitwaali nanywe. ⁸Ate titulyanga meere ya muntu yeena ya bwerere, naye okufuba nokukerwa twakolanga emirimu obwire ne misana obutazitowerera omuntu okunywe. ⁹Ate kubba timulina buyinza tweweeyo jemuli nkeyakuboneraku mulyoke mutusengerye. ¹⁰Okulwa kubba era nitwaali jemwaali, twabalagiire otyo nti omuntu yeena niyariganaanga okukola emirimu, no kulya tiyalyenge. ¹¹Kuba tukuura nti waliyo abamwei abatakutambura omunywe nga tibakola emirimu zaabwe na kadooli, wabula eza baandi. ¹²Abali batyo tukubalagira era tukubakobera Omukama waiswei Yesu Kristo, okukolanga emiririmo no'buculeeri mulyoke mulyeenge emmere yaanywe. ¹³Yeni nywe, abaluganda, temukerwanga okukola obusai. ¹⁴Era omuntu yenna bwatagonderenge kigambo kyaiswei omubaruwa eni, oyo mumwetegerezenge, ate timweyimbyanga naye ensoni zilyoke zimukwate. ¹⁵Ate timulowoozanga nko omunyanzigu, naye mumulambenge nko owoluganda. ¹⁶Era Omukama waiswei wa mirembe niye abawenge emirembe ebiro byoona omu bigambo byoona Omukama waiswei abenge nanywe nyweena. ¹⁷Kuni nikwo okulamucha kwange O Pawulo no mukono gwange, niko akamanisyo omubaruwa yona, ntyo nimwo mpandikire.

¹⁸Ekisa kya Mukama waiswei Yesu Kristo kibenge nanywei nyweena.

1 Timothy

1 ¹. pawulo , omutume yakuristo yesu nga akuragira kwanyamwanga omulokosi waiswe bwekali n'Okwakuristo yesu waiswe essubi lyaiswe ². eddi Timossewo omwana wange naadala lwakwikiliza .ekisaa okusasila, nemirembe biibenge jjoli ebizwa eddi Onyamwanga oitewange n'okuristo omukama waiswe ³. Nka bwenakubeire okubaa Efeso bwenalinga nkwabaa Emakedoni olangire obutesya nga bundi ⁴. neewankubaire okulowoza okubyala nebigambo ebyabubuyare ebikanga ebireta empakka omukiffo kyakwegesya okwa Nyamwanga okuli omwikiliza okutalina okutanakwikiliza. ⁵. ekigenderwa kyakiragiro kyaiswe nikyo kwendya mutima gulokoke , n'omwoyo ogusai nokwikiliza okulina bukunsu . ⁶. ebyo abantu abaaamwe babizwamu neebakyamira nobigambo ebiitalimu . ⁷. nga bakwendya okubba nga bakwegesya .nga takutegera byebakubaza neewankubaire byebakakasa ⁸.naye tumaite nga mateeka agasai, omuntu nagakolesya omubutufu bwaggo ⁹. Nga tukwetejja kini nti , amateeka teiwawo muntu mwikiliri , wabula abatali baikiri , nabajjumu , abatatini Nyamwanga . abalinaa ebiibi , ebatatina baikiri nabavoola O'Nyamwanga abaita abaitababwa nabamabwe , abaiti babantu ¹⁰.abenzi , abalya ebiswaga ,abanyagi babantu ababeyegi abalangirila obwerere , nebindi ebiwakana nokwegesya okwabomi ¹¹. Nka enjili bweri eyakitibwa kya Nyamwanga eyabalibwa nje nabikisibwe ¹². mwabalye muno oyo eyampaireb amanni ye niye Yesu kuristo waiswe kubanga wandowozere nga nddi mweesigwa bweyaterere

omubuwereza ¹³Olukusoka bwenali omuzumi ,era omuganywaa , era owakyejjo ,nayee nasaasilwe .kubanga nakola kimaite omutiikiliza . ¹⁴ . Ekisa kyamukama waiswna nekyeyongere omuno jjendi amwe nokwikiliza ,nokwendya okuli mukuristo¹⁵ . Ekigambo kyesigwa , era ekisanira okwikiliza kona nti kuristo Yesu yaizire omunsi okulokora abalina ebibii . ninje wolwasokere ¹⁶ . nayee nikyo nzwasa nsirwa nti omunje esinga obubii mubasisa , Yesu nimo ainza okubonesebwa okugumikiliza kwamwe konaa ekyabaanga kyakuboneraku obaa abo abakwabaa okwikiliza olwabomi obutakuwawo ¹⁷Era omukama owamirembe nemirembe, atakiuwawo ataboneka o'Nyamwanga omwe awebwenge ettendo nekitinikya emirembe nemirembe Aminaa¹⁸Ekiragiro kini nkukibikisya ,omwana wange oTimoseewo ejabigambo olwanirenge opmubyo olutalo olusai ¹⁹ .Nga ogumya okwikiriza no' musai abandi gwebeta eddi nebendekerwa okwikiriza kwabwe . ²⁰ . omwabo nimo muli okumenyayo n'oAlekizanda, benayaire eddi ositani , balyoke begesebwe obutazumanga

2 ¹ . Kale okusoka byona nkubakobera okulangirira nokusabanga nokwebalyanga bikorenge kulwabantubona . ² . kulwabakama nabakulu bonaa, tulyoke tubbe n'obwomi obusai olwamirembe omukutina Onyamwanga konaa nga mukwagendereza ³ .Ekyo nikyo kisai ,ekikiizibwa omumaiso gga Nyamwanga waiswe . ⁴ .Okwendya abantu bonaa okulokoka, era okwika nokwetegerera kyalumwe amaziima .⁵ .Kubanga wabawo oNyamwanga amwe, era omutegeraganya wabantu no Nyamwanga omwe , omuntu omukuristo Yesu ⁶ . oyeewaireyo abbe esadaka okulwabantu bona obujulwa bwakyo obwabonekere omubiro byakyo ⁷ . Olwakini ,nje natekeibweku okubaa omujurwa era omutumwa , nkubaza mazima tembanga mwegesya wamawanga olwakwikiliza namazima⁸ .Kyenyelelwa abasaiza basabanga buli kiffu ,nga bakwimulanga amikono emitukuvu ndowo kiniga nampaka ⁹ .Batya abakazi beyonjenge omuzwalo ebisanire, nokukwatibwa ensoni nokwegaralwya ndowo kukoresya isoke ,nezabu oba mululu oba ngoyee ezamundo ejingin ¹⁰ naayenkokusisanire abakazzi abeyeta abakutina oNyamwanga nebulolwa ebisai . ¹¹ .Naaye omukazi eyeginga omubuwumbefun nokugonda kwona ¹² naaye omukali mugaine okwegesyanga .Newankubaire okufuganga omusaiza , naaye okubaa omukwetawaza . ¹³ . Kubanga Adamu niye yasokere okutondebwa oluvanyuma okaawa . ¹⁴ . Era Adamu teyabegeibwe naaye omukali oddi yeyabegeibwe nabba mukusisa . ¹⁵ . nayee yalokolanga mukubyalala, nebanyikilanga omwikiriza nokwendya nobwikiri amwenokwegeserya

3 ¹ Kyesi ekigambo ekyo nti , omuntu nanyedyanga obulisya , yegomba omulimu ogusai . ² . Era omulisyakimugwanireaa obutabanga kyakunyenyebe abenge musaiza wamukazi omwe atamira myegendareza mukwatampola , ayaniliza abagenyii aiggerya ³ Timutamire , timwandi , naaye omucureri , timulwanyii ataddoka naasente? ⁴ .Akufuga kusai enyuba yamwe yee ,akuman abaana bamwe ngabayulize, are nga balina ekitinikya . ⁵ .Kubanga omuntu natamanya kufuga nyuba yamwe yee ayinza atya okufuga enyuba yanyubba yanyamwanga . ⁶ . Tasana kubba nko oyo eyakaccuka alemenge okwekulunbaza tinkulwanga okuwamu omusango gwasitani ⁷ . Era atte kimugwanira okubba nokutegezesebwa okusai, eddi abo abanzai, aremenga okugwa omukuzumibwa nomukyambika kyasetani . ⁸ nimo otyo nabegesya kibagwanira , kubanga nka abalimu ekitinisya tibandimi ibiri ,abatafugibwa mwenge, abatalunkanira mwenge olwamagobaa ⁹ . Nga bakuma ekyama ekyakwikiliza omwnyo ogusain . ¹⁰ . Era naabo basokenge kugesebwa balemenge bawerezange , nga tebaliku kyakunezebwe . ¹¹ .Batyo nabakazzi kibagwanira , kubanga nka abalumu ekitinisya , abatawangirwa, eabegereza, abesigwa mubyona ¹² . abegesya babanga basaiza bamuklazzi omwe nga bakufuga abaana babwe kusai neenyuba zabwe bbo . ¹³ .Kubamngaabamala okuweereza kusai befunira obukulu obusai nobugumu bwingi obuli omwikwiliza Oyesu kuristo ¹⁴ .nkuwa ¹⁵ nayee ni dwanga olyoke obbenge omwette bwe kigwana okulanga omunyuba ya Nyamwanga¹⁶ .Era watali kubusabusa ekyama kyakutina Nyamwanga nikyo ekikulu oyo eboineboine omu mubili ,nawebwa obwikiri omu mwoyo.

4 1. Naaye okubaza olwatu nyi omumbii ebyoluzwanyuma waali bawo ebirizwa omukwikiliza nga nga bakuraa omwoyo egikukyamwa okwegesya kwabwa sitani 2. olwakiwe weta obwabaingi, nga bwokyebe emwoyo jjabwe nka ekyoma ekikwokya .3 Aba kuwera okutumbirigaananga, era nga bakobba okulekanga ebilibwa . Onyamwanga byeyatondere bilyenge abaikiriza neebategera kakimwe amazima 4.Kubanga bulikitonde kya Nyamwanga kisai ndowokinaggibwa bwelikoiibwe nomukwebarwa 5. kubanga kikwikilizibwe neekigambo kya nyamwanga nokusabba .6. Niwa izukilyanga abalugandaebyo nobaanga muyereza musai owakuristo Oyesu nga akuwulaa omubigambo ebyakwikiliza nokwegesya okusai kuwasengeryanga 7.Naaye ebiboozi ebitali byadini , ezza bugwagwa nizo olekanga wemanyizenge okutina oNyamwanga 8. 0 kubanga okwemanyiranga kwamubiri okwikya akasera kadoli , naaye okutina oNyamwanga okumuteka omubyona , kubanga kulina okusubiza obyomi bwatti nowaluganda okwiza 9. Ekigambo ekyo ekyesigwa era ekisanira okwikiriza kwona .10, kubanga nikyo tuzwa tufaaayo , kubanga twasubire ONyamwanga omwomi, omulokozi wabantu bwona , okusinga owabaikiriza11. Lagiranga ebyabwegesya . 12. omuntu yeena takunyomanga olwa busigazi bwamu nayee banga kyakuboneraku eddi abo abaikiliza okubaza , omukwikilizanga omukwendyanga ,omukutambulanga kubanga omulongoki . 13.okwikya lwandira ,nikira mukusoma , nokubuliranga , nokwegesyanga14. Tolekanga kisémba ekili muwee , kiwawebweibwe olwak bulangii amwe nokutekebawaku emikono jabakaire 15 Ebyo biwozenge, mubeenge mubyo boona balemwenge okwaba omumaiso . 16. wekumenge wenkai nokwegrsya kwamu nyikilanga mwebyo ,kubanga nimo akola otyo.olyelokola wenkai era nabo abakwilirya

5 1 Tonenyanga mukaire ,naye omubuliiranga nka oiteewo, abavubuka nk'a bagaandaa bo, 2.abakali abakaire nk'omaawoo,nabakali,abato,nk'abomaawo omubogolokoki bwoona.3 Abweenge ekiitinisya abanamwendu ababba

banamwaandu kaciimwei. 4 Naye onamwaandu yeena nabba nabaana oba abaizukulu,basookeenge okweega okweegendereza edi abamunnyumba zambwee,nokusasula abakayire baabwe,kubbaanga ecokikiirizibwa omumaaaiso gannyamwanga.5 Naye abbeera onamwaandu nalekebwa kaaciimwe,asuubira o nnyamwanga nanyiikiraanga omukusaba nokweegayiiraanga emisana nobuuiire 6 Naye oyo awoomerwa ebikunyuma ngafiire newankubbaire nga`caali mwoomi.7 Era nebyo,obalangire balemeenge okubbaaku ecakunenyezebwa. 8 Naye omuuntu yeena natajjanjaba baamwe,nokusiinga atakwiikiriza.9 Onnamwaandu yeena tawaandiika bwaanga ng`acaali kwiica myaaka nkaaga (60),eyafuumbiirwe omusaaiza omwei. 10 Osiimwa ombikolwa ebisai oba nga yagiingaanga abaana,oba nga yayanirizaanga abagenyi,oba nga yanaabyaanga abaikiiri amagulu ,oba nga yagobeeraanga muno buli kikolwa ekisai.11 Naye abanamwaandu abacaali abato obagaaneenga,kubbaanga nibalikabawala edi okukiristo,nga bakweendya okufumbirwa 12 Batya nibairya omusaango kubbaanga baabagire okwiikiriza kwaabweokwaasookere. 13 Ate era beega okubba abagarai, nga bakutaambulatambula okwiizula amannyubba;naye tibagayaalambe, ate tebalina olugaambo nakajaanja,nga bakubaza ebitakusaana.14 Nico nzwiire nkwendya abacaali abato bafuumbirweenge,babyaalenge abaana,bafugeenga amannyubba gaabwe,balekeenge kuweerta omulabe eibbaanga waasiinziira okutuzuma. 15 Kubbaanga waluwo ati abacamire okugobeera o sitaani.16 omukali yeena aikiriiza nabbaanga nabanamwaandu,abayambeenge,era ekanisa eremeenge kuzitwwoowerwa,wryooke eyambeenga abanamwaandu kaacimwe.17 Abakaire abafuga okusai basaine okuuweebwaanga ekiinisa emirundi ibiri,naddala abo abefuga omukubuulira ekigambo n`okuceegesa 18 Kubbaanga ecaawandiikiibwe kibaza nti "Tobbwaanga mumwa gwa`nte ewuura eggano", era nti "Akola emirimoasaana empeera yaamwe;".19 Toikirizaanga kiroopeebwe ku bakaire nga ndoowo bajuulirwa ababiri oba abasatu. 20 Abasiisa obanenzezaanga omumaaaiso gabaantu boona,era nabaandi balyooke batiineenge.21 Nkukukuutira omumaaaiso ga nnyamwanga ,no Yesu kurisito nibamamalayika abaloonde,weekuumenga ebyo awatali kusaliirya ,nga tokukola kigambo lwakuganjibwa. 22 Toyaanguwiiryaanga kaaciimwe nabibbi byabaantu abaandi ,weekuume obbeenge muloongooki.23 Tonywaanga maizi goonkai naye onywaanguka n`okukumweenge kadyooli olwaanda yaamu nokulwaala. 24 Waluwo abaantu ebibbi byaabwe bibba mulwaatu,nga bikubaleembera okwaaba omumusaango, era nabaandi baboneka irai. 25 Era nimo nebikolwa ebisai bibba mu lwaatu;nikitaba kityo tibyalilemwa kwoolesebwa.

2 Timothy

1

¹Opawulo ,omutumwawa,wayesu;okristoolwakweendya,kwanyamwanga,nkokusubira bwekuli okwabwoomi obulimu kristo yesu ²eddi timoseewo omwana wange omungazi ,ekisa,okuganyira ,nemirembe ebizwa eddi;nnyamwanga oitawaiswe no kristoyesu omukama waiswe.³Nkwebaaalya o'nyamwanga gwe mpereza omumwoyo gusai era nka ba jaja bange nke bwe baakore naizukira omubutayosa, omukuramwa kwange. ⁴Naizukire amaliga gaamu ni ngoba emisana no bwiire okukubona lyokwe nyuzule okusemerwa. ⁵Nyizikirwa okukwikiriza kwamu okutalimu bukupya, okwikiriza okwabbangawo omukusoka omu jaja loyi no mu maama ewunike, era tigare dala nikyo omuwe. ⁶.Ni kyoza mbaizularya okukakanyanga ekirabo kya nyamwanga ekiromuwe olwa kutekebyaku mikono jange. ⁷.Kubba o'nyamwanga tiyatumire omwoyo gwa kutiina wabuula ogwa mani era ogwa kwendya era ogwa kwegendereza. ⁸Kale, tukwatibyenga ensoni okukutegeza kwamukama waiswe newankubaire njwe omusibe wabwe bonabana amwe ne njiri na mani ga nyamwanga bwe gali. ⁹eyatulokweire nateeta okwaakala obwiikiri, tinkebikolwa baiswe bwabiri , kyetwawabwawe omu kristo yesu emirembe nemimbe nga nzikya likubawo ¹⁰naye atti kikubonebwa alwokubonekerwa okwa mulokoli waiswe kristo yesu ,eyayirewo okufa naleeta obwoomi nobwakufa omu kitangala okwaakala omunjiri ¹¹gye nataikaibwe okubba omutumwa era omwegesha¹²era nikyo nkubonabona otyo, naye tinkwatibwa nsoni ,kubba mmaite gwa naikirize , nentegera ddala angayiiza okukumanga kye namubikisiryie okwiikaokulunaku luddi ¹³gumyanga ekyia kuboneraku ekyia kigambo ehyabwoomi bye wawulire okuzwa ewaange ,omu kristo yesu. ¹⁴Ekiintu ekisai kyaamwe i wabiikirwa okikumenge nomwooyo omwiikiri,abbe omuiswe.¹⁵Kini okimaite nga boona abali omu Asiya. Bakunaibara, okwabo niye fungero no kerumogene. ¹⁶Omukama waiswe asasire enyumba ya onesifolo kubanga ya mpumulyanga emirundi gyindi tiyakwatibwanga nsoni okulwa kulaituka kwange. ¹⁷Naye ni yaali omu Ruumi na nyiikira okutolya nokubona nabona. ¹⁸Nko omukama waiswe omuwe okubonya,okuganyirwa, eddi omukama waiswe okulunaku lu ddi, era no kuwerezwa kwoona kweya wereize omu Efeeso, okutegeera kusai muno.

2

¹Alewe mwana wange banga wa mani,omukisa oguli omu mukamam yesu kristo. ²Era bye wawuranga omu ba jurwa abaingi ebyo bikiswenge abantu abesigwa, era abalisanira okwegesya na bandi.³Gadira gadiranga omwei nanje nko mulwani omusai owa kristo yesu. ⁴Ndoowo mulwani alwana eyeyingirya mumiteeru jja bwoomi, bani alyooke asiimibye oyo eyawandikire okubba owa mani. ⁵Naye era omuntu niye yagaita omu misinde gya mpaaka na tawebwa ngule, natawakana nka ni kilgirwa. ⁶Omuulumi akola emilimu na mani, niye asaana okusooka okutwala oku bilime. ⁷Loowoza ku ceembazire, kubba omukama waiswe yakuwanga okutegeera omu bigambo byoona.⁸Ezukuranga oyesu kristo ya imbokere omu bafu, owamu lulyo lwa Dawudi nka enjiri yange bwe baza. ⁹Enjiri eyo jengadira gadiramu okwicca olwendiwebwa, nga okukakola kubbi naye ekigambo kya nyamwanga tikisibibwa. ¹⁰Nikyo nzwa ngumikiriza byoona

olwa ba komeibwe, era nabo balyoke bafune okulokoka okuli omu kristo yesu. Amwei neki tinisya ekitawawo.¹¹ Eki gambo kini kyesigwa nti ni twaabba, "Obanga twafire naye era tulibba boomi amwei naye."¹² Nitugumikiriza, era tulifugira amwei naye. Nitulimweigana era yena alitweigana.¹³ Nitutabbenga bba mazima ye ya wa bbanga mazima kubba tayinza kwegana caali".¹⁴ Ebyo nkubi bakobanga nga nkuba kutira omu maiso ga mukama waiswe, obutalwananga na bigambo ebitagasa, ebissisa abawulilya.¹⁵ Fuba nga okweeranga osimibwe nge, "O'nyamwanga omulokoli atakwatibwa nsoni, ayakalya akati eki gambo kya mazima"¹⁶ Naye ebigambo ebitalimu ebitali bya ddini obyenenyanga, kubanga biletera abantu okweyongera butatina nyamwanga.¹⁷ Kigambo kyabwe kiirirya nko kookolo okwabo niye kume nayo no fireto.¹⁸ Kubba bba bacamure mu mazima, nga bakubaza nka okuyimbooka ni kwaamare okubawo, era waliwo abantu aba jumukire okwiikiriza kwabwe.¹⁹ Naye omu singi gwa nyamwanga ogugumu gubbewo, nga guluku akamanyisyo kani nti, "mukama waiswe amaite abaamwei". Era nti, "buli ayatula eibala lya mukama, yeiwalenge obutali bwikiiri".²⁰ Naye omu nyumba ejikooto timubbamu bintu bya zabbu ne bya fezza byonka, naye era mubba mu ne bya misaale, ne byaibumba ne bindi ebya kitinisya, nebindi ebitali bya kitinisya.²¹ Kale, omuntu ni yelongosanga ebyo, ya banga kintu kya kitinisya, ekya tukuziibwe.²² Naye okwegomba kwa mu busigazi okwewalenge, naye kusengeryanga obwiikiri, okwikiriza, okwendya, ne mirembe, amwei nabo abasaba omukama waiswe omu mwoyo ogwiikiri.²³ Naye e'mpaaka zabusirusiru era ezabuta yegesibwa ozirekanga ongo omaite nti zikubara oklwana.²⁴ Naye omwiru wa mukama waiswe ta saine okulwanga, wabula okubanga omucculeri eddi boona omegesya, omugumikiriza.²⁵ Abulila obucculeri bakayani mpozi abbanga o'nyamwanga akwenenya olwa kutegera mazima.²⁶ Era balyoke bairuke okuzwa omumutega gwa sitani, ebyo eya banyagire okukolanga bya kwendya

3¹ Naye tegera kino nti omu biro bya luzwa nyuma walibawo ebiryo ebya kubona eibano.² Kubanga abantu abaliba abokweyendya bonkai, ba kwndya ebintu abakwenyumirirya, aba malala, abazumi, aba tagondera babyaire baabwe, aba tebalya, aba tali berukii.³ Batayendya baluganda, abatatabagana, abawangirya, abatengendereza, abaandi, abatayendya busai.⁴ Aba nkwe, aba kakanyali, abegulumiza, abendya okusemererwa okwikiira o'nyamwanga.⁵ Balina ekisani kyakutiina nyamwanga, naye begaana amani gaakwo. Abantu abatyo ba kubanga mabega.⁶ Kubanga omwabo mulimu aba yingira omu nyumba ni banyaga abakali abasirusiru abazitowererwa ebibbi ebingi, aba fugibwa okwegomba okutali kumwei.⁷ Abaiga bulizo naye ni batasobola nako zoono okwika okutegeera dala amananu⁸ Era nka oyane no Yombere nibba zizire omusa, naabani nimwo batyo bazizire amananu, abasisikaire omu magezi gabwe, abatasimibwa mu kwikiriza.⁹ Naye tebalyeyongera alai muno, kubanga obusirusiru byabe buliterwa abantu boona, era nka bwa bandi ni bwa tegereibwe.¹⁰ Naye we wasengereirye okwegesya kwange, empisa zange, okutesa kwange, okwikiriza kwange, okugumikiriza kwange, okwendya kwange, okulindirya kwange.¹¹ Okwa saisanizibwa kwange, no kubonabona kwange, ebya mbaireku omu Atiyokiya, omu Tikoniya no mu Lusitula okwasaisanizibwe kwa mwe ne nyiganya nka niyali, era mukama waiswe ya ndokoiro mu byoona.¹² Naye boona abendya O'kristo yesu oku kwaatanga empiisa eza ku tina o'nyamwanga balya sasanyizibwanga.¹³ Naye abantu abangi nabe tumikirya balyeyongera okwakalirya okukola ebibbi, nga ba kubeyega era no kubeyegebwa.¹⁴ Naye beeranga mwebyo bye wa yegere no kutegeera kaccimwei nga omaite aba kwegeserye nibali.¹⁵ Era nga okuzwa mubuto wa manyanga ebyawandikibwa ebiikiri ekugeziwaza okwingira omukulokokola olwakwikiriza okuli omu kristo yesu.¹⁶ Ebya wandikibwe byoona ebiikiri birinna okulunganya kwanyamwanga, era ebigasa olwa kwikirizanga, olwa kwenyanga, olwa kutegeranga, olwa kubulira, okuli omu bwikiiri.¹⁷ Omuntu wa nyamwanga alemenge okubulwa kyonakyoona nga alina dala byona olwa mulimu ogunyakasai.

4

¹ Nku kwesengerya omu maiso ga nyamwanga no kristo yesu asala omusango aboomi na bafu, era no lwa kaboneka kwamwe no mukama wa mwei.² Mukoobere nge ekigambo, mukubirize nge mwi banga erisanire neritasanire, weraanga nenyanga, buliranga nogumikiriza kwonakwona, no okwegesya³ Kubanga ebiryo biriiza bwotaikiriza kuura kwegesya kwa bwoomi, naye amatwi nga ga kuba siiya balikumbania abegesya olwa kwe gomba kwabwe nekuli.⁴ Bali ggala matwi balekenge akanguba, baliccama okusengeryanga obulombo lombu.⁵ Naye we tamirukukanga mubyona byona, bonabona nga, kolanga omulimu gwa mubulizi wa njiri aikiryanga okuwereza kwa mu.⁶ Kubanga ninje ati asemberero okufa, ne biro ebya kutasibwa kwange kwikiire.⁷ Ndwayne okulwaana okunyakasai, oluggendo ndwikirye, okwikiriza nkukanje.⁸ Ati ekisigaire yo eni ngule ebikibwe, eyabwikiiri, omukama waiswe jalimpera kulunaku luddi basale emisango zza migaso, ositani nje nje kai naye era bonabona aba kwendya okuboneka kwamei.⁹ Fubba okwiiza jendi mangu.¹⁰ Kubanga Dema yandekerewo, nga kwendya ebyansi, eni nayaba esosolonika; kulesuke nayaba galatia, no Tito nayaba e'dolumatia.¹¹ Lukka niye ya li amwe nanje yenkai boona makko, mwize naye; kubanga angasa ku lwakuwereza.¹² Naye Tukuko namutuma omu efeeso.¹³ Ekizwalo kyamwe yazirekere mutulowa owa Kapo, ne wa libba nga oiziire, kirete nabitabu naye okusinga bingi eya bisata.¹⁴ Alegezanda omu baizi wa bikomo ebibbi bingi, mukama waiswe alimu sasula ebikolwa we byabaire.¹⁵ Oyo nawe mwekumenge, kubanga niye ayinza muno ebigambo byaiswe.¹⁶ Omu kuwooza kwange okwa sokere ndowo ya nyambire naye bonabona muzwaire, nkusaba balamwe okukibalilwa¹⁷ Naye omukama waiswe yayemereire ampi nanje namperya amani, nje ndyoke nyikire kyeya nkombeire nje ndyoke nyikire kye ya nkobeire era banamawanga bonabona balyoke bawure nimo kityo ne ndokoka mu mwana gwa mpologoma¹⁸ Mukama waiswe ali mponya nga mubuli kikulwa ekibi era anandokola nga olwa bukama bwamwigulu. Muweryenge ekitinisya emirembe nemirembe

Amiina¹⁹Lamucca Pulisika no akula,ne nyumba ya onesifulo. ²⁰Era Suto ya sigaire mu colinso, naye Tulofimo nauleka mu mileto nga lwaire. ²¹Fuba okweza ebiro ebya mutitironga bikyali kwikikibwaku. Ewubulo akulamucilye,no pudete nolino, no kulawudia, nabaluganda bona bona. ²²Omukama waise abenge no mwoyo gwa kisa kibenge naanywe.

Titus

1

¹O Pawulo omwiru wa Nyamwanga, era omukwenda wa Yesu Kristo, nga okwikiriza kwabakomye Nyamwanga bwekali nokutegera amazima agali omukutiina O Nyamwanyanga, ²ebyesigamire omukusuubira obwoomi obutakuwawo,O Nnyamwanga owazima bye yasubize nga ebiro ebyamirembe nemirembe tibibbangawo, ³naye omuntuko zabyo yalangire ekigambo kyamwei omukubulira kwamwei nabikisibwa nka ekiragiro kya Nnyamwanga omulokoli waiswe nka bwekali.⁴eddi oTito, omwana wange gere gere okwikiriza kwaiswe isweena isweena nka bwekali; ekisa n'emirembe bizwa eddi o Nyamwanga oitowaiswe no Kristo Yesu omulokoli waiswe bibbeenge gyooli. ⁵Nikyo nazwiire nkuleta omu Kuleete, oleke osaayireenga ebyasigaire, era otekeenge, abakaire omubuli kibugga, nkaanje ninakulagiire;⁶omuntu ateeka okubba nga taluku kyakunyezabwa, nga musaiza wamukali omwei, ngalina abaana abakwikiriza, abatawabirwa nk'abagweiralu oba abajeemu. ⁷kubanga omulabirizi kikumugwanira okubanga taluku kyakunyezabwa, nkomuwanika wa Nnyamwanga, nga timukakanyali, nga tiwabusungu, timutamiire, timwandi, nga tiyegomba kufuna magoba mukumpanya;⁸naye ayaniriza abagenyi, ayendya obusai, ayegendereza, mwikiiri, mweruki, eyeebuga; ⁹agumya ekigambo ekyesigwa ekiri nko kwegesya kwaiswe nikuli, leke asobolenge onyonyola abantu enye gesya egituufu, era n'okulaanga obusobya bwabo abagiwakania. o Tito okutangira enyegesya yabubeyegi. ¹⁰kubanga waliyo baingi abawakana, ababaza ebyakalebule era byabubeyegi, era okusingira kyimwei abo omubakomole, ¹¹abassine okuziyizibwa, kubanga abo nibo bajjumuka enyubba ejjiraamba nga bakwegesya ebitabagwaaniire, olwa magoba gabukuppya. ¹²Omwei okwaabo, era mulaangi waabwe abo yakobere nti, "aba Kuleete babeyegi ebiro byoona, nibyo ebisolo ebibbi, bamairu abagarai" ¹³Okumanyisya okwo kwamazuma. Nikyo ozwa oteeka okubanenya n'amaani, balyoke babbe omukwikiriza okusai, ¹⁴.....

14. balekere awoo okuwuliirya engeero ezzabubeyegi ezakiYuddaaya n'ebiragiro by'abantu abaakyamire okuzwa omumazima. ¹⁵Eddi abalongooki byoona birongooki, naye eddi abagwagwa n'abataikiriza ndoowo kirongooki; naye amagezi gaabwe era n'omwoyo byasiigibwe ombugwagwa. ¹⁶Baikaara nga bamaite oNyamwanga; naye ombikolwa byabwe bamweigaana, kubanga bagwaagwa era abatawuura era abatasiimibwa mubuli kikulwa kyoona ekisai.

2

¹Naye we yeegesyanga ebikusaniira okwegesya okwa bwoomi. ²kubirizaanga abasaiza akulu babbeenge bateeki, babuvunanyizibwa, era abaggumu. ³Abakali abakulu boona bakubirizenge babbeenge n'empisa ezisaaniire ombaantu, nga tibakwangiirya, era nga tibatamiire, naye abeegesya ebisai; ⁴balyoke batendeke abakali abato okwendyaanga abaibowabwe, n'abaana baabwe, ⁵era babbeenge bamanyirivu, nga tibeenzi abakola emirimo omumakka gaabwe, abakisa era abagondera abaibowabwe, ekigambo kya Nyamwanga kiremenga okuzumwa. ⁶Nabasiza abajwaka, obakubirizenge okubba abakusobola okwefugga omubyoona. ⁷omubigambo byoona we bba ekyakurorwaaku ekisai omubikolwa, n'omukwegesya okwo ng'okulaanga obugolokoki, obumaliiri, ⁸nga buli kyokubaza tikiruku kyakunyezabwa, oyo atali kulwaamu alyoke akatibwenge ensoni, nga talina kibbi kyakutubazaku. ⁹kubirizanga abairu okugoondanga ombakama baabwe, nga bakusiimyangi omubyoona; tibateekwa kubba bajuume, ¹⁰nga tibiaibba, nayenga beesigwa munno omubyoona; balyoke bayonjenge okegesya kwa mulokoli waiswe oNyamwanga omubyoona. ¹¹Kubanga ekisa kya Nyamwanga kibonekere, nga kikuleeta abantu boona obulokole, ¹²nga kytubuulira okugaanaanga obutatiina Nyamwanga n'okwegomba kwa muni, tulyoke tubbeenge bateeki, abaikiiri, era abakutiina oNyamwanga omuni gini, ¹³nga tukulindiirya esubi eryamukisa n'okuboneka kwa kitinisa kya Nyamwanga omukulu era omulokoli waiswe o Yesu Kristo; ¹⁴eyewaireyo okulwaiswe, alyoke atucungule ombujeemu bwona, era yesayitirye eiyaanga lyanvuma, erinyikira omubikolwa ebisai. ¹⁵Bazaanga ebyo, obibuliirenge, onenyenge n'obuyinza bwona. Omuntu yeena takunyomaanga.

3

¹Obaizukirenge okugondera abafuga n'abalina obuyinza, okuwuranga, okubba abategeki okukola omulimu ogusai, ²nga tebakubaza kubbi ku muntu yeena, nga bakwewala okulwana, abateeki, era nga bakutaamu ekitiinisa abantu boona.. ³kubanga era naiswe eirai twaali basurusuru, abatawura, ababeyegebwa, nga tuli bairu, aba bulikwegomba okubbi, n'ebinyumu ebitali bimwei, nga tuli baitima ate babwiya. Nga tukyayibwa abantu ate nga tukyawangana swenkai naswenkai. ⁴Naye obusai n'okwendya kyakisa kya Nyamwanga omulokozi waiswe nibyabonekere, ⁵natulokola, tilwabikolwa bitwakoore omubwikiiri, wabula olwakusaasira kwamwei, olwa kunabibwa okwakubyalibwa omulundi ogwakabiri, n'okufuulibwa abaya omumwoyo ogweruki, ⁶gweyatusukireku omubwiingi omu Yesu Kristo omulokozi waiswe; ⁷tulyoke tweere olwakisa kyaamwei, era tufuuke abaggwetta omukusuubira obwomi obutawaawo. ⁸Ekigambo kini kyesigwa, n'okubini nkendya we okukakasaanga ddala, abakiriza oNyamwanga baizukirenge okutaaku omwoyo okubikolwa ebisai. Ebyo bisai, era bigasa abantu; ⁹naye wewalenge emppaka ezabusirusiru, emyaanda ezandyo zaiswe, enyombo n'okuwakaniira amateeka, kubanga tebiruku kyebikugasa, era tibirumu. ¹⁰Omuntu omukyaamu, nomalaanga

okumubuuliira omulundi ogusookere, n'ogwakabiri, omwewalanga, ¹¹nomanya ali nkoyo amaare okukyamizibwa era musiisi; nga yesaara yenkai omusaango. ¹²Nintumanga Atema oba Tukiko jooli ofubaanga okwiza gyendi omu Nikopoli, kubanga nsaarewo okubba eyo omubiseera ebyamutitiro. ¹³Fuba okwanguyako o Zeena omunateeka no Apollo, bona nga balina byonna byebakwendya. ¹⁴Era fuba abantu baiswe beege okuttangaku omwoyo okubikolwa ebisai omubigambo ebikwetaagibwa, baneme okubba nga tibakubala bibala. Abali nanje boona bakulamukirye. Olamucce abatwendya omukwikiriza. Ekisa kibeenge nanywe nyweena. ¹⁵Abali nanje boona bakulamukirye. Olamucce abatwendya omukwikiriza. Ekisa kibeenge nanywe nyweena.

Philemon

1

¹O'pawulo omubwe wa o'yesu kristo no Timosewo owa luganda, eddi o'firemooni omwendi bwa era waluganga eddi o'firemooni omwendebya era omukozi mwiru waiswe. ²Ne apofiya o'woluganda no alukipo omulwaniri waiswe ne kanisa eddi o'munyumba yaamu. ³Ekisa ne mirembe bezwa eri o'nyamwanga o'ita waiswe no o'mukama waiswe o'yesu kristo bbibbenge naanywe. ⁴Nebbalya o'nyamwanga wange bulizo, nikwiizukirya mu kusaba kwange, ⁵kubaanga nkuyaire okwendya kwamwe nokwikiliza kolina eddi omukama waiswe Oyesu needi abaikiiri bona ⁶era nkusaba ntini okumunyiisa abandi okwikiliza kwamu kukurera okumanya ebiisai betulina Okurito ⁷Kubaanga nfuniire esanyu lingi, nokuwumuliwa omumutima, ebiizwa omukwendya kwamu owoluganda, kubaanga emwoyo jabwikiri jiribwe buyaaka kulwamu. ⁸Kare, niwakubaire innina amanii gonaa Okurito okuragira ekyo ekikusanira. ⁹nayee olwakwenbya okwegaira mbbe njje O'pawulo, omutumwe ati omunywe Okurito Yesu. ¹⁰Nkwegaira olwa mwana wange, Onnessimo, gwenfuukire oite wa mwe omu bubwe bwange. ¹¹Ataga gasanga eirai, naye nti atugasa sweena wenanje. ¹²Gwe nkwirya jaali, niwe mutima gwange gwenkuwerya. ¹³Nandibaire musanyuki okumusigalya, alyoke amugeragerange omukifo kya mukisera ekyo kubba mu kyange o'lwengiri. ¹⁴Naye tinyendere kukikola nga tonyikirize, okusai okusakwamu buleme kubba bwa mpaaka, wabula mukwendya. ¹⁵Kubbanga nikyo kyenayawukanire nomwe ekiseera leke obbenge naye emirembe ne mirembe. ¹⁶Nga takyali mwiru bwiru, naye nga akusinga ku wayo ntukire eyaluga ayendye, kakimwe jendi, naye okusingila kimwe eddi wemubiri no'mukama waiswe. ¹⁷Kale oba okundowoza nje okubba omwira waamwe, omusemberye nka wakusemberye. ¹⁸Naye oba neyabbanga nekiya kusoberye, oba niyabbanga omubaanja ekintu kyoona kibairirye njje. ¹⁹Ningye pawulo mpandikire no mukono gwange njje ndisasula, tinkwiiza kukukoba nti ku banja, era nawe wenkai. ²⁰Kale, owoluganda, okusanyukira omukama waiswe, awumulya omwoyo gwange omu kristo. ²¹Nku wandikire nga nesigire obuulwize bya mu. ²²Ate ekindi otegere we nkwaaba okusula, kubbanga nkusubira olwa kusaba kwanywe kwe mwa weweibwe kulya boona. ²³Epafulo omubwemwira wange omu kristo yesu akulamukirye. ²⁴Oni omako, Alisitulako, Dema, Lukka bakozi baira bange. ²⁵Kisa kya mukama waiswe yesu Kristo, kibba no mwoyo gwanywe.

Hebrews

¹Omungeri ejendi eyanjawolo erai, Onyamwanga yabazanga edi abaziiza baiswe omubalangi. ²Naye omunaku ziini ezikusembayo yabazire naiswe mumwaana, gwe yatairwo okubba omukisa wabyona, era gweyatondesya ebintu byoona. ³Oyoo alanga ekitinisya kya Nyamwanga era nekisaani kyamwei daala nkabwali, era bwakwimula ebintu byoona ne kigambo ekyabuyinza bwamwei, niyamare okola okukyakunabya ebibi, naikara okumukono gwemwei ogulyo ogwabukulu bwamwiiguru. nge asingira kimwai obukulu ombamalayika niyaweweibwe eibara erisingira kyimwei agabwe. ⁴kubbanga ninii okubamalayika gweyali abalizeku nti, "Wee oli mwaana wange, leero nkubyayire wee? "Era ate nti, Nje nabanga oitewamwei jaali, yeena yabanga mwaana jendi?" ⁶Era yeena naleeta omuberyeberye muunsi, abaza nti era bamalayika ba Nyamwanga boona bamuramyenge. ⁷Era nabaza okubamalayika nti, akafuula abamalayika aba mpuungo, nnabawereza endiimi ezamuuro. ⁸Naye okumwaana akubaaza nti, "entebbe yaamu, ai Onyamwanga yanaku zoona: Nomwiigo gwabwikiiri, ngwo miigo gwabukama bwaamu. ⁹Wayenderye obuikiiri, nokyawa obujeemu: Nyamwanga, Onyamwanga waamu nikyo azwa akusukaku amafuuta agakusanyukaokuiinga abairawo." ¹⁰era niwee Onyamwanga, okuntandikwa wataire emiising jaansi naiguru mirimu gwamiikono jaamu. ¹¹Ebyo biriwaawo: naye wee olina enaku zoona: Nebyo byoona biri kairika nka ebizwalo; ¹²Era olibiziinga ekwekeera, ngebizwaaro ne myaka gyaamutegiriwaawo. ¹³Naani okubamalayika gweyali abalizeku nti, "ikaara okumukono gwange ogulyo, okwiika nendifuula abalabe baamu entebe ye maagula gaamu?" ¹⁴Abamalayika boona tiimwiyo, nga jikutumibwa okuweereza olwaabo abakwaaba okugeera obulokozi?

2

¹Niikyo kiituusaanira okuwayo omuuno omwoyo okubintu byeetwawuuliire, tii kubba tuucama neetubizwaaku. ²Kubba obbo nkekiigambo ekyaabaziibwe abaamalayika kyaagumire, naa buuli kiisiisa nobuutawuura ebyawebwanga empera ebasanira, ³Iswe tuliwona tutyi nii tuli gayaliira obuulokozi obuukulu obukwenkana awoo? Obwoo abwaasokere okuubazira omukama waiswe, neebumala niibutwetegerebwa kacaaruumwi ababuwura; ⁴Era Onyamwanga nakaksira kacaarumwei byebabazanga omuu buubonero nomuu by'amaanno n'omuu by'amaagero ebitiaali biimwei era n'omuu biisembo ebya mwoyo uguukwera, byee yaagabiire nkaa niyayenderye. ⁵Kubba abamalayika tii niibo bakwkufuga ensii ekwaaba okuubawo, jje tuubazaku. ⁶Waaliwo ekiifu omuu byaawandiikiibwe omwei wee yategeeizeire ng'akubaza

nnti, "Omuntu niikyo kiikii? wee okuumwiziukira? obba omwaana wamuntu wee okuumwiizukira?⁷Waabuureku akabanga kadyoli okubba nk'abamalayika wamutaireku enguule yaakiitiinsya n'ettendo, n'Omufugisya emiiriimu zamiikono zaamu. ⁸Watekere ebiintu byoona ansi waa maagulu gaamwei." ni yatekere ebiintu byoona ansii wamwei, ndoowo kiintu kyooona caatamuwaire kuufuga. Naye atti tuucaali kuubona biintu byoona ngaa biitekeibwa ansii wamwei⁹Naye tuukuubona Oyeesu, eyabweirebwo ansii wabamalayika okuumala ekiisera ekiidyoli. Olwakiisa kya Nnyamwanga yaboneibweine n'affa, amaale alooze okuffa kwabuuli muntu, amaali atiikirwe engule eyaakiitiinsya n'ettendo. ¹⁰N'olweekyo kyaasanire nnt ye okuu lwamwe eraa omuu yee ebiintu byoonai niimwo biberawo, olwaakuleta abaana abaingi omuukiitiinsya, asooke okwiiciirya obulokozi bwaabwe ngaa akwaakala omuu kubonabona. ¹¹Kubba oyoo eyeerya eera naabo aberebwa bazwa muungoyo boona, niikyo atakwatiibwa nsooni okuubeeta baaganda baamwei: ¹²ng'akuubaza nti, "Nddikobera abaaganda babnge eibaara lyaamu, Ndikutendereza akaati omuu kiibinji."¹³Era awaandi akooba nti, "niinje namwesiganga oyoo. " Era nii yeyongera n'akoba nnti, "Boona nje nabaana Onnyamwanga bee yampaire." ¹⁴Olwakubba abaana balina omuubiri n'omuusayi, yeena yaalina omuubiri n'omuusayi, nga'akwaakala omuum kuffa amaale aliikirye oyoo eyaalina amaani gaa kuffa, niiye siitaani; ¹⁵era amaale abaawe eidembe aboo abaali omuu bwiiru obwoomi bwaabwe byoona olwaa ntiinsya yaa kuffa. ¹⁶Kubba kangura abamalayika tiimba jyuna naye abajjuna zadde lyaa Ibulayimu ¹⁷Niikyo kyaasanire omuu byoona okwiisanisya abaaganga baamwei, amaale abenge okaabon akuusinga obukulu owakiisa omweesigwa omuu biigambo ebbiri eddi Onnyamwanga olwakuutangira ebbibi byabaantu. ¹⁸Kubba yee mwenyini yaaboneibweine ng'akemeebwe, niikyo yasoboleire okuubayamba aboo abakeemeibwe.

3

¹Kaale abaaluganda abanyiikira, abaalina omugaabo omuu kweteebwa okwamwiiguru, muulowooza okuu Yeesu, omutumwa era O'kabona akusiinga obukulu olwakwikiiriza kwaiswe. ²Eyaali omwesigwa edi oyoo eyamulonderw, era ngeri Omussa niyaali omwesigwa omunnyubba eya Nnyamwanga ³Naye Oyeesu akusaanira ekitinisya ekiingi okusinga ku Omussa, ngeeri omwomboki owannyubba nabba nekitinisya okusiinga ku ennyubba ⁴Kubba buuli nnyubba wabbawo ajomboka, naye ayayombokere byoona naye Nnyamwanga. ⁵N'omussa yali mwesigwa omu nnyubba eya Nnyamwanga, ngeri omuweereza, o'kutegeeza ebiintu ebyaali bbikwaba okubaszibwa ⁶Naye Okurisito yaali mwesigwa omuu nnyubba eya Nnyamwanaga ngeri omwaana, naiswe tuuli nnyubba yamwei tunywere nitubba bavumu ni twenyumirizamu omu suubi lye tunywezere ⁷Kaale, ngeri omwoyo omweikkiri nakubaaza nnti, "eleero ni mwawuura iyiraka lyamwei ⁸Temukakanyalya miyoyo jannywe, nga omu kiiru kibaaajeemeramu, ngeri oku lunaku lwebakemeyibwe omuu ddungu ⁹Abaizoo bannywe beebakemereku nga bakugezesya, ni baboona ebikolwa byange emyaka anaai(40) ¹⁰Niikyo nnzwa nnyingira emiireembe ejjo, ni mbaaza nti Byaccamire buliizo omu omwoyo gwabwe tebaategeire enziira zaange; ¹¹Ngeri ninalagiire omu buusungu bwange, "Tebaliingira mucuumulo ccange"¹²Mwekuume, abooluganda, omyoyo ogubbii ogwaabutaikiriiza guleeme kubba omu muntu yeena oku nnywe, niigubanga ku Nnyamwanga omwommi ¹³Naye mwekubiirizenge buliizo, nka bweemukyaalina ekiiro ekiikwetebwa, "Leero", waaleme kubawo muntu yeena okunywe okukakanyaliziiwa obuubeeyegi obwakiibi¹⁴Tukwakubba tukwikya kimwei omukurisito, niitwagumiirya okusuubira kwaiswe okwicaa okunkomerero kwetwatandikire nakwo ¹⁵Ngeri jiini kikyabaziibwa nti, "eleero ni mwawuuranga iraaka ryamwei, temukakanyalya myoyo janywe, engeri omu biiru byebajemeramu"¹⁶Banani aboo abawuura, naye nebajema? teniibo boona abazwire omu miisiri nga bakulemberwa mussa? ¹⁷Era baanani beyanyigire okamala emyaka amakkumi anaai(40)? teniibo basisire emirambo gyabwe negigwa omumwirungu? ¹⁸Era banani beyalayirire obutaigira mucuumuro kyamwe? tinibo batagonda? ¹⁹Era tukubona nga tebayinza kwingira olwa butaikiriza

4

¹Nolwe kyo ekisubizo kya kwingira mu kiwuumulo kyamwei nka bwakyaaliwo, twekakume, omuntu yeena okuunywe aleeme kubonekanga nga takiikiremu. ²Kubanga iswena twabuliirwe enjiiri, era nka bo, naye ekigambo ekyabuliirwe tekyabagasire nka bo. Kubanga mbacuulire tebakikirize³kubanga iswe abaamare okwikiriza twingira omukiwuumulo ekyo, nka neyabazire nti, nka bweyalayire omubusungu bwange, nti tebalingira mukiwuumulo kyange? newakubaire emirimu gyagwanga okuzwa omutodebwa kwansi. ⁴kubanga waliwo wabazira okunaku lwamusanju nti, "Onyamwanga nawuula okulunaku lwamusanju emirimu jaamwe joona. ⁵era kini nti, "tebalingira mukiwuulo kyange."⁶Kaale kubanga kisigairewo abandi okwirangamu, boona basooke kubulirwa njiiri tebaingira lwa bujeemu. ⁷Niikyo nzwa atekawo olunaku olukwetebwa, "leero," nka niiya baziire omu Dawudi oluzwanyuma lwa biiru ebiingi, omubigambo byamwei twiremu okubazira igguru, "eleero, bwe mwawuura iraaka ryamwei temukakanyalya miitima janywe."⁸Kubba singa Oyoswa yabawaire ekiwuumulo, Onyamwanga teyakukobere tee kulanakun ludi ⁹Kaale wakyaaliwo ekiwuumulo kya sabbiti edi abautu ba Nnyamwanga ¹⁰Kubanga buuli aingira omu kiwuumulo kya Nyamwanga era abba akuwuumula emirimu jamwei, nka Onyamwanga niiya wuumwiremu ejamwei. ¹¹Kaale tulwanisyege okwingira omukiwuumulo ekyo walime kubawo muntu yeena aleemwe okwingira olwangeri eyabujeemu. ¹²Kubanga ekigambo kya Nnyamwanga kyoomi era kiikozi, era kisaala okusinga buli kitala kyooona ekyabwogi obubiri era kyakalamu nokwawuula obwoomi nomwoyo, enyingo nemisokoolo, era kyangu okwawuula no kulowooza nokufumitiriza okwamwoyo. ¹³Naye ndowo kitonde ekitaboneka mumaiso gaamwei, naye ebintu byoona byanukulibwe omumaiso gooyo gwe tuletera ebigambo byaiswe¹⁴Kaale tuulina okabona asinga obukulu omukooto, eyakaire omwiiguru, Oyesu omwana wa Nnyamwanga,

tugumyenge okwikiriza kwaiswe. ¹⁵Kubanga tuulina okabona asinga obukulu aluumirwa amwei naiswe omubunaki bwaiswe eyakemeibwe omubyoona nka iswe, naye nga ye taalina kibbi ¹⁶kaale tusemberenge nobugumu edi ettebe yakiisa, tulyoke tuweebwe okusasirwa, era tuffune ekiisa ekikwiza okutuyambanga omukisera nga tukwendya.

5

¹Kubanga buuli kabona asinga obukulu alundebwa kuzwa omu bantu, ateebwawo kuwerezza kulwa bantu edi Onnyamwanga, okuwangayo ebisembo ne sadaaka olwa bibbi byabwe ²Ayiiza akwata mpoola bamaite nabakyamire, kubanga yeena omwenyini yetulweirwe obunaki ³Era olwa bunaki obwoo, kimusanire okuwangayo esadaaka okulwamwei yenkai nokulwa bautu ⁴Ndowo muntu yeena ayiina okwetwara omukitinisya ekyyo. Wabula nga ayeeteibwe Nnyamwanga, era nka ⁵Alooni bweyayiteibwe. ⁶No kurisito atyo, teeyeggulumizanga yenkai okuffuka okabona akusinga obukulu. Wabula yaloondeibwe oyo eya mukobere nti "wee oli mwana wange eleero nkubyaire wee." ⁷Era nka bwakubaza ewandi nti, "oli kabona emirembe joona, mulubyallo lwa Merukizeddeki" ⁸Oyesu omukisera kyamwei yabanga mumubiri yasabanga neyegayiranga nga akunga omwiraka ryammani na maliga, oyo eyasoboire okumulokola omu kuffa, yawuulirwe olwa kutiina kwa Nnyamwanga. ⁹Nebwakubaire nga yaali mwana wa Nnyamwanga yayegere okugonda olwe'byo biyaboineboine ¹⁰Bweyamaare okwikirya, nafuuka nsubuuko yabulokozi obutawawo edi abo boona abamugondera ¹¹Era bweyelondaibwe Onnyamwanga oubba okabona asinga obukulu omulubyallo lwa merukizeddeki. ¹²Waaaliwo bingi byetwalyenderye oku mubazaku naye ateenga kizibu okubinyonyola kubanga temwega mangu ¹³Nebuwakubaire atti mwandibaire mukusobola okwegesya abandii kikyetagisya okwiramu okubegesya ebikusokerwaku ebya kigambo Nnyamwanga, mukwendya maatai ttimere jjigumu ¹⁴Kubanga buuli anywa amaatai nga akyaaali kumanya kigambo kya bwikiiri, oba okyaali mwana muto ¹⁵Naye emmere ejjigumu yabakulu, abamare okwetendeka ne'beega okwawuula ebisaai oku bibbi

6

¹no'lwekyo tuleke ebibbi ebikwirwaku okwegesya okuristo tweyongere omukulu mwikiriza. olwakuba twabatekeriwo omusingi ogwakwenenya ebikolwa byaiswe no' kwikiriza Onnyamwanga ²Twabegeserye eirai ebyakubatiza, ebyakuteka ku omukono, ebyakwimboka kwabaffu ne'byamusango ogwatekebwewo ³Era twakolanga tutyo nka'Onnyamwanga nka'bwakwendya ⁴Kubanga kizibu okuzwa omukwenenya abo abamaare okwakira, nabalega okukisembo ekyamwiiguru nebafuluka bakutesa kiimwei omumyoyo akweera ⁵Nebalege okigambo ekisaai eky'Nnyamwanga nokumaani agamirembe ejekweba kwiza ⁶Nabaggwa obizwamu, tekikuyinzika abo okubairya obuyaka olwakwenenya. kubba bakomireire omwana wa Nyamwanga omurundi ogwa kabiri ne bamuswaza mu lwaatu ⁷Kubanga ennsi yanywire enjuura ojijonyaku emirundi ziingi, nebala ebibala ebikusanira abo ababiirima, nffuna omukisa okuzwa edi Onnyamwanga ⁸Naye nabala amaawa na'matovu, tesimibwa era erampi kukolimirwa nokunkango ebimereku byokyebwe ⁹Naye, abendeibwa, wadde tubazire tutyo, nywe tetubabusabusa tumaiite nga mulina ebiint ebinyakasaai ebiranga muli mubulokozi ¹⁰Kubanga Onnyamwanga mwikiriri tasobola kwerabira mulimu gwenywe nokwendya kwemwalagire edi eibaara ryamwei, nemwaweraize abaikiriri mukyawereza ¹¹Era tukwendya muuno buuli muntu okunywe okulanganga obunyikivu olwa kwetetegereza daala esuubi ryakwikya okunkomerero ¹²Mulekenge kubba bagaarai naye mubenge nka'banddi abakwikiriza era abaguminkiriza nebafuluka ebyasubizibwe ¹³Kubanga Nnyamwanga niya suubize Ibulaimu bwatainza kumusinga bukulu era niyerayira yenkai ¹⁴Akubaza nti, "mazima ndi kuuwa omukisa era ndi kumamalya" ¹⁵Atyo o'Ibulaimu niyamare okuguminkiriza nawebwa kyeyasubizibwe ¹⁶Kubanga abautu balayire akusinga obukulu, era omumpaka zabwe zoona zona ekirayiro nibwo bukakafu obukusalawo ¹⁷No'Onnyamwanga atyo nikyo azwa atekawo ekirayiro nga akwendya okukakasira kimwei daala abasika ebisubizo tebalicusa ekyyo kibasubize. ¹⁸Onnyamwanga alikola atyo, okutulanga ebintu bibiri ebitalulukuka, Onnyamwanga byatasobola kubeeyegeramu, tulyoke tubenga nekitugumya ekigumu iswe nabairukira jaali okubalokola tusaine kubba bagumu kubanga taliremwa kutuwa ebyo bisubize ¹⁹Ebyo niibyo bigumya emyoyo jaiswe nga akusika ebya bwom, esuubi eritabusibwabusibwa era riggumu, era ringira munda mulwige ²⁰Oyesu mweyengirire omubukulembeze oku lwaiswe, neyafukire okabona asinga obukulu emirembe joona omuluuyi lwa merukizeddeeki bwe lwaali

7

¹Kubanga oyo merukizeddeeki, omukama wasaalimi, kabona wa Nyamwanga eyaali igguru muuno. Yaitiraine o'Ibulaimu bweyaalinga akuzwa okwiita abakama, namusabira omukisa ²Era o'Ibulaimu naweerya o'Merukizeddeeki ekimwei kyaikumi ekya byoona byebakwendya: okusoka eibaara eryo limanyisya, omukama wabukwikiri, era ekyakabiri naye mukama wamirembe ³Ataalina oitooowamwei, ataalina moowamwei, ataalina bajjeja bamwei, ekiiro ekyasokereku nebwekyakubaire enkango ya bwomi, naye yaيسانisya omwana wa Nyamwanga abe kabona wa buuli biiro byoona ⁴Kale mulooowe omuntu oyo bweyali omukulu o'Ibulaimu jaaja omukulu gweyaweirye ekimwei kyaikkumi okumugabo gwe yaali afunire ⁵N'abo omubana ba leevi abaweweibwe obwakabona ebiragirowo nebulagira okumbanianga ekimwei ekyaikumi nobantu, nibo'baganda babwe nebwekyakubaire abo nabo abazwa omu Ibulaimu ⁶Naye oyo ataali wamukika kyabwe yaffunire ekimwei kyaikumi okuzwa oku'Ibulaimu namusabira omukisa ogwo yaalina ebyasubizibwe ⁷Naye tekiganibwe nakadooli, omukulu yasabire omuto omukisa. ⁸Omungeri emwei bawebwa ekimwei kyaikumi, niibo abantu

abatafa, naye omungeri ejindi kiweebwa edi. Oyo amanyisibwa nga mwoomi. ⁹Tuyinza era okumukoba nti no'leevi, awebwe ekimwei kyaikumi, yaweryeyo ekyamwei nga akwakala omu'Ibulaimu. ¹⁰Kubanga yaali akyaali muntumbwe za jaaja wamwei o'Merukizeddeeki niya tangaraine o'Ibulaimu. ¹¹Kaale okwikirya kwaliwo lwa bakabona abambale leevi, kubanga abautu bawebwa abiragiro omubiro bya bo, kiki ekikwetagisya era okabona wakabiri okwimuka omungeri ya merukizeddeeki nabarwamu omungiri ya Alooni? ¹²Kubanga obwakabona bwamwei bukucuisibwa era ebiragiro tebiremwa kucuisibwa. ¹³Kubanga oyo okubazibwaku ebigambo ebyo wakiiri ekindi mutazwanga mumuntu yeena eyaali okuwereza okukyooto. ¹⁴Kubanga kitegerekekere nga omukama waiswe azwa mu'yuda: ekika o'Mussa kiyebatizibweku ebigambo bya bakabona. ¹⁵Era kitegerekekere nga wairewo okubona owoondi ali omukifaanyi kya'Merukizeddeeki. ¹⁶Acuukire okabona tiimubiragiro nga bwe lagiire abenga kuluuda lwabubyaale, naye azwire mumani ga'bwoomi obutakuwawo. ¹⁷Kubanga okuristo abazibweku nti "olii kabona emiirembe zoonu nka ngeri o'Merukizeddeeki bwaali." ¹⁸Kubanga ekiragiro ekyasokere kikendera olwabunaki no'kubagasa kwakyo. ¹⁹Kubanga ebiragiro tegaluuku kyegakwikirya esuubi eri kusinga obusaai neryegesya ritusemberye edi Onnyamwanga. ²⁰Era kini tekyakolebwe owaatali kulaaia kirairo. ²¹Kubanga abo abatafulibwa nka'bakabona owatali kirairo naye yafuulibwa kabona omukirairo nga akwakala omu yo akumubazaku nti "Omukama alaire era tetulyejesa, 'oli kabona okwicca emiirembe zoonu." ²²Era no'yesu atyo bwakufuka omwima owenddagano ekusinga obusaai. ²³Abakabona baali baingi kubanga bafanga nga tebainza kubawo ibaanga lyoonu. ²⁴Naye kubanga Oyesu abeera mirembe zoonu kyazwire aliina obwakabona obutakuzwawo. ²⁵Era kyazwa ainza akolera kimwei abaiza edi Onnyamwanga kubwamwei, kubanga aba mwoomi ebiro byoonu akubawolerezanga. ²⁶No'lwekyo kabona asinga obukulu aisaana atyo niye atusanire, mwikiri, taliku kabbi, taliku ebaala yayawulibwe okuzwa okwabo abalina ebibbi, era yagulumizibwe okusinga igguru. ²⁷Atawarizibwe, nka abakabona abasinga obukulu baali, okuwangayo esadaaka buli kiro okusoka olwabibbi byenyini, oluzwanyuma lwe'byo eby'bantu: kubanga okwe yakoleire kimwei omurundi gumwei niye yeweryeyo yeenyini. ²⁸Kubanga ebiragiro abaluganda bakomyanga abantu okubba abakabona abakusinga obukulu no'bunaki bwabwe, niye ekigambo ekyo kirayiro kya yenderye ebiiragiro, kyakomerye omwana eyakirire okwikya emiirembe

8 ¹Kale omubigambo byetukubaza kini nikyo ekigenderwa: tuyina okabona akusinga obukulu, akwisana atyo, yaikaire kumukono ogulyo ogwantebe yabukulu bwamwiiguru. ²Omuwereza wabwikiri, era ewema eyamazima, etayombokaibwe abantu, okuyaku Onnyamwanga. ³Kubanga buli kabona asinga obukulu alondebwa lwamulimu ogwakuwangayo ebisembo era nasaadaka, niikyo kyamugwanire no'kabona oni okubaku nekitundu kya'kuwangayo. ⁴Kale singa yabire okunsi, tiyandibaire kabona na kadooli, nga waliyo abakabona abakuwangayo ebisembo nka amateka nigaali. ⁵Abawereza ebyakifanyi no'bisikirize byamwiiguru nka o'mussa niya bulirirwe, niya nga akwaba okukola ewema: kubanga Onnyamwanga yamukobere nti, "Bonekanga okukola byoonu nka nebululagirwe okulusozi." ⁶Naye ati nimwo kiri, Oyesu yeweweibwe okuwereza okusinga obukulu, era ndagaano jalimu nko omukumakuma nijjo ekusinga obunyakasaai. ⁷Kale endagaano edi eyasokere singa tiyabaireku kyakunenyezebwa, tewandibairewo nsonga ekeyagalisa eyakabiri. ⁸Kubanga nabenenya ababaaza oti, "nti boona enku zikwiza," nimwo akubaza Onnyamwanga, ninali ragaana endagaano egipya ne nyubba ya isirayiri era ne nyubba ya yuda. ⁹Tenimwo nka endagaano jjenalaganisiry e nabaziza banywe okulunaku lwe nabakwaite okumukono okubaiya omunnsi ya misiri, kubanga abo tebagumira mundagaano yange, nanje nentabalekaku mwoyo, nimwo akubaza Onnyamwanga. ¹⁰kubanga eni nijjo ndagaano ejikwiza kulagana ne'nyubba ye isirairi oluzwanyuma lwa naku ezo. Nimwo akubaza Onnyamwanga, ndi teka amateeka gange mubirowoozo byabwe, era akwiza kugawandika kumyoyo zabwe, naje nkwaakubanga Nnyamwanga wabwe, boona bbabanga bantu bande. ¹¹Era ndowo muntu aliyegeesya mwiira wamwei, oba muganda wamwei, nga akoba oti, "tegeera Onnyamwanga; okuzwa okumutto okwiika okwakusinga obukulu. ¹²Kubanga ndi basasira ombutali bwikiri bwanywe, nebiibi byanywe tendibazikira mwoona. ¹³Nabaaza okundagaano egipya, kibba kikutegeza nti, "okusoka oba agidibya. Naye ekikulu era kikairikire okubba kira mpi okuwawo.

9

¹Era ndagaano egyasokere yalina empisa ezalagirwe ezakuramiaing Onnyamwanga, nekifo ekyeruki ekyamunsi. ²Ennyubba yakolwanga nga erumu etundu bibiri nekitundu ekimwei nga nimwo muli nkondo eyazabu eyataala, nemenza ne'migaati egyakulanga. kini nga kikwetebwa aweeruki. ³Era waalo olutimbe olwa kabiri nga enyuma waalwo niwo wali ekifo ekikwetebwa aweeruki wa'weeruki. ⁴Omukifo ekyo mwalimu ekyoteryo ekyo zaabu na sanunduuko eya ndagaano, eyalumu ekibya kya zaabu omwaali ammaano, nomwiggo gwa'Alooni ogwalokere, nehipande ebyandagaano. ⁵No'kuruguru okukya bakerubi na'bakitinisya nga bakikingirire entebe eyakusasira; bye tuteyinza kubazaku nati buli kimwei. ⁶Naye ebyo nibykolibwe bityo, abakabona bayingiranga bulunaku omukitundu kya'weema ekisooka okwingirya emirumu egya kuweereza; ⁷Naye omukinde ekyakabiri, okabona akusinga obukulu yeenkai yaingirangamu omurundi gumwei buuli mwaaka, eya yabangayo n'o musaai gwe yeryangayo okulwamwei n'o lwabibbi bya bantu bye bakulanga omubutamanya. ⁸omwoyo ogweruki akoba nti' nko mwanda ogukwika omukifo ekyeruki ryalirikya kuboneka, nke' weema eyasookere ekyo yemereirewo; ⁹Amakulu gabyo omukisera kiini nigo gaani, ebisembo era nesaadaka eya weebwangayo nga tebinza kweerya mutiima gwoyo akuramya. ¹⁰Ebyo byakanganga kuruguuru, nga bikufaa kukurya na kunywa no bulombolombo bwakunabaa, okwikya okubiyo ebyakwerya obuyaka. ¹¹Naye Oyesu niyazire okabona okusinga ebisaai ebikwaba okwiza, neyakola omuweema ekusinga obukulu nokwikira etaakorwe na

mikoono, amakulu, etali yamunsi jini. ¹²telwamusaai gwa mbuuli no nyaana, naye lwamusaai ye, nangirira kyarumwei omurundi gumwei omuweeruki, niyamare okufuna okununula okutawawo ¹³Kkubanga omusaai gwa mbuuli no nte onuumi niyakokerye nte omuruusi ebisuukirwa okwabo abalina ebibbi, birya okunabya omubiiri ¹⁴Omusaai gwa kuristo yawaireyo yeenkai olwamwoyo ataawawo eddi Onyamwanga nga talukubulema, tigulisinga muuno okunaabya omwoyo gwamwei okuzwa omibikolwa ebifu okuweereza Onyamwanga omwoomi? ¹⁵Nolwekyo okuristo nikyo azwa abba omukwenda wandagaano egyi nyakasaai, okufa nikwabairewo olwakununula omukussisa okwa amundagaano eyasookere, abayeteibwe balyoke bawebwe okusuubiza kwabugwette, obutawawo. ¹⁶Kubanga abandagaano eyabugwetta, kisaaine okubawo okufa kwoyo eyagikore ¹⁷Kubanga endagaano eyabugwatta ekola nga eya gikore nga amaare okufa, kubanga teebba namaakulu nga yagikore nga akya mwoomi ¹⁸Era endagaano teyakasibwe awataali musaai ¹⁹Kubanga buuli kiragiromo nikyamalanga okubazibwa omussa edi obutabonanga mateeka nigali, natwalanga omusaai gwa nyana ne'mbuli amwei na'mazzai nebyooya byantama ebimyunki neezobu n'aminsiranga ekitabu kyeneyini era nokubantu boona. ²⁰Nge akubaaza nti, "guni ngwo musaai gwa ndagaano Onnyamwanga jeyabalagire." ²¹Era tte eweema nebintu byona ebya kuwereza nabimisangaku omusaai atyo. ²²Era omumateeka buuli kintu kyeruka na'musaai, era ewatali kusensa musaai tiwabairewo kuganyirwa ²³kaale ebifananyi bye'byo ebiri omwiguru nikyo bizwa byendya okwerukibwa nesaabaka ezikusinga ezo ²⁴kubanga Okuristo teyaingire mukifo ekyeruki ekyakorwe ne'mikono, ekyaisaine nke'ekyo ekyamazima; naye yayingire omwiguru yemwene, gyalu atti omaiso ga Nnyamwanga okulwaiswe. ²⁵titwewayo mirundi jingi nko okabona akusinga obukulu naingira omukifo ekyeruki buli mwaka nomusaai ogutali gwamwei. ²⁶kubanga kyandimugwanire ogadanga emiirundi giingi okuzwa okukubanga kwansi, naye aati yaizire omurundi gumwei okunkango yamirembe alyoke aweyo ekibi olwa'kwewayo yemweene. ²⁷era nka'bantu nibabikirwe okuffa omurundi ogumwei oluzwanyuma lwa'kyo omusango; ²⁸era no'Kuristo atyo, niyamare okuwebwayo omurundi gumwei okweitika ebibi byabaingi, ali boneka omurundi gwakabiri aatali kibi edi abo abamwendereirye olwa'kucungurwa

10

¹kubanga amateeka nigaali kituuru ekyabisaai ebyaali bikwaba okwiza, naye ekifananyi kyeneyini ekya'kigambo, nesaadaka ezitakuuka ziwebwayo buuli mwaka buuli mwaka, nga teziyinda kwikalisa abo abazisemberera ²kubanga tezandirekebweyo okuwebwayo? kubanga abakusinda nibamare okunabibwa omurundi gumwei tebandi baire nakutegera bibi byabwe ³naye omwezo emiirimo ezakwizukiranga ebibi buuli mwaka buuli mwaka ⁴kubanga tekisoboka omusaai gwa'nte onuumi no'mbuuli okuyawo ebibbi ⁵Okuristo nga akwiza omunsi nikyo ya zwire nakoba nti, "esaadaka newebwayo tewabyenderye, naye wantekeretekeire omubiri." ⁶twasimire ebya'yokyeibwe ebiramba nebiwebwayo olwa'bibbi ⁷niinamare nimbaza nti, "boona nyizire okukola byo'kwendya ayi Nnyamwanga, egeri nakyampandikirweku omu'lukala lwa'bitabu ⁸Nimwo mbaaza nti" saaddanka newebwayo nebyo kyeibwa ebiramba nebiwebwayo olwa bibbi tiwabyendye tewabisimire atenga biwebwa mumateeka nigaali ⁹okukola byo kwendya ayeewo ekisokere leke agumire ekya'kabiri ¹⁰ebyo'byayenderye okwatukira okuwayo omubiri gwa'Yesu kuristo omurundi ogumwei ¹¹buuli kabona yeena yena eyamare buli kiro nga'akuwereza nga akuwayo emirundi giingi saadaka ezitakuuka, ezitasobola kuyaku ebibbi emirembe zooni ¹²naye oyo niya mare okuwayo asaadaka emwei olwa'bibbi okwikya emiirimbe zooni namala naikara okumukono ogulyo gwa'Nnyamwanga ¹³nge akulinda oluzwanyuma abalabe bamwei okufuli bwa entebe yamagulu gamwei ¹⁴kubanga olwa'kuwayo asaadaka emwei yatyikirize okwika emirembe zooni abaikiri ¹⁵era omwoyo akweera niye mujurwa jetuuli kubanga bwamare okbazibwa nti, ¹⁶eni niyo ndagaano gye'nalagana na bo olwuzwanyuma lwanaku ezindi nimwo akubaza Onnyamwanga, ndi bagga amateeka okumitima jeebwe era nokumagezi gabwe ndi gawandika "niyamare nabaza ati" ¹⁷nebibbi bya'bwe no'bujeemu bwa'bwe tindibizukira ¹⁸naye ewali okwiyibwaku ebyo, tiwakyaliwo saadaka olwa'bibbi ¹⁹kale abaluganda engeri netulina obugumu okwingira omukiffo ekikiri olwa'musaai gwa'Yesu ²⁰enzira jiyatukoleire, eryoomi, erikwakala omunyige, nigwo mubiri gwamwei ²¹era nga'bwetulina okabona omukoto akufuga ennyubba ya'Nnyamwanga ²²tusemerenge no'mwoyo gwa'mazima olwa'kwikiriza okwikirire, emitima gyaiswe nga jikunabibwa na'maizzi agasai ²³tugumye okutwalanga esuubi lyaiswe obutasasananga "kubanga eyasubize mwezigwa ²⁴era tulwoozeng iswenkai naiswnkai okubirizanga okwendya nabikolwa ebiisai; ²⁵obutalekanga okumbananga amwei nka'abandi nebeyakalya, na'yenga tukubulira, era nga tetukweyongera kukola ebyo tutyo, nga'bwe mukubona ekiro nga kirampi okwika ²⁶kubba nitwabba omukusisa nga'tumare okutegera amazzima, wabba tiwakyaliwo saadaka ekuwebwayo olwa'kibbi ²⁷wabula okulindirya no'kutiina okusarwa omusango, omuro ogwamaani ogukwaaba okwokya abalaabe ²⁸aziimoola ebiragiromo bya'Musa affa owatali kusasirwa olwa'bajurwa ababiri oba'abasatu ²⁹mulwoozza mutyi okubonerezebwa kwoyo kwaalisanzibwa kwenkanayi okusinga okuba okubbi eyemere okumwana wa'Nnyamwanga naalo wooza omusaai nigwo'ndagaano ogwamwerukirya obutabba mwikiiri, nakola ekyejo omwoyo wakisa ³⁰kubanga tumumaite oyo eibazire mbu, "nje ndi kola enzigu edi omwiyanga, nije ndisasula era nti omukama yasalire abantu bamwei omusango. ³¹ekigambo kikutinisya okugwa'omikono gya'Nnyamwanga omwoomi ³²naye mwizukira ebiri bya'eirai, nibamare okwakirwa, zemwgumiikirizemu omukubonyabonyizebwamu okwamaani ³³oluusi mwafunire ekyakwe baneraku nemuzumibwa, nemuyiganyizibwa oludi nemukoba kimwai nabo abaabonaabona nkanywe ³⁴kubanga mwasasire ababwe, mwagumikirize nessanyu okunyagibwaku ebintu bya'nywe, nga mukumanya nti ninywe mulina ebiintu ebikusinda obusaai era eby'luberera ³⁵temunaga bugumu bwanywe, obuliku empera eikooto ³⁶kubanga mukwendya obuguminkiriza, nimulimala okola Onnyamwanga bya'kwendya mulyoke muwebwe ekya'suubizibwe ³⁷kubanga wakyaaliwo akabanga kadooli muuno, aliika, soo taali rwaayo. ³⁸naye omwikiiri wange alibba mwoomi

olwa'kwikira, era nairayo emabega, emeeme yange temusanyukira." ³⁹ naye iswe tetuli abo abaira emabeega, naye tuli mwa'bo abaikirize okulokola obwoomi bwa'bwe

11

¹okwiikiriza niko kukakasa nti ebisuuburwa birrkiira, era nobutabusabusa newankubire nga bikyaalikubonebwa.

²kubanga okwiikiriza okwoo kwaazwiireku abantu abaire okusiimibwa Onnyamwanga. ³olwakwiikiriza tutegeera nkabiintu byoona byakoleibwe kigaambo kya Nnyamwanga, era ebikoboneka nikyo byakoleibwe nga bikuweebwa omu bitakuboneka. ⁴Olwakwiiriza abiri yawaire Onyamwanga esaaddaka ekusinga obusaai okukira eya kayini, nebikumuwesya obwikiriri, Onyamwanga niyeikirize ebisembo byamwei, era olwekyo newakubaire nga abiri yaffire, naye akyabaaza. ⁵Olwakwiikiriza, Enock yatwaaliibwe nga tayakaire mukufa nataboneka kubanga Onyamwanga yamutwaire, kubanga niyaali nga akyaali kumutwaala, Onyamwanga yategezere nke bwe yamusiimire. ⁶Era awatali okwiikiriza tekiyinda kusemerya Nyamwanga, kubanga buli aiza eddi Nnyamwanga aliwo, era nga niye omugabi wampeera eddi abo abamutwoolya. ⁷Olwakwiikiriza oNuuwa, niyalabwiirewo oNnyamwanga okubigambo ebyaali bikyaali kuboneka, natiinamu era omukwiikiriza naboneka eryaato olwakulokola enyubba yamwei, nikyo azwa asaara ensi omusango, nafuuka omugweeta wabwikiiri obuli omukwiikiriza. ⁸Olwakwiikiriza oIbulaimu niyeeterwe, nawuura nokwaaba nayaba omukifo kye yaali akwaaba okuweebwa okuba omugweta, atyo nayaba nga takumanya gy'akwaaba. ⁹Olwakwiriza nabaanga nko'mugenyi omuunsi eya'suubizibwe, nga'teriyaaamwei, nga akusuula muweema amwei no'Isaaka no'yakobo, abagweta bairabamwei abakubizibwa okwo, ¹⁰kubanga yalindire ekibuga kiddi ekirina emisingi, oNnyamwanga kyeyakobere era kyeyayombokere ¹¹Olwakwiriza era no'saala yeena yawairwe amaani okuba endda newakubairi nga yaali ayakaliriirye omu'myaka, kubanga yamusubize yamulowoozere nga mwesigwa; ¹²No'lwekyo okuzwa mumuntu omwei ayaali akwisaana afaire, nimwo mwazwire abantu abaingi nke nyenyezi aza mwiguru obwingi era nko'musenyezi oguli okuluka ito lwa nyanja ogubalika. ¹³Abo boona bafire mukwiriza, nga tebaweibwe ebyabasubizibwe, nayeenga babibonera alaa, era nga babyaniriza, era baikaara nka'bagenyi abatambuli okusaai.

¹⁴Kubanga abaaza otyo balanga nga bakutyolya ensi eyabutaaka ¹⁵Era singa baizura ensi eddi jjebazwiremu, bandibaire neibaanga okwirayo. ¹⁶Naye atti bakwegoomba ensi ekusinga obusaai niyo eyo omwiguru, oNnyamwanga nikyo azwa alemwa okukwatibwa ensooni okulwabo, okwetebwanga oNnyamwanga wabwee: kubanga yabateketekteire ekibuga.

¹⁷Olwa kwikiriza oIbulaimu, niyagezeseibwe, yawareyo oIsaaka omwana waamwei omwei yeenkai eyawairwe ebyasubizibwe, ¹⁸Eya'kobeibwe nti, "omwi saaka olubyalo nimwo lyaakaaranga." ¹⁹Yamaite nka'oNnyamwanga nayinda okumuyiimbokya omubaffu, era niyaniriza oIsaaka nka' akwisaana ayiimbokere omubaffu. ²⁰Olwa'kwikiriza oIsaaka yasaabire omukisa oYakobo no'esawu, omubigambo ebyaali bikwaba okwiiza ²¹Olwa'kwikiriza oYakobo, niyaali akwakuffa, yasabire omukisa abaana ba'yusufu boona. naramyanga nga akulamira okwimwigo gwamwei.

²²Olwa'kwikiriza oYusufu niyaali alampi okuffa yabaazirire okubaana ba'Isiraeri, nga akulagira ebya'maggumba gamwei ²³Olwa'kwikiriza oMusa, niyabyaalibwe, ababyere bamwei nebamukwera emyeezi isaatu, kubanga bamubwoine nga mwana musaai, nebatatira kiraggiro kya mukama. ²⁴Olwa'kwikiriza oMusa, niyakure, yagaine okumwetanga omwana wa mwaara wa'falaawo; ²⁵Nga singa kwendya kolebwanga kubbi amwei na'bantu oNnyamwanga okusinga okubba omukwesiima okwakibbi okuwawo amaangu; ²⁶Ng'akuloozoza ekizoomo kya kurisito okubba obugaiga obusinga ebintu bya'mumisiiri: kubanga yaali akusubira empeera eyo. ²⁷Olwa'kwikiriza nazwa emisiiri, nga takutiina busuungu bwa'mukama: kubanga yagumikirize ng'akuboona oyo ataboneka ²⁸Olwakwiriza yakore okwaakalaku no'kumansira omusaayi eya'zikirize abasookere eMisiiri aleeme boona okubatwaramu ²⁹Olwa'kwikiriza ne' baakaala omunyaja ejinyunki nka'bakwakala okulukalu. aba miisiri ne'bagezoku okoola otyo ne'zikiira. ³⁰Olwa'kwikiriza ekikorogo kya'yeriko nga kikuwa, nga kimaare okwetololwa okumaala ebiiro musanju. ³¹Olwakwiriza olaakabu omweenzi oyo teyazikirire amwei nabo abatagondere, naye yasembairye abakesi emirembe ³²Mbaazeki ati? kubanga ekiseera kikwakumpwaaku nibaaza oku Gidiyooni, Balaki, Samusooni, Yefusa no ku Dawuudi, Samwiri nabalangi abandi. ³³Olwa'kwikiriza abo nibo bawangwire obwa'mukama nibbo bakore ebya'bwikiri, nibbo bafuunire ebya'suubizibwe, nibbo baigeire emiinwa gyampologoma. ³⁴Nibbo balikirye amaani gamuuro, nibbo bairukire obwoogi bwa'kyambe, nibbo baweirwe amaani okuzwa omubunaki, nibbo bafukire abazira omulutalo, nibbo bapekere eyje lya'mawanga. ³⁵Abakali nebabawa abafu baabwe nga bayimbokere, nabandi nebasasanyizibwe, nga tebakubaikiriza kukungulwa, baalyooke baweibwe okuyimboka okusinga obusai, ³⁶nabaandi nebaduulwa, nokukubwa, nebabasiba, nebabateeka omunkomyo.

³⁷Baakubiibwe na mabaale, baasaliibweemu nemisumeeni, baakemeibwe, baitiibwe ne kyaambe baataambulaanga nga bazwaire ebisaato ebya ntaama na gambuzi nga tebaliina kaantu, nga bakubonnyabonyezebwa, nga bakolwa okubbi.

³⁸Ne ensi nga tekubasaana, nga bakwaakala omu malungu nomunsozi, nga bakwekweeka omu mpuku no mubiina obwensi. ³⁹Naye abaantu abo boona newankubaire bakakasibwe olwa'kwikiriza kwaabwe, tebafunire ekyabasubizibwe.

⁴⁰Kubanga Onnyamwanga yubwonaire eire iswe okusinga obusai, bo baleme okeikirya iswe nga twaaliwo.

12

¹Ale naiswe netulina ekibiina kyabajuurwa ekyenkanire awo, twambulenge buli ekikulemeera ne kibbi ekygaita naiswe twirukeenge nokuminkiirya embiro ezitekebwa omu maiso gaiswe. ²Nga tukoleera Yesu yeenkai omukulu wa kwiikiirya kwaiswe era omukwiikiirya wako, olwa kusagarukwa okwataikeebwe omu maiso gaamwe yagulumizeomu saalaba nga akunyooma ensoni, naikala oku mukono ogulyo o gwa ntebbe ya Nnyamwanga. ³Kulwa kubba mumulowooze oyo

eyagumiinkirize empaka ezibbi, mulekeenge okukerwa, oba okwikiirira mumitima zaanywe.⁴Timukwaaba kuwakanya okwiika okukusuka omusaayi gwaanywe nga mukulwaana ne kibbi. ⁵Mwerabiire ebibazibwa nga bikubakobebwa nka'baana "Mwaana waange, tojjooganga kubangulwa kwa Nnyamwanga, nolwekyo todiriranga lwa kwenenya. ⁶Kubaanga omukama gwa kweendya munakuwali, era akubba buli mwaana gwa ekiriize. ⁷Olwa kangavulwa nikyo mwaazwaanga muguminkiirya abakola nka'baana: kulwa kubba mwaana Oitoowaamwei gwata kangaviire. ⁸Naaye bwatangavulwa nka'baandi nebatangavulwa, mukwaakubba beebooleze nolwekyo tibaana. ⁹Twaalina abaitobaiswe abamubiri abatubangwire nimbatangamu ekitinisya, tetulisanga muuno okugondera oitooamwei owemyoyo, netubba boomi. ¹⁰kubanga abo batubagwire ebiro tidingi olwa'kwegasa abo; naye oyoatubangwire olwa'kutugasa, tulyoke tufuuneb omugabo omubwikiri bwaamwei ¹¹Okubangulwa kwoona omubiro byati tekukwisana nga'kwa sanyu wabula kwanaku, naye oluzwanyuma kubala ebibala byamirembe edi abo abegesebwa mukwo, nibyoo ebibala bya'bwikiri ¹²kale mugolole emikono gyanywe ejikerwe, namajwi ganywe agakozimbire ¹³era mukubirenge amaagulu ganywe ne'nziira eziroongoki, akuwenyera aleemwenge okugazwamu, naye awoonenge ¹⁴musengeryenge emirembe edi abantu boona, nobwikiri awatali awo ndowo aliibona Nnyamwanga ¹⁵muboone waleke kubawo muntu yeena akusubwa ekisa kya'Nnyamwanga, era mwekume "ekikolo kyoona ekikusara kiremunge kuroka munywe, nokugandawalya abaingi. ¹⁶era mwegendereze walemwe okubawo omweenzi, oba atatina Nnyamwanga, nka Esawu, nuyatundire obusika bwamwei olwa'kawoombo kamere akamwei. ¹⁷kubanga mumanye nge era oluzwanyuma luyenderye okusikira omukisa, tityasobokere kubanga tiyafunire ebanga ryakwenenyeryamu, nebwekyakubaire nga yagutoirye namaliga gaingi ¹⁸kubanga temwizire kulusozi olwa'wandikibweku era olwa'mwaka gwamuuro, nedi ekirikiirya ekikwaite zzigizigi, nekimpungo ¹⁹okuvuuga kwamulere nedobozi ryabigambo; baliwuura nebegayiira obutokyrwaku kigambo olwa'kabiri ²⁰kubanga tibainzanga ekya'laagirwe nti, "nebwekyakubaire nekisolo nekikanga oku lusozi, kirikubbibwa amabale." ²¹byaboonekere byaali byaakutinisya bityo oMusa nokoba nakoba nti, "ntinire muuno era nkakanyine." ²²naye mwizire okulusozi lwa'sayuni, nokukibuga kya, Nnyamwanga omwoomi, yerusalemi ekya'mwigguru, ndi obukuumi bwamalayika, ²³Eddi eikunganiro erikooto era ekanisa eya baabondize abayandikibwe omwiguru, neddi Nnyamwanga omulamuli waboona neddi emyoyo jabaikiiri abaikizibwe ²⁴Nddi oYesu omukwenda wandagaano ejjipya nedi omusayi ogwa'kumumansira gwongere ebisaai okusinga ogwa'Abbeeri ²⁵mwekume obutagananga akubaza. kubanga baadi mbatalokokere, niibamugaine oyo eyalabwire nga asinzirire munnsi, iswe akubire oyo atalabwire nga akusinzira mwigguru tulisinga muuno obutalokoka. ²⁶eyakankainia ensi nedobozi ryamwei mubiro bibiri: naye ati yesubize nga akoba nti, "kya'sigaire omurundi gumwei ndye'nenya, tinnsi yoonki, naye era nigguru." ²⁷nekyo, nti, "wakyasigaire omurundi gumwei" kikutegeza okuyibwawo kwe'byo ebikakanyalizibwa, nga bya'koleibwe, ebitakakanyalizibwa biryooke bibengewo. ²⁸kale, bwetuwebwa obukama obutakanyizibwa, tulyoke tubbe nekisa kitusobozesya okuwereza okusimibwa oNnyamwanga nokwegendereza nokutiina. ²⁹Onnyamwanga waiswe muuro gwookya

13

¹okwe'ndyangana nka baluganda kweyongere. ²temwerabiranga kusemberya bagenyi: kubanga okwo waliwo abasemberye abamalayika nga tebakumanya. ³mwizukirenge abasibe, nga bakubwebwa abwamwei nabbo; era nababona ennaku, kubanga nanywe muli mubiri ⁴obufuumbo obutekeibwemu ekitinisya edi abantu boona nakitanda kibbe kirongoki; kubanga abakama na'beenzi oNnyamwanga ali basara omusango ⁵Mubenge nempisa eyabutendyanga bintu; bye'muyiina bimalenge: kubba yeemwenyini yekobere nti, "tendikuleka nakadyooli." ⁶nikyo tuzwa tweweryayo nokubaza nobbuvumu nti, "Nnyamwanga niye mubezi wange, tinatinenge. Omuntu kya'yinza kunkola." ⁷Mwizukirenge abakulembeze banywe, ababakobera ekigambo kya'Nnyamwanga, nga mukulolere mpisa zabwe era musengeryenge okwikiriza kwa'bwe. ⁸oYesu kurisito eizo ne leero aba amwei nanywei emirembe nemirembe. ⁹temutwalibwanga, okwegesya kwangeri zingi kwiza, kubanga kisaai omutima ogukunywezebwa ekisa, ate tikunywezebwa nampisa zakulyanga, ezitagasa abo abazitamburamu. ¹⁰tuliina ekyooto abegesya ba muweema kyebatalagira okulirangaku ¹¹kubanga ebisolo bibiri, bidi, bitwarwamu omusayi gwa'byo okabona asinga obukulu omikifo ekikwere olwakibi, emibiri jabyo jookyebeze nzai walusisira. ¹²era no'Yesu nikyo yazwire abonabona enzai wa mulyango alyooke ayeruukye abantu no musayi gwamwei ye. ¹³kale muuluke okwaba jali enzai walusisira nga twetikire ekizuume kya'mwei. ¹⁴kubanga ani ndowo kibuga kyaluberera, wabula tuswagane kikwakwiza. ¹⁵kale omu oyo tuweengeyo edi oNnyamwanga buulizo esaadaka eyatendo, nikyo kibala kyaminwa ejatuula eibara rymwei. ¹⁶naye okukola kusaai nokukanya timwerabiranga: kubanga esaadaka eziiri nkezo zimusanyusa muuno oNnyamwanga. ¹⁷muwurenge abo ababafuuga, mubagonderenge: kubanga abo abalolera olwa'bwoomi bwa'nywe, nga bakulowooza nibakola, bamale bakolenge batyo nesanyu nga tebakwemulugunya, kubanga nibemulugunya tekibagasa nywe. ¹⁸mutusabirenge, kubanga temumanyirire kimwei nga tulina omyoyo gusaai ngatukwendyanga okubba nempisa ezisaai omu byoona. ¹⁹naye okusinga muuno mbegayirire okola mutyo, male nyirisibwe mangu jemuuli. ²⁰naye oNnyamwanga wamirembe, eyaire okuzwa ombafu omulisya wantama omukulu olwa'musayi gwa'ndgaano ekusooka, niye mukama waiswe Yesu, ²¹Abakirirye omubuli kigambo ekisaai okukolanga bya'kwendya, nga akora mwiswe ekisimibwa omaiso gamwe okulwa'Yesu kuristo, awebwenge ekitinisya emirembe ne miremo. ²²naye nkubakobera, abaluganda muguminkirizenge ekigambo ekibulirwa, kubanga mba wandikire mu bigambo bidyoli. ²³mumanyinge owaluganda timoseewo yataisibwe nayiza mangu, ndi boonera amwei naye. ²⁴mulamukye abakulembeze banywe boona, nabaikiri boona, aba mu italiya babalamukirye. ²⁵ekisa kibenge nanywe nywena Amiina.

James

1

¹Yakoobo, omwiru wa Nnyamwanga wamukama waiswe oyesu kuristo edi ebiika ekumi nebiiri[12] abyasanire, nkubalamuca. ²Mulwoozenge byonabyona okubanga nesuny abaluganda, nimwagwangamu okukemebwa okutaali kumwei, ³nga mukutegera nka okugezesebwa kwakwikiriza kwanywe kuleeta okuguminkiriiza. ⁴Era omulimu gwakuguminkiriza gwikiirenge, leke mube abaikirire abalina byoona, abatawebukire mukigambo kyona. ⁵Naye oba nka muntu yeena okunywe awebuuka omazima, asabenge Nnyamwanga wabyoona ataima owabona takayuka, era galimuwerwa. ⁶Naye osabenge omukwikiriza, nga taliiku kyakubusabuusa, kubanga abusabuusa aisana ekinyege kyanyanja ekitwalwa ompungo nekyesukunda. ⁷Kubanga omuntu oyo talwoozanga nti aliwebwa ekintu kyona okuzwa edi omukama waiswe, ⁸omuntu wamyoyo eibiri ataguimira mumazira gamwei goona. ⁹Naye owaluganda omwooro yenyumirizenge olwabukulu bwamwei, ¹⁰era nomuguuda yenyumirizenge olwakutowazibwa kwamwei, kubanga oliwaawo nka ekimuli kyaisubi. ¹¹kubanga eisana rizwayo nakanyango kaingi muno niriwotokya ekisiko nekimuli kyakyo nekigwa nobusai bwakifananyi kyakyo nekibula, era nomuguuda atyo nimwo aliwotoka omukutambula kwamwei. ¹²Aliina omukisa omuntu aguminkiriza okemebwa, kubanga nalimala okusimibwa aliwebwa engule yabulamu, omukama waiswe jeyasuubize abamwendya. ¹³Omuntu yeena nekemebwanga, tabazanga nti oNnyamwanga niye ankemere, kubanga ONnyamwanga tekemebwa nababi, ¹⁴era yee omwenyini takema muntu yeena Naye bulimuntu yeena akemebwa, nga akuwalulwa okwegomba kwamwei yee nasendebwasendebwa. ¹⁵okwegomba okwo nikulyoka nikuba nda nebyala okusiisa no kusiisa nikubyaala okufa. ¹⁶Tutebeyeganga, bagandabange abendebwa. ¹⁷Buli kiyitwooni ekyisai, era buli ekyatondebwe ekyikiiri kyizwa aiguru, nga kyikwika okuzwa ewaitowaiswe owabikwaka, atayinza nakukyakukya nawankubaire ekyiituru kyakukyuuka. ¹⁸Olwakuteesa kwaamwei yatubyaire nekyigambo kyamazima, leke tube nka omwaana waamwei eyasokere obyatondeibwe byamwei. ¹⁹Mumanye kini nti abalugaanda abeendebwa, bulimuntu abeenge mwangu wa kuwura, alweengewo okubaza, alweengewo okussunguwa. ²⁰Kulwakubba obussungu bwamuntu tibukola bwikiiri bwa Nyamwaanga. ²¹Ale muteeke alai obugwaagwa bwoona no'ubbi obwaakaliriye. mukoleenge nobuculeeri ekyigaambo ekyeesigwa ekyinza okukola obwooni bwaabwe. ²²Naye mubeenge bakoli babigambo, okuleka abawuura mbe okura, nga mukwebeyega beyega. ²³Kulwakubba omuntu yeena nabba awuliire ekyigaambo, ngate timukoli, oyo aisana nkomuntu eyeebona amaiso gabubyaliranwa bwamwe ommundabiso. ²⁴Kulwakubba yeebona, amaangu ago niyerabwa naisana. ²⁵Yeni abona omumateeka agaikiire agaideembe naganyiinkiriiramu, nga timuwuliiryi ayebera naye mukoli akola, oyo okwiza okuweryanga omukisa omukukola kwaamwei. ²⁶Omuntu yeena niyarowoozanga nti wa ddiini, bwataziza lulimi lwaamwei, nayenga okweebeyega omwooyo gwamwei, eddiini yooyo terina kyegasa. ²⁷Eddiini ejiroongoki etalimu kumaiso ga Nyamwaanga Oitowaiswe nijoojini. okurongora abafugi na banamwandu omukibarrazi kyaabwe, nokweerindanga obutabba namabala agan kuunsi.

2

¹Aalugaanda, timubanga nakwiikiriza kwa mMukama waiswe Yesu Kuristo owa kyitiinisya, ate nimubba nokusoroora omubaantu. ²Kulwakubba naingi omwiikumbaniri nywe omuntu aina empeta eyazaabbu azwai ebya bukkuuni, era nomworo ebiteengu naingira. ³Nyweena nimwaanirizza azwaire ebizwalo ebyabuni nimubaza nti, "Wwe yemeera eddi", oba airaka edin awali amagulu gaange. ⁴Ngatimwaawukaine munywe nywenkai, nimujuuka abalamuli babiteekerezo ebibbi. ⁵Muure, bagaanda baange abeendebwa, ONyamwaanga tiyakomerye abaina obwooro obwa muunsi okubanga obwakwiikiriza, nokugweeta Obukama bwe yasubize. ⁶Yeninywe mwanyomere omwooro. Abaguuda tinbo babajjogere nibakulula beenyenere nibatwaala awasarwa emisaango? ⁷Tinibo abo abazuma eibara erisai rye mwetebwa. ⁸Nimubba mukwiikiriza eiteeka rini nko'Mukama, wamateeka nka nikyaawandiikibwe nti. "Oyeendyanga omuntu omwiiraawo nka niweeyendya wenkai," mukola kusai. ⁹Yeni nimwesoororanga omubaantu, nga mukoore kyibbi, ne musingwo amateeka nka abassiisi. ¹⁰Kulwakubba omuntu yeena nabba akkwata amateeka goona, naye na camyangamu gonze erimwai, m nga airye omusaango gwamaani. ¹¹Kubanga oyo yabazire nti, "Otoitaanga" kale notayeenda naye noita ngo'fokere mussiisi wamateekka. ¹²Mubazeenge era mukoleenge mutyo nkabakwaaba okubasaara omusaango gwamateekka agaidembe. ¹³Kubanga omusango tigubbaaku ku ganyirwa eedi ata ganyira, naye okuganyira kuwaangula omusaango. ¹⁴Kyiaamba kityai, abalugaanda, omuntu nabaza nga aina okwiikikiza, naye natabba nabikolwa. ¹⁵Niwabaawo owalugaanda omusaiza oba omukali nga bali bukunyai, nga eemere eyabuli lunaku tekubamala. ¹⁶Era omwai okunywe nakobanti, "mwaabe mireembe mutagata, mwikute," nayenimutabawa omubiri byegukwendya: kigasakityai? ¹⁷Era nokwiikiza kutyo nikutabbaku bikokolwa, kwonkai kubba kufiire. ¹⁸Naye omuntu alibaza nti, "we alina okwiikiriza nanje nina ebikolwa". ndanga okwiikiriza kwamu awatali bikolwa byaamu, nanje olwabikolebwa byange nokucanga okwikiriza kwange. ¹⁹Oikiriza nga ONyamwaanga ali omwei, akola okusai, era nabamizimu, nibatintibbala. ²⁰Naye okwendya oku tegeera, we omuntu atalumu, nokwikiza awalibikolwa tikuliku kyekugasa? ²¹Ibulaimu oziizawaiswe tiyaweibwe bwiikiiri lwabikolwa, niyawaireyom OIsaaka omwaana waamwi okubyo to? ²²Okubona nokwikiriza kwaakolaire amwai nebiikolwa byaamwai, era okwiikiriza kwaamwai kwaikiriribwe olwa bikolwa byaamwai. ²³Ekyawandikibwe nikyikira ekibaza nti, "Ibulaimu naikiriza ONyamwaanga, nikumubaarwa okubba obwiikiiri nayetwa munywaani waNYamwaanga." ²⁴Mukubona ng'omuntu aweebwa obwiikiiri lwabikolwa naye ti

lwakwiikiriza kwoonkai.²⁵ Era noLakabu omweenzi nimwo atyo tiyawaibwe bwiikiiri lwabilwa, kubanga museembbeirye okweenda, nabaakalya omumwaanda ogguundi? ²⁶ Kubba nko'mubiri awatali mwooyo nigubanga gufiire, era nokwiikiriza nimwo kutyo awatali bikolwa nga kufiire.

3

¹ Temubanga besesya baingi, baganda baange, ngankumanya iswe abegesya twalisalirwa omusango ogukusinga obukooto. ² kubanga issweni tusiisa omubingi omuntu yeena natasisa omukigambo, oyo niye omuntu eyeikiirire, asobola okukanja era nomubiri gwamwei gwoona. ³ Naye netuteeka ebyoma ebyambalaasi muminwa gyaazo zimaale zitugonderenge, tusobole okuufuga emibiri gyaazo gyoona. ⁴ Boona era nemeeri, newankubaire nga yikooko gityo era nga zitwalibwa ompuungo owamaani engai eyidyooli omuuno niye appeka yona omuppeki gyasiimire omukwendya kwamwei. ⁵ Era nolulimi nikyo ekitundu ekidyooli, era ndwelunyirizamu munno. Boona emisaale ezenkanire amwo okwekyebwa akooora akadyooli akaati. ⁶ Nolulimi muuro ensi eyabibbi omubitundu bweiswe nulwo olulimi olusiisa omubiri gwoona, era olukorerya onnamwuziga wabitonde byoona, era olukolerebwa egyeena. ⁷ Kubanga bulingeri eyabisoolo nebinayonyi nebwewuulula nebibala omumeizi bufugika era byafugibwe iraii abantu. ⁸ Yeena olulimi ndoowo omuntu asobola okulufuga, abubbi obutasooboka, lwazwire busagwa obwiitta. ⁹ Olwo nilyo lwetutenderesya omukama waiswe oiteweiswe, era nilyo kukolimisa abantu abakoleibwe omukiisani kya nnyamwanga. ¹⁰ Omumunwa niigwo gumwei omuzwa okutendereza nokukolima. abaluganda, ebyo teiseine kubba bityo. ¹¹ Ensulo ezizuleeta amaizi aggsai nagakuusaara omuriiso erimwei. ¹² Omutiini gusoobola, abaluganda, okuubala ezeyituuni oba omuzabbibu okubala ettini? nolwekyo agamunnya tegasobola kuzwaamu gaasai. ¹³ Naani aliina amagezi nokutegeera omunywe? omumpisa ezisaai alaangenge byakoola omubuceeleri namagezi. ¹⁴ Naye nemwaba nobuuya obwandi, nokulwaana omumitima gwanywe, temwenyumiranga ate temubeyeganga okulemesya amanaanu. ¹⁵ Amagezi gani teniigo agazweire omweiguru, naye gamunsi, gabubyale, ga setaani. ¹⁶ kubanga awabba obwinya nokulwana niikokubba okuutabuka nabuuli kikoolwa ekiibi. ¹⁷ Naye amagezi aggazwa omwiiguru okuusooka garongoki, atenga gamirembe, garongoki, gateregekeka, ageizwiire okusoonyima nebibala ebisaai, agataliku kukulunduka agataliku okuseketera. ¹⁸ Era ekibala akyabwikiiri kisigiibwa omumirembe eddi abo abaleetera emirembe.

4

¹ Entaalo zizwayi nokulwana kuzwayi omunywe? timwikiirawo, mu kwogomba kwanywe okulwana mubitoo byanywe? ² Mwegomba atenge temulina, mwiita, era mwegomba, naye temuyinza kufuna, mulwana era mutaabala, temuliina kubanga temukunsaba. ³ Musaba nemutawebwe, kubanga musaba kubbi mulyooke mubiikoleselye omukwegomba kwanywe. ⁴ Nywe akakazi abeenzi temumaite nge okwendya kwansii kwabulaba edi onyamwenga? kale omuntu yeena nabba okwendya ensi yefuule mulaba wa nyamwanga. ⁵ Oba mulooowoza ekyawandiikibwe kibaliiza bwerere nti, " aliina obwiya omumwoyo gweyaikaire omuiiswe?" ⁶ Naye yeyongeire okubba nekisa. nikyo kizwaki kuba nti, " onyamwanga alwana nabamalaika, naye abawumbeki abawa ekisa." ⁷ Kale muyeemulukukirenye onyamwanga; naya mu lwannye nosetaani, yeena akwiiza kubairukanga. ⁸ Museemberenge onyamwanga, yeena okwiiza kusemberenga nywena. munabenge omungalo, abalina ebiibi, era mweinge emiitima ganywe, nywe abaalina emeeme ibiri. ⁹ Munaakuwale, mukubbe ekibwobo, mukunge okuseeka kwanywe kufuuke ebiboobo, nesanyu lifuuke okunakuwaala. ¹⁰ Muculunge omumaiso ga nyamwanga, yeena aliibagulumizanga ¹¹ Temubazanganangaku bibbi, nka baluganda abazza ekiibi okwaluganda, abasaara omusango owuluganda, nebaaza okubbi okumateeka, era nasaara omusango amateka, nga timmukoli wamateka, wabula omusaali wamateeka. ¹² Eyateekere amateeka, era omusaali wamusange ali omwei, oyo ayinza okulookola nokuliikirya. naye niwe naani asaara omweiraawo omusango. ¹³ Kale nywe ababaza nti, " eleero oba embya tukwakwaba omukibuga, tulimalayo emwaka gumwe, tulitunda, tulifuna agagoba. ¹⁴ Naye nga temumaite byamambya obulamu bwa nywe buuli kiiki? muli lusssu, oluboneka akasera akadyoli, neluwawo. ¹⁵ Mwandibaliza nti, " omukama waiswe nelyendya tulibba boomi, era tulikola tuuti oba tuti". ¹⁶ Naye ati mwenyumiiriza omukwekulemberya kwa nywe, okwenyumiriza kwoona okutyo kubbi. ¹⁷ Kale omanya ekisa ekyakola nta kikola era ekikyo kibba bibbi.

5

¹ Kale nni nywe abagaigai, mukuunye mwebabire lwannaku ekwiiza edddi nywe. ² Obugaigai bwanywe bujjundire, ne bizwaaro byanywe biriliibwe ebienje. ³ Ezaabu yanywe ne feeza zitatagire; nobutalagi bwaazo bulibba mujjurwa jjemuli, bulirya omubiri gwanywe nka omuuro mwakumbanirye ebintu omubiro byankomeero. ⁴ Bona, empeera yabakozi abakungula endumiro zaanywe jje mulyazamanya, ekuunga, nebiwoobe byaabo abakungula byaingire omu matwi gai mukama waiswe. ⁵ Mwesemeerya oku nsi ne mumwoomerwa ebinyomo, mugezesya emitima jjanywe oku lunaku lwankango ⁶ Mwaaasaare omusango okusiinga omwiikiri, ne mwiita yeena natabawa kanya. ⁷ kale, abaluganda, muguminkirizenge okwiikya okwiiza kwa mukama waiswe. bina, olumuli alindirya ebibala byansi ebyamuweendo ogwiingi abigumiinkiriza, okwiica enjuura eya iddumbi neya itweigo. ⁸ Era naanywe mugumikiiryengeku, mugumyenge emitima janywe, kubanga okwikiiza kwa mukama waiswe kuli ampi. ⁹ Temwemulugunyanga, abaluganda nywenkai na nywenkai, obuta saarwa musango, bana, omussali wamusango ayemereire okulwige, ¹⁰ Mutwaale ekya kuboneraku, abaluganda, ekyakubo na bonesebwa nokuguminkiriza, okwa balangi, abaasimoire omwiibara rya mukama. ¹¹ Bona,

tubeeta bamukisa abagumiinkirizanga, mwawulire okugumiinkiriza kwa yobu era mwa boine omukama oku nkango bwaakola, nga omukama wa kisa kiingi no kuganyira.¹²Naye okusinga byoona, abaluganda, temulairanga wadde eiguru, wadde ensi wadde ekiraira ekindi kyoona, naye ekigambo kyanywe weewaawo, nekigambo kyanywe tti weewaawo kibenge tti weewaawo mulemenge okugwa omu musango.¹³Wwliwe okunywe omuntu ali okubbia Asabenge waliwo asemerwa? ayembenge ebyakutendereza nyamwanga.¹⁴Wwaliwo omuntu okunywe omulwaire? Ayetenge abakaire ba kanisa, bamusabirenge, nga bakumusiigaku amaffuta omwiibara rya mukama waiswe, ¹⁵Nokusaba kwa kwikiriza kulirrikola omulwaire, no mukama waiswe aliiimucibwa, era yadde nga yakoore ebibbi birimuyibwaku.¹⁶kale mwatuurenenge ebibbi byanywe nywenkai na nywenkai, musabirenganenge, mulyooke muwone okusaba kwa muntu omwiikiri kuyinza munno omu kukola kwaakwo ¹⁷Eriya yaali muntu eyakwaatibwe byoona nkai iswe, nasaba munno enjura ekutoonya, enjura netatoonya kuni okumala emyaaka eesatu ne myeezi mukaaga. ¹⁸Nabasa neera, eiguru ne ritoonyesya enjura ensi nemerya ebibala byaayo.¹⁹Abaluganda, omuntu yeena omu nywe bwaacaamanga okuzwa omumazima, omuntu namala namu kyuusa, ²⁰atageerenge nti okukyuusa omussisi okuzwa omu mwanda omucaamu, alillokola obwomi bwamwei.

1 Peter

1

¹Opeteero, omutumwa wa yesu kurisito edi abalondeibwe abasaasaana atambula abamu ponto,Galatiya,kapadokiya,Asiya no Bisinaya, ²Abalondebwe okusinziiira okukutegerwa kwanyamwanga oitewaiswe nokutukuzibwa kwamwoyo olwakugondera oyesu kurisito no kumansirwaku omusaayi gwamwei,ekisa nemirembe byeyongerenge jemuli okwebalya olwabulokozi bwetwafunire.³yeebalibwe Onyamwanga era oite wamukama waiswe oyesu kurisito,eyatubyaire omurundi gwakabiri nka okusaasira kwamwei nekuuli,tubenge ne ssuubi eryoomi olwakuzukira kwa yesu kurisito omubafu, ⁴twingire omubusika obutawawo,obutaluku nziro,obutwotoka obwababiikirwe nywe omwiguru, ⁵amaani ga Nyamwanga lwegakuuma lwakwikiriza okufuna obulokozi obweteekereteekere okuswekulibwa omubiro byankomerero.⁶Obwoo nibwo bwemukujanyiryamu,yadenga mwanakuwazibwe omukukemebwa okutalikwamwei omukaseera akadyoli akati,obanga kibaggwanira. ⁷Okugezesebwa kwakwikiriza kwanywe okusinga omuwendo ezaabu ewaawo,yaddenga egeiza omumuro kumale kuboneke okuleeta ettendo nekitinisya no kugumiluzibwa oyesu kurisito ne yalisweekuurwa.⁸Yaddenga temubonangaku naye mumwendya ;gwemutabona ati naye mumwikiriza,mujaganye okusemerwa okutakukobeka okulina ekitinisya. ⁹mutyo ne muweebwa ekyabaikirizisye nibo bulokokozi bwabulamu bwanywe. ¹⁰Abannabi abategezanga ebyakisa ekyali kikwaba jemuli,baswagananga muno nebekenenyaanga muno ebyabulokozi biini.¹¹Bakuswaagana ebiri oba nebwikwisa omwoyo wa kurisito eyali omunibo byeyalagire,nga akusooka okutegeza ebibonoobono bya kurisito,ne kitinisya ekibisengeerya. ¹²Boona baswekuurwa tikulwabwe boonkai naye kulwaanywe baweereza ebyo bimwaiza mukoberwe ati abo ababakobeire enjiiri omwoyo ogweruki eyatumibwe okuzwa omwiguru,abamalayika bibegomba okusungeerya.¹³Ale mubwenge ebikeekera byamagezi gaanywe,mutamirukukeenge,musuubirirenge muno ekiisa ekiribaleeterwa oyesu kureteroisiko bwaliswekulibwa; ¹⁴nkabaana abagoonda,nga temukwesanisya okwegomba okwairai okwamubutamanya bwaanywe.¹⁵Naye nkooyo eyabeetere nali omweruki era naanywe mubbeenge beeruki omu mpisa zooni. ¹⁶Kubanga kyawandiikibwe nti "mwabbaanga beeruki; kubanga ndii mweeruki." ¹⁷Era nimumwetanga oitewaanywe,asala omusango nga ndoowo kusaliirya nka omulimu gwa bulimuntu niguli,mutambulenge no kutinna omu biiri byaanwe okubba abaakali.¹⁸Mumaite nti temwanunulibwe nebintu ebawaawo,ffeeza oba zaabu omumpisa zaanywe ; ¹⁹wabula no musaayi gwamuwendo ogwingi gwa kurisito,ogwisana nka omwaana ogwantaama ogutaliku bulema no wankumbaire ekibaala.²⁰Oyo eyategereibwe erai ensi nga tezitondebwanga,naye naboneseibwe okunkomero yabiro okulwaanywe. ²¹Okwakaara omuye mulina obugumu Onyamwanga eyamuzuukirye omubafu na muweerya ekitinisya;okwikiriza kwaanywe nokusubirwa bimale bibeenge omu Nyamwanga.²²kubanga mumaare okweyerya obulamu bwaanywe omukugondera amanaanu olwakwendyanga aba luganda okutalimu bunanfuunsi,mwendyenganenge omumutima ogwikiriire. ²³mwabyaalibwe omuruundi gwakabiiri tinina ensiggo ewaawo naye etaawawo ne kigambo kyanyamwanga ekyomi kyaluberera.²⁴kubanga "abantu boona baali nkeisubi,nekitinisya kyabwe kyoona kikwisana nekkimuli kyaisubi,eisubi ryootooka ekimuli nekigwa, ²⁵naye ekigaambo kya mukama kibawo emirembe nemirembe."era ekyo nikyo ekigambo ekyanjiiriekabkobeibwe.

2

¹kale alai obuubi bwoona nobukumpanya bwoona nobulyake nobwiya no kubaza okubbi kwoona. ²nkabana abaweere abakainza babyalibwe,mwengombenge amaatai agamwoyo agatalimu bubeyigi,gamaale gabakulye okwika okukulokoka, ³kubanga mwalozere okubusaai bwamukama waiswe⁴mwiiize eddi eyo eibale eryoomi, eryaganibwe abantu naye eddi Nyamwanga erironde,lyamuwendo ogwingi; ⁵era nanywe nka amabbale agoomi mwombokebawamu enyumba eyamwoyo mubbenge bakabona abaikiri okuwangayo esaddaka ezza mwoyo ezisakibweku Onyamwanga omu Yesu kurisito. ⁶kubanga waaliwo omukyawandikibwe nti,"boona enteeka omusayuuni eibaale erikuulu eryakunsonda,erironde eryabeeyi ejjingi, era mwikirize talikwatibwa nsooni⁷kale eddi nywe abaikiiriza omuwendo ogwingi naye eddi abatekiriza,"eibbale aboomboki lyebageine eryo niryo eryaffuukire omutwe ogwa kunsoonda " ⁸era "eibbaale

eryesitalwaku,era olwaazi olusuula "besitaala kubanga tebagondera kigambo,nka ne baali batekeibwe okukola.⁹Naye nywe muuli eiyaanga erironde, abakabona bamukama, abaikiriiri, abantu banzuuma, mumale musomesyenge ebisaa eby'oyo eyabetera okuuzwa omukiziikiza okwingira omu kitangaala kyamwei kyakitole. ¹⁰erai abatali eiyaanga,naye ati muuli eiyaanga Iya Nyamwanga,abaali abatasalirwe,naye nti musaasirwe okukolanga obuusai. ¹¹bairabange mbegayilire nk'abakeire nebatambula okwewalanga okwegomba okwamubiri okulwaana nobwoomi. ¹²mugumyenge empisa zanywe ezinyakasai omu mawanga,nka bwebabazaku nka abakola obubbi,olwabikolwa byanywe ebinyakasai bye babweine bamale bagulumisye Onyamwanga okulunaku lwalibonekeraku¹³mugonderenge buuli kiragiro kya bantu oku lwabukama waiswe,oba omukama niye akusinga boona; ¹⁴ob'abamasaza,kubanga niye abatuma,olwakangavulanga abakola obubbi,nolwa kusimanga abakola ebinyakasai. ¹⁵Kubanga Onyamwanga nimwo atyo,nywe okusirikyanga obutamanya bwantu abasirusiru mukola obusai. ¹⁶Mubbenge bamirembe,so nka abatalina miremba olwakukweka obubbi, naye nka bairu banyamwanga. ¹⁷Mutekengemu ekitinisya abantu boona.mwendyenge abaluganda.mutinenge onyamwanga mutekengemu ekitinisya omukama ekyakuboneraku akyakubonabona kwakurisito. ¹⁸Abaweereza,mugonderenge abakama banywe omukutina kwoona,tibasai boonkai na bawumbeki,neye era nabandi. ¹⁹kubanga kiini nikyo ekisimibwa,omuntu na guminkiriza okulumwa olwakwikiraza Onyamwanga,ng'akubonyabonyezebwa ewataali nsonga. ²⁰kubanga ne mukola obubbi ne mukubiibwa empi nemwali guminkirizanga,ekyo nikyo kisiimibwa Onyamwanga. ²¹kubanga ekyo nikyo ekyabeteiseibwe,kubanga okurisito yabonyezebwe kulwanywe,nka bakulekewo,mumale mutambulenge mumagulu gamwei. ²²Atakoore kibbi,newankubaire obukumpanya tebwabonekere mumunwa gwamwei. ²³bweyazumibwe,atazumire ate,bweyabonyebonyezebwe atakanganga,naye yewaiwaro edii oyo asala omusango ogwansonga²⁴ye okenyini yetikire ebibbi byaiswe omumubiri gwamwei okumsale,iswe nga tumaare okuffa oku bibbi,tumaie tumbenge aboomi eddi abaikiri,oku kubiiibwa kwoyo nikwo kwabawonya. ²⁵kubanga mwaali mukukyama nkentaama,naye ati mwire eddi omusumba era omulabirizi wabwomi bwanywe.

3

¹Nimwo mutyo abakazi mugonderenge abaiba banywe benyini;era newambangawo aku bantangira ekigambo,bamale bawangulwenge tilwabigambo naye olwa mpisa zabakazi baabwe; ²kubanga nibabwoine empiisa zanywe ezirongoki nokutiina. ³Obuyonjo bwanywe teububanga bwaigguru obwakuluka eissoke no kunanika ozzabu nokuzwala engoye; ⁴naye omuntu wamwoyo ataboneka,omukizwaro ekitasisikala,nigwo omwoyo ogucculeire ogweteki,nigwo ogwamuwendo ogwingi omu maiso ga Nyamwanga. ⁵Kubanga nimwobatyo eirai era nabakazzi abakiiri,abasubiranga Onyamwanga,nibeyonjanga,nga bakugondera abaiba banywe benyini; ⁶nko saala niyagondere oIbulayimu,nga akumwetta omwami.kale nanywe muli baana booyo,nemukola okusaai nemutatinisibwanga entinisya yoona yoona⁷Nimwo mutyo,abasaiza,mubbenge nabakazi namagezi,nga mutekamu ekitinisya omu mukazzi ng'ekibya ekikusinga obunaki,kubanga nabbo basika abaira babwe abakisa kyabwomi;okusaba kwanywe kulemenga okutangirwa. ⁸Ekyakomyo nywenanywena mubbenge nomwoyo gumwei,abasonyiwigangana,abendya obaluganda,abakisa,era abawumbefu. ⁹Temuwalananga kibbi lwa kibbi,oba ekizzumo olwa kizzumo;naye obutaisananga ebyo,mubbe abakusabira omukisa;nkubanga ekyo nikyo kyabeteisere,mumaale musirikire omukisa. ¹⁰kubanga,"ayendya obulamu,no kuboona enaaku ezinyakasai atangirenge olulumi lwamwei omubbi,neminwa zamwei zirekenge okubaza obukupya. ¹¹Era yewalenge obubbi,akolenga obusai;aswaganenge emirembe,agisengeryenge. ¹²kubanga amaiso gamukama gali kubwikiriri,n'amatwe gamwei gali eddi okusaba kwabwei naye obwenyi bwamukama buli okwaabo abakola obubbi."¹³Era naani eyalibakolanga obubbi,nemwanyinkiranga obusai? ¹⁴Naye nenkubairenge nga mukubonyabonyezebwa olwa bwikiri,mulina omukisa.temutinanga kutinisira kwabwe,era temweralikiranga;¹⁵naye mwerukyenge okurisito omumitima gyanywe okuuba omukama wanywe,nga mukwetekateka buliizo okwiramu bumuntu eyalibabulyanga esonga eyakusubira okuuli omunywe,naye no buwumbeki nokutina. ¹⁶Mubbenge no mwoyo oggusai ;ne babazumanga,abo ababaza okubbi,olwa mpisa zanywe ezinyakasai omu kurisito bamale bakwatibwenge ensoni. ¹⁷Kubanga nikyo ekikusinga obusai,okubonyabonyezebwa olwakukola okusai,nikubanga nikwo okwendya kwanyamwanga,okusinga okubonyabonyezebwa olwakuukola okubii¹⁸Kubanga era no kurisito yabonyabonyezebwe olwabibbi omurundi gumwei,omwikiiri olwa batabaire baikiri atulete eddi Onyamwanga,niyaitibwe omubiri,naye nazukizibwa omwoyo; ¹⁹Eragwe yabiremu na buliiraemyoyo ejiri omunkomyo. ²⁰Eirai abatagondanga, Onyamwanga neya baggumikirize,omunaku za Nuuwa,eryato neryali nga rikyayombokebwa,amaizzzi mwegabalokeire abantu tibaingi,nizo emyo omunnanai²¹Okubatiza okwakigero na maizzi gaani atiini nigo ga balokola nywe omu kissani kyanamanu,tikuyawo enyetta ejibi eza omubibiri,wabuul okwiramu kwamwoyo oggusai eddi Onyamwanga olwakuzukira okwayesu kurisito, ²²ali kumukono gwa oggulyo Ogwanyamwanga,niyamare okwaba omwiguru;abamalaika nabalina obuyinza nabaamaasaza ne batekaibwe ansai wamwei.

4

¹Kale kubba okurisito yabonyeebonyezebwe mubiiri,nanywe,mubenge omu ndowooza eyo,kubba oyo yeena abonyeebonyezebwa omubiri nga amare okuleka ebiibi, ²mulyooke mumale ebiiri banywe abisigareyo nga mukyali omu mubiri,twala okwegomba kwa bantu,naye olwebyo Onyamwanga byakwendya.³kubba ebiseera ebyakaire byasobweire okutumala okutumala okolanga ebyamawanga byabendya,no kutamburanga omubwenzi,okwegomba,okwekamira

omwenge,ebinyumo,obutamire no kuryamya ebisani ebyamuzizo. ⁴Ati bakwewunya kubanga temukyabeigataku omu bwenzi obutabonebwanga butyo,era babazuma. ⁵Baliwoza esonga eddi oyo eyetegekere okusala omusango gwabomi na baffu. ⁶Eni niyo esonga enjiiri kyeyazwire ebulirwe eddi abaffu,balyoke basalirwe omusongo nga abantu ne baali, omubiri,naye baabe boomi nka Nyamwanga nali omumwoyo.abawanika abasai abakisa kyanyamwanga. ⁷Naye enkomerero yabwoona erampi ;kale mwetegeryenge mwekambenge olwakusaba. ⁸okusinga bwoona nga mulina okwendyangana okwingi omuuno nywenkai nanywenkai,kubanga okwendyangana kusweekaku okubibbi bingi. ⁹musemberyenganenge nywenkai nanywenkai awatali kwemulugunya. ¹⁰Buli omuntu nka bwe yaweebwebwe ekisembo,mukikolesyenge nywenkai nanywenkai atyo engeri abawanika abasai abakissa kyaNyamwanga ekitaali kimwei, ¹¹omuntu yeena neyabazanga,abazenge nke'bimanyisyo byaNyamwanga nkebwabiri agulumizenge,omuyusu kurisito,alina ekitinisya nobuyinza emirembe nemirembe. Amiina. ¹²Abakwendebwa,temwewunya olwakwebwa okuuli omunywe okwiza jemuli olwakubakema ngabababweine ekyatalo ¹³Naye mujaguuzenge,kubba mukutesa kimwei omukubonabona kwa okurisito,era mulyoke mujaguuzenge nokusanyukira ekitinisya kyabwe kirisekulibwa. ¹⁴Nimwazumibwanga olweibara eryakurisito mulina omukisa okubba omwoyo gwakitinisya era ogwa Nyamwanga eikaare omunywe. ¹⁵¹⁶naye omuntu yeena yeena nabonyabonyezebwa ngeri omukurisitayon,takwatibwanga nsoni;naye atenderezege Onyamwanga omwibara eryo. ¹⁷kubba obwiire bwikire omusango gutandikire omunyumba yaNyamwanga ;kale abo nga gusokere jettuli,enkomerero guliba tayi edi abatagondera njiri yaNyamwanga? ¹⁸era obanga kizuubu omukwikira okulokoka,atakutina Nyamwanga omusiisi alibonekerai? ¹⁹kale nabo ababonyebonyebwe engeri oNyamwanga bakwendya bamubikisyenge omutundi omwesimisya obwoomi bwabwe olwakola okusaai.

5

¹kale nkobera abakaire abaali omunywe ninje omukaire omwira wanywe era nkumumanyisya ebiboonoboono byakurisito era agabanire amwei ekitinisya ekuswekulwa. ²mulisyenge ekisiibo kyaNyamwanga ekiri omunywe,nga mukirabirira tiwamani wabula olwakwendya,nko Onyamwanga neyeyeendya;naye telwakwegomba magooba mubukumpanya naye olwamwoyo ogwe wayo. ³Temwefulanga bafuugi baabo bemwebikisiryey,naye mubbenge kyakubonera eddi ekisiibo. ⁴Era omusumba omukulu nalibonesebwa,mwaliwebwa engule eyakitinisya etayootoka. ⁵mutyo,abasiggazi ,mugonderenge abakaire era nywe mwesibenge obuwumbeki:okuwerezangananga nywenkai nanywenkai,kubanga oNyamwanga aziiza abamaalaala naye abawumbeeki abaawa ekisa. ⁶kale mwewumbekenge ansi owamukoono gwamaani ogwaNyamwanga.alyoke abagulumize ngo obwiire bwikiire. ⁷musindikirizenge okuye okwerarikira kwanywe kwoona,kubanga ye ateka kumwoyo ebigambo byamwei. ⁸mutamirukukenge,muboonenge;omulabe wanywe ositaani atmbula tambula,nkompologoma akuwuluguma,akuswagana gwe yalya. ⁹oyo mumuzizenge ngamuli bagumu omukwikiriza kwanywe,nga mukumanya ebiboonoboono bikwikira eddi abaganda banywe abaali omunsi. ¹⁰era oNyamwanga owakisa kyoono eyabeiteire ekitinisya kyamwei ekitawawo omukurisito,nimwalimala okubonyabonyezebwaku akaseera akadooli,ye omwenyini alibeikiirya,alibagumya,alibawa amaani. ¹¹Oyo awebwanga obuyinza emirembe nemirembe amiina. ¹²mbawereize abalwa omumikono ja sirwano owaluganda omwesigwa,nke bwenkulwoza,eyabigambo ebidyooli,nge nikyo ekisa kya kangura ekya Nyamwanga;mukiggumirengemu. ¹³Omukazi ali omu Babbulooni mulonde omwira wanywe abalamukiryey;no makko omwana wange . ¹⁴mulamukyengane no kunywerera okwa kwendya emirembe gibbee nanywe nyweena abali omukurisito.

2 Peter

1

¹Simooni Petero,omwiru era omutume wayesu kurisito,eddi abo abafunire okwikiriz kwamuwendo ogwingi nka nswei twakufunire omubwikiri bwa Nyamwanga waiswe era omulokozi waiswe oyesu kurisito; ²ekisa ne mirembe byeyongerenge jemuuli omukutegera daala Onyamwanga no yesu omukama waiswe³Kubanga obuyinza bwa Nyamwanga nibbo bwatuware byoona ebya bwoomi ne byakutina Onyamwanga,olwakutegera kakimwei oyo ayatweetere olwakitinisya no buusai bwamwei. ⁴Omwebyo niimo yatuweiryerye obisubizo ebikooto era ebyamuwendo ogwingi omuno,olwebyo mumale muwone okwikiriza okuuli omunsi okuleetebwa okwegomba okuubi,mumale mugabane okubwanyamwanga obwamwei. ⁵Olwasoonga eni mufube okuboono nga,okwikiriza kwanywe mwongereku obusai,era no kubusai mwongereku okutegera ; ⁶era no kukutegera kwanywe mwongereku okwegendereza;era no okukwengendereza kwanywe mwongereku okugumikiriza era mwongereku okutina Onyamwanga. ⁷Era nokutina kwanywe Onyamwanga mwongereku kwendya obaluganda;era nokwendya abaluganda kwanywe mwongereku kwendya. ⁸kubanga nemuba nebyo ne bibba ebbingi,bibafula abatali abagayavu na babare ebibbala olwakutegera ddala omukama waiswe oyesu kurisito. ⁹Kubanga atabba nebyo niye omwigali wamaiso akumantaala neyerabira okunabibwaku ebibbi byamwei ebyeirai . ¹⁰kale,abaluganda,kyemwazwanga mweyongera mufubenge okwenyweza okwetebwa kwanywe no kulondebwa,kubanga ne mwabikolonga,temulyekanga na kadyoli. ¹¹Nimwo mutyo mumale mwingiribwe omu bugaigai obwamukama obatawawo obwamukama waiswe era omulokoozi waiswe oyesu kurisito. ¹²Nikyo kinazwanga nyendya ennakku zoono okubaizukirya ebyo waddenga mukubimanya ne mugumira omanaanu gemulina. ¹³Era nkulwoza nga kyasoonga,nga nkyaali mubiri guni,okubakurizanga nga nkubaizukirya; ¹⁴nga nkumanya

natera okuzwa omumubiri gguni era nga omukama waiswe oyesu kurisito ne ya manyisirye. ¹⁵Nikyo nzwa nfuuba muno okubonanga nebwendibba nga maare okuffa,nga ebyo byoona musobola okubizukira. ¹⁶Kubba tetwasengeryairye oluffumu effumu ezatekai bwaiwo obuyinza no kwiza okwamukama waiswe oyesu kurisito,naye twabweine namaiso gaiswe obukulu bwamwei. ¹⁷Kubba niye yawebweibwe Onyamwanga oitewaiswe etendo ne kitinisya,eirakka ne ryazwire omukitinisya ekikumasamasa ne riiza jjali nimwo riti nti,"oni niye omwana wange gwenyendya,gwe sanyukira omuuno." ¹⁸Twawulire erakka riini eryazwire omwiguuru ,kubanga twabeire naaye amwei okulusozi olwikiiri. ¹⁹Era ekisinga obugumu tulinna ekigambo kya banabbi;mukola kusai okukibona ekyo,nketaala ekwakira omu kiffo ekyo nzikiza,okwikya obwire nebwalikeyanganuka obunyenyeyzii bukeisya obwire nebwaka omumutima gwanywe . ²⁰Okusokera kakimwei mutegeere kiini,nti buli kigambo kyabanabbi ekyawandikibwe tekyazire nga kikuzinzira okukunyonyola kwanabbi oyo. ²¹Kubba tewaliwo kigambo kyabunabbi ekyali kireteibwe omukwendya kwabantu,naye abantu babazanga ebya zwanga eddi Onyamwanga,nga bakwatibwe omwoyo omwikiri.

2

¹Naye newabawo abalangi ababubeyegi omuyanga era nga no munywe,mulibamu abakwegesya obubeyegi,abalyegesya engeso ezikyamu ezizica,era nga bakweegaana no mukama waabwe eyabaguure nga bakweretera okuzikirira okwamangu. ²Era baingi abalisengerya obukaba bwabwe,balizumisya omwanda gwamaziima. ³Era olwamwoloongo balifunamu amagoba nga bakolesya ebigambo ebyatekeibwewo,omusango gwabo okuzwa eirai obutaalwa nokuzikiira kwaabwe tekugotana. ⁴kubba nga Onyamwanga teyasonyiwere abamalayika nebasisiire,naaye nabaga omulukonko nabaweryayo eddi obwiina obwakiiruma;kubba okubategekera omusango. ⁵Era nataganyira nsi eirai,naaye nawonya oNuuwa omubuulizi owabwikiiri,nabaira bamwei omusanju boonkai,neyaletere amataba okunsii eyabatatina Onyamwanga. ⁶Yasirikirye ekibuuga Sodomu ne Ggomola nabisaara omusango ogwakubizikiriza nokubifuula nkeyyakuboneraku eddi abo abatalitina Nyamwanga;⁷era nalokola Oluuti omwikiiri,nyabairenga akweralikiira muuno olwa ngeso ezabukaba ezababbi. ⁸kubanga omuntu oyo omwikiiri,neyakaaranga omubbo buuli lunaku,yanyonyolwanga omumwoyo gwamwei omwikiiriri olwabikolwa byabwe abajjeemu. ⁹omukama waiswe amaite okulokola abatiina Onyamwanga omukukemebwa,nokukuma obataali bwikiiriri nga boona bakubonerezebwa okwikya okulunaku lwamusango,¹⁰naaye okusinga boona abatambula okusengerya omubiiri omu kwegomba okwabugwaagwa nabanyooma okufugiibwa.nabataliina,abakakanyali,tebatina kuzuuma abakitisya, ¹¹Naaye abamalayika,waddenga nibo basiinga amaani no buyinza,tebabaletaku musango gwabuzuumi eddi omukama waiswe. ¹²Naaye abbo,balibba nke ebisoolo ebitalina mageezi ebibyalibwa ebisoolo obusoolo ezikukwatibwanga nokuzikirizibwanga,bazuuma omugambo byebatakutegeera,balizikiirizibwa omukuzikiirira kwamwei nikwo okwekuuma ebisoolo ebyoo, ¹³nga bakubonabona olwabusiisi bwabwe.kuseemerwa kwamwei.baliina amabbala nobusiisikaali,abatijjuka omumbaga zabwwe okwendyangana nga bakulya embaga amwei nanywei. ¹⁴Balina amaiso agaizwiire obwenzi,akataleka kusiisa,nga bakusendasenda emyoyo ejitaali jiguumu;ngabalina omutima ogwamanyirire okwegomba,abaana bakukolomirwa. ¹⁵Baleeka omwanda ogugolokoki nebakyaama,nga bakusengerya omwanda ogwa Balamu omwana Wabayoli,eyayenderye empeera eyabutali bwikiiri. ¹⁶Naaye nanenyezebwa olwabujeemu bwamwei ye,endogoyi tebazza neyabazire eiraka ryamuntu yaziizire eiralu lya mulangi. ¹⁷Abo nibo amazuuba agataliimu maizzi,era nilwo oluufu olutwalibwa no mpungo,bakumibwe ne kiiruma ekikweite zigiziigi. ¹⁸kubanga,nebasimoola ebigambo ebikuuluo muuno ebitalimu basendesende omukwegomba kwamubiri,omubukaba,abo abali ampi nokwiruka abatambuura omubukyamu. ¹⁹Bbasubize okuwerwa eiddembe,nga boo abenyini bairu bakuzikiira,kubanga ekyo kiwangula omuntu abba omwiiru wakyo ²⁰kubba nebamaala okwiruka okuzwa omubugwaagwa bwansii olwakumanyiira kakimwei omukama waiswe era omulokozi oyesu kurisito,naaye ate nembegombesyaanga omubbo omurundi gwakabiri nebewangulwa,ebyaluvanyuma lwabwe nga bikusinga obubbi bwaluberyeeberye. ²¹Kubanga kyandibeire kisai jebali singa tebaategeire mwanda gwabwikiiri okusinga,nebamaala okwetejja,ate nebaire enyuuma okuleka ekiragiro ekikiiri ekyabweereibwe. ²²Kibeikireku nko olugero lwamaziima neluli nti,"ombweene airira ebiseeseeme byamwei,nomberege anabwibwe eiraamu okwekurukunya omubisaabu"

3

¹Abamukwano,ati eniniyo ebbalwa eyakabiri gye mbawandikiire,omwezo eibiri mbakubiriza no kubaizukirya amagezi ganywe gabbe agatali bukumpanya; ²okwizukiranga ebigambo ebyabazibwe abalangi abaikiriri,ne kiragiro ekyabatumwa banywe ekyamukama waiswe era omulokozi.³Okusokera kimwei,musaana okutegeera kiini,nga omunaku ezamabeega abakuseka balizza nga bakuseka,nga bakutambula okusengerya okwegomba kwabwe abbo. ⁴Nebabaza nti,"okusubiza kwakwizza kwamwei kuuli ruddayi?kubanga,abaziiza baiswe kasokeranga babbasya,byoona ebityo nke bwebyanga okuzwa okuntodebwa."⁵kubanga bagendeire okwerabira kiini nga lwakigambo kya Nyamwanga,eiguru dyaliyo eirai,era ne nsi ne tondabwa okkuzwa omu maizzi era nebba akati wa maizzi omu maizzi. ⁶Amaizzi gaani,ensi eyo eiyarai niigo gaajisanyiryewo ne ziikira. ⁷Naye olwakigambo ekyo nikyo kimwei eiguru nensi ebiriwawo ati bibikibwe omuuro,nga bikumibwa okwika okulunaku lwamusango no kuzzukira kwabantu abatinire Nyamwanga. ⁸Naye kiini ekimwei temukyarabiranga,abendebwa,eddi Omukama waiswe olunaku ollumwei lusana nka emyaka olukumi(1000), nemyaka olukumi(1000) zissana nkulunaku oluumwei. ⁹Omukama waiswe talwisya kyassubize,nka bandii ne balowoza okuulwa;naye aggumikiriza jemuli nga takwendya omuntu yenna kubula,naye boona baike okukwenenya .

¹⁰Naye olunakub lwa mukama waiswei luliizza nga mwibbi;eigguru niryo ryalizwayo noggugula okwingi, ne ensi ne bikolwa ebijjirimu birisika.¹¹Ebyo byonna bikwiza kusaanuka,musanire okubanga mukutina?musanire okubba omu mpiisa ezikiri no kutinanga ONyamwanga,¹²nga mukulindirya era nga mukwegoma muuno olunaku ola Nyamwanga okwiika, olulusanukya eigguru nga rikwoyabwa,ne bintu ebiririku ne bikuwawo olwa buggumu eringi!¹³naye nke bweyasubize tusubira eigguru erikwiza ne nsi ejiiyaka,obwikiri niijo bwikara.¹⁴kale,banywani,kubanga mukusubira ebyo,muffubenge okusangwa mu mirembe nga temulina nziro neewankubaire omusango omu maiso gamwei.¹⁵era mulozenge okuggumikiriza kwa mukamawaiswei nibwo bulokozi era nga omuganda waiswe omunywani opawulo omu magezzi ge yaweibwe ne yabawandikire .¹⁶Ebyo abibazakuku omubalwa zamwei zoona.mulimu ebintu ebimwe omuzzo;ebizibu okutegera,abatamaitte na bataali baggumu bye banyoola,era nga bwebakoola ne byawandiikibwe ebiindi,ekireta okuzikira kwabwei abbo.¹⁷kale abanywani,kubanga musokere kuneteja mwekuumenge mulema okugwa okuzwa omu buggumu bwanywe nga mutwalibwa obukyamu bwa babbi.¹⁸oukule omu kiisa no mu kutegera Mmukama waiswe era omulokozi oyesu kurisito.oyo awebwenga ekitinisya ati okwika okulanaku olwa mirembe ne mirembe.Amiina.

1 John

¹¹Ekyabbairero okuzwa mukusooka, titwa wulire, kyetwa boine na maiso gaiswe, kyetwaboine, era engalo zaiswe ze kya koite ku, ebya kigambo kya bwoomi.²Obwoomi obyo bya bonekeire, naiswe netubobana, era netubamanisya, era netubakobera nywe obwoomi obwo obutakuwawo, obwabaire owaabi oita waiswe nebutubonekera gyetuli.³Kyetwa boine netuwura, kyetubakoba naanywe, naanywe ate mwikiriize amwe naiswe era mwoona okwiikiriza amwe kwaiswe kuli na ita waiswe ela na mwana⁴Neebyo tubiwandika eswe, essunyua laiswe ale riikire.⁵Nakini nikyo kigambo kitwawulire ekyazwiire omuye era kyetubakobera nywe, nga onyamwanga niye aisana, nolwekyo omuyenddomu ndikiirya nakaddyoli.⁶Netubanzanga tukwikiriza amwe naaye netutambura nga mundikiirya, tubeyege netutakola mazima.⁷Naye netutatambuuru omwisaana nkaye nali oomwiisana, tukwikiriza amwe eswe nkai eswe nkai, no musayi gwa yesu omwana wamwe gutunabye ngeku ebibbi byoona.⁸Netubazza nga tetulina kiibbi, tukweccanya eswe nkai no lwekyo amazima tigali munisye.⁹Ni nkwatula ebibbi byaiswe, ye wamazima era mwikiiri okusonyiwa ebibbi byaiswe no kunabya ku byona ebitali bya byikiri.¹⁰Netubaza nga tetusisanga, tumufula mubeyegi, nolwekyo ekigambo kyaamwe tekiri muniiswe.

2

¹Baana bange, abato bato, mbawandikire ebyo muleme okukol ebibbi. Ela omuntu yena neyakolanga ekibbi, tulina okumuwolelya eddi oite waiswe, yesu kristo omwiikuru.²No gwo nigwo mutango olwa bibbi byaiswe, naye lyabibbi byaisye swenkai, era naaye nensi yonaa³Era okukini niko kwetutagerera nga tumugeire, netukwata ebiragilo byamwe⁴Akubaaza ntini , "mugeire" natakwata biiragiro , yee mubeyegi, namananu tegali omuu oyo ;⁵Nayee buli akwata ekigambo kyamwei, amazima ,okwendya kwa Nyamwanga nga kumare okwikira omumwoyo okukini nikyo tukutegerera nga tuli omum oyo⁶abaaza nga kili muniyee kimugwanira yee keniyini era nga nimo yatambwire⁷Abagalwa , timbawandikire kilagiro kikwiza , wabula ekilagiro kyairai , kyemwabaire nakyo okwizwa okuluberyebereye , ekilagiro ekyo ekyairai nikyo ekigambo kyemwawulire⁸Era nkubawandikila ekilagiro ekikwiza , ekigambo kyanamanu omuyee nomunywe , kubanga ekilikirya kiikuwawo , neisana eryamananu atiini likwaka⁹Akubaza nka naali omwisana naakyawa omugandawamwe , nga akwali omundikirye naatini¹⁰Akwendya omuganda wamae abe mwesana, era ndowo ekikuwunikulya¹¹Naaye akyawa omugandawamwe alli mukilikirya era akutamburaa mukilikirya , nga atenga taamaite gyeyabaire, kubanga ekilikirya kyanuswekere amaiso¹²Nkubawandikira nywe, anaana abatobato, kubanga ebibbi bya nywe bibasanyiyibwe oleibara lyamwe.¹³Nkuba wandikira nywe abakaire, kubanga mugeire oyo eyabaire wo okuzwa okuluberyebereye. Nkubawandira nywe abajwaaka, kubanga muwangwire obibbi. Nku bawandikira nywe abaana abatobato kubanga mugeire oita waiswe.¹⁴Nku ba wandikira nywe abakaire, kubanga mugeire oyo eyabaire wo okuzwa okuluberyebereye. Nkubawandikira nywe abooro, kubanga mulina amaani, ne kigambo kya nyamwanga kibenge na nywe, era muwangwire omubbi.¹⁵Temwendyanga nsi newakubaire ebiri omunsi. Omuntu yena nayendya ensi, okwendya okwe oita waiswe tekubba muye.¹⁶Kubanga buli ekiri muni, okwegomba kwamubiri, okwegomba kwamaiso, okwegulumiza kwa bwoomi okutalimu, tebizwa eli oita waiswe naye bizwa eri ensi.¹⁷Era ensi okuwawo, nokwegomba kwayo, naye akola nyamwanga nayendya aboo ne mirembe ezitakuwawo.¹⁸Abaana abatobato, nikyo ekisera kyankomerero. era nke bwemwawulire nga omulabe wa yesu kristo aizire, ati ni waliyo abalabe abba kristo abaingi, ni kyo tuzwa tutegeranga ni kyo ekiseera ekyo nkomerero.¹⁹Booro omwiswe naye tebali baiswe, kuba singa baibaire abaiswe, bandi baire amwe naiswe, naye abatuzwiremu era babonekere boona abatali baiswe.²⁰Nywe na omwikire yabasukireku era mumaite byoona.²¹Tembawandikire kubanga temumare mananu, naye kubanga mu gamaite, era kubanga ndoo wo mubeyegi okuzwa mu mananu.²²Omubeyegi niye nani,teniyee oyo agaana, nga teniyee o kristo? Oyo niye omulabe wa kristo, agaana oit waiswe no mwaana.²³Buli muntu yena agana omwana, oite waiswe nga talinaye; ayatula omwana, oite waiswe ali naye.²⁴Nywe kye mwawulile okuzwa okuluberyebereye kibenge muninywe. Kye mwawulile okuzwa okuluberyebereye nekyabbanga omunywe no mwite waiswe.²⁵Nakuni nikyo okusubiza kweya subize obwoomi obuta kuwawo.²⁶Ebyo mbawandikiire olwa bigambo byabo abakyamire.²⁷Nywe na okusukirwa ku amfuta gemwa weweibwe okuzwa gyaali okubba omunywe, nolyekyo temukwendya muntu yeena kubegesyanga; naye oku

sukibwaku amafuta kwamwei, nikyo okubegesya omubigambo byona, era kwa mananu naye temubeyegi, era nga nekwabegeserye, mubbe nge miniye. ²⁸Nattini, abaana abato bato mubbe nge muniye, neye alibabonekera tumale tubbe no bugumu, era ensoni zireme kutukwatira mu maiso omukwiza kwa mwe. ²⁹Obanga omumaite nka omwikiiri, era mutegerenge buli muntu yena akola obwikiri yabyalibwe niye.

3

¹Mubone okwendya nekuli okukoto, oit waiswe kwe yatuwaire oketebwanga abaana ba nyamwanga era nka netuli. Ensi nikyo kyalemeleirwe okutwetweja, kubba tiyamutegeire yee. ²Baira bange tuli baana ba nyamwanga, ate kyikyali kubonesebwa kituliba. Tamaite nti nalibonesebwa tulisa na nkai yee. Kubba tulimubona nka nali. ³Era buli muntu alina esuubi elyo omuye yeyabya nkoyo nali omwe. ⁴Buli muntu yena akola ekibbi, akola no bujemu, era ekibbi ni bwo bujemu. ⁵Era omumani goyo eyaboneseibwe era agaiyawo ekibbi no mwoyo temulimu kibbi. ⁶Buli muntu yena abo muye takola kibbi, buli muntu yena akola ekibbi nga tamubonangaku, ate amweteja. ⁷Abaana bao, omuntu yena ta bakyamwanga akola obwikiire ye mwiikire, nkaye nali omwikiire. ⁸Akalo ekibbi era sitani, kubba oku luberyeberye ositani akola ebibbi. Omwana wa nyamwanga ni kyo ya boneseibye amalewo ebikolwa bya sitani. ⁹Buli muntu yena eyabyalibwe o'nyamwanga takola kibbi, kubba ensigo nikyo abba omuye, ate tayinza kukola kibbi kubba yabyalibwe nyamwanga. ¹⁰Oku kini abaana ba nyamwanga na ba sitani nikyo babonekeira, buli muntu yeena atakola bwiikiri tiwaa nyamwanga, kabe nga atakwendya mugande. ¹¹Kuba kini nikyo kigambo kye mwawulile okuzwa omu luberyeberye eswe okwendyangana. ¹²Ti nka okayini yali owa mubbi naita omugande era ya mwiitire kii? Kuba ebikolwa byali bibbi, nebya mugande biikire. ¹³Ti mwewunyanga, aboluganda, ensi neri bakyawa. ¹⁴Eswe tumaite nga, twazwire mukufa netwingira omu bwoomi, kubba twendya aba lugganda. Atayendya abba mukufa. ¹⁵Buli muntu yeena acawa abagande mwiti era omuumani nga ndoowo mwiti alina obwoomi obutaliwawo naga bubba muniye. ¹⁶Okukiini nikyo twetegerya okwendya kubba oyo yawayile yo obwoomi bwaame okulwaiswe. Naiswe kitusanira okuwangayo obwoomi bwaife olwabagande. ¹⁷Naye buli alina ebya bugaiga bya muni, nalera omugande nga kwendya, namwigarawo ememe yamwe, okwendya kwa nyamwanga kuba kutya muyee? ¹⁸Abaana bato, tuleme kwendyanga mukigambo no mululimi, wabula ombikolwa no mukangura. ¹⁹Oku kini nikyo twetejeryanga nga tulibba mananu, ne twikairanya omwoyo gwaiswe omu maiso gaamwe. ²⁰Omu buli kigambo omwoyo gwaiswe kye tugusarawo, okutusinga kubba o'nyamwanga asinga obukulu omwoyo gwaiswe, era yeteja byoona. ²¹Bairange, omwoyo ni gutatusaarawo kusinga, tubba nobuvumu eri nuamwanga. ²²Era buli kye tusaba akituwa, kuba tukwaata ebiragiro byaamwe; era nkola ebisimibya omu maiso gaamwe. ²³kini nikyo ekiragiro kyaamwe, twikirize eibara lya mwaana wamwe o'yesu kristo, era twendyanga nenge nke ni ya tulagiire. ²⁴Era akwaata ebiragiro bya mwe abbanga muniye, yeena abenge muniye era muni nimwo tutegerera nti abba muniswe olwa mwoyo gwe ya tuwaire.

4

¹Baira bange temwikiriza buli mwoyo, naye mukeme nge emyoyo, olwakubba jazirwe ni onyamwanga, kubanga banabbi babubeyegi baingi abawuluka muni. ²Mutegere nge kuccini, omwoyo gwa nyamwanga. Buli mwoyo ogwa kaire nga o yesu kristo yaizire omubiri nga guzwiire eddi onyamwanga. ³Buli mwoyo ogutayatula yesu nga teguzwire eddi onyamwanga, era ogwo ni gwo mwoyo gwa bulabe gwa kristo, gwe mwawulanga nga gukwiiza, era ati gumaare okubba okunsi. ⁴Nywe mulibba nyamwanga abaana baato, era mwabawangwiire, kubanga alimu niywe asinga obukulu alimunsi. ⁵Abo abansi kyabazwiire ne babaza ebyansi nensi nebawuba. ⁶Eswe tuli ba nyamwanga, abategere o'nyamwanga atuura eswe, atali wa nyamwanga atuwura; okwekyo kye tutegereraku omwoyo ogwa kanguura no mwoyo gwo bukyamu. ⁷Baira bange twendyenganega, kubanga okendya kuzwa eddi o'nyamwanga buli muntu yenayena ayendya eyabyalibwe onyamwanga ela ategera o'nyamwanga. ⁸Atayendya tategera o'nyamwanga; kubanga onyamwanga akwendya. ⁹Kaccini okendya kwa nyamwanga ni kwo kwa bonaibwe gyetuli, kubanga onyamwanga yatumile muni omwana eyabyaalibwe omwei okwendya eswe kulamwe. ¹⁰Omukini nigyomuli okwendya, nolwekyo tinikyo nkaiswe twayenderye nyamwanga naye nka yatwenderye eswe natuma omwana waamwe okubba essaddaka olwa bibbi byaiswe. ¹¹Baira banga nko onyamwanga bwe ya twenderye otyo, naiswe kutusaniire okwendyangana. ¹²Ndowo yaali aboine ku nyamwanga wonawona; ne tweyendyanganga, o'nyamwanga abebe amwe omwiswe omwiswe. ¹³Okuccini nikyo kitwategera nga ku tubbe muniye naye omwiiswe, kubanaga yatuwaireku omwoyo gwaamwei. ¹⁴Naiswe twaboine era tukutegera nga oite waiswe yatumire omwana waamwe okubba omulokozi wa nsi. Omwana eyabyalibye omwe tulyoke tubbe aboomi. ¹⁵Buli eyayatula nga oyesu niye mwana wa nyamwanga, o'nyamwanga abba muniye, naye munyamwanga. ¹⁶Naate twategeire, era twaikize okwendya o'nyamwanga ni kwo kwalina jetuli. onyamwanga akwendya no yo abbe omunyamwanga no'nyamwanga abbe muniye. ¹⁷Mwekyo okwendya nywe kwiikirirya jetuli tubbe no bukakati okulunaku lwa musango kuba yenka byali naiswe, bwetuli omunsi muni. ¹⁸Ndoomu kutina mukwendya naye okukiirya okusengeerya obweru, okutia kubanga kutina kulimu okubonyabonyezebwa, noyo atina taikiryanga nkwendya. ¹⁹Eswe tukukwendya, kubanga niye yasokeraire. ²⁰Omuntu niya baza nti "ankwendya nyamwanga" nayawukana no muganda wa mwe mubeyegi kubanga atayendya muganda waamwe gweyaali aboineku, o'nyamwanga gwatabonangaku tayinza ku mwendya. ²¹Era tulina ekiragiro kini okuzwa jaali, akwendya o'nyamwanga ayendyenge no muganda

5

¹Buli muntu yeena aikiriza nti o'yesu niye kristo nga byaliibwe o'namwanga, nabuli akwendya ye byaala nayendya gwabweire. ²O'kwekyo nimo tuterereera nga kukwendya abana ba nyamwanga ni tukola ebiragiro byabwe. ³Kubanga kuni nikyo kwendya kwa nyamwanga waiswe oku kwatagana ne biragiro byaamwe. Era ebiragiro byaamwe, teukumeera. ⁴Kubanga buli kabyaliibwe nyamwanga kiwangula ensi, okwikiriza kwaiswe. ⁵Era awangwiire ensi yamwe nani wabula ayikiriza ko yesu niye mwana wa nyamwanga. ⁶Oyo niye akwiza namazima na musaai, oyesu kristo alina amaizi agali gonka naye namaizi agayina omusaai guddi. ⁷Era omwoyo amanyisya, kubanga omwoyo ni ggwo mananu. ⁸ubangaabakumanisya bali basaatu, omwoyo maizi, no omusaai era basaatu abo babbera amwe. ⁹Ne twiikira okumanyisya kwa bantu, okumanyisya kwa nyamwanga nikyo kusinga obukulu, kubanga okumanyisya kwa nyamwanga nikwo kuni nti amanyisibwe ebya mwana waamwei. ¹⁰Aikiriza omwana wa nyamwanga aina okumanyisya muniye. Ataikiriza nyamwanga, a mwetetera mubeyegi. Kubanga ayikiriza okumanyisya nyamwanga kwa manyisiry ebya mwana waamwe. ¹¹Era okumanyisya nikyo kuli nti onyamwanga yatuwaire obwoomi obutawawo, era obwomi obwo obuli omumwana waamwe. ¹²Alina o'wana alina obwoomi. Atalina mwana wa nyamwanga talina bwoomi. ¹³Ebyo biwandikire nywe, mumanye nga muyina obwoomi obutakuwawo nywe abaikiriza eibara lya mwana wa nyamwanga. ¹⁴Era buni nibyo bugumu bwe tulina eddiye nti bwe tusaba ekintu nka bwa kwendya, attuura. ¹⁵Era bwe tumanya nga atwiirirya buli kyetusaba tumaite nga tuyina ebyo betumusabire. ¹⁶Omuntu yeena bwabona nga muganda waamw e nga akukola ebibbi ebitali bya kufa, yasabaanga onyamwanga yamuweeranga obwoomi oba ababakukola ebibbi ebitali bya kufa, waliwo ekibbi ekitali kya kufa; ekyo tinikyo nkubazaku okukisabiranga. ¹⁷Buli ekitali kya bwiikiri kibbi, era waliwo ekibbi ekitali kya kufa. ¹⁸Tumaite nga buli muntu yena eyabyalibwe o'nyamwanga omukama, omubbi natamukwataku. ¹⁹Era tumaite nga omwana wa nyamwanga, ne ensi yoona, eddi omubuyinza bwa mubbi. ²⁰Era tumaite nga omwana wa onyamwanga yaizire na tuwe rya magezi nokumanya tumanye awo mmananu, era tulina omwoyo olwa mmananu, omwana wa yesu kristo oyo niye nyamwanga owa mmananu, no bwoomi obutakuwawo. ²¹Abaana abaato mwekumirenge ebifanani.

2 John

1

¹Nje omukaire nkuwandikiira omukali na baana baamwe benyendya omumananu, atenga tininjenjekai, era yeena naboona abamaite amananu. ²Olwamananu aba omweisu, era agaberanga naiswe emirembe ne mirembe. ³Ekisa, okuganyira, ne mirembe ebizwa edi o'nyamwanga oita waisu neddi oyesu kristo omwana waitewaiswe, byaberanga amwei naiswe omumananu no kwendya. ⁴Nsemereirwe muno kubanga nasangire abamwe okubana baamu nga bakutambura omumazima, nka nitawalagirwe oita waiswe. ⁵Era atiibuni nkwegaiira, omukali, tinkuwandira kiragilo kiyaka wazira kyetwarina okuluga omukwekera, twendyengane swenkai na swenkai. ⁶Nakuuni nikwo kwendya okutaabula nga omubiragiro byaamwe. ekyo nokyo kiragiro nka nimwa wulire okuluga okukwekaara mulyooke mukitaambure ngemu. Okufayo kwamukire. ⁷Kubanga ababeyeegi baingi abawuluku omunsi, abatayatulira era omunyanzigu wa kristo. ⁸Mwekumenge mulemwe okubulwa emirimu gye twaakore naye muwebwe empeera ejiraambiira. ⁹Buli muntu ayakaliilya natabba mukwegesya kwa kristo talina namwanga, abba mukwegesebwa okwo kwoyo alina oita waiswe era mwaana. ¹⁰Omuntu yena naizanga jemuli nataleta kwegesya okwo, temumusemberyanga munyumba, era temumulamuca nga. ¹¹Kubanga amulamuca aikiriza kimwe naye omubikolya byabwe ebibbi. ¹²Nawankabbaira nga ndina ebigambo binyamwingi okubawandikira, tinkwendya okubiwandika kulupapula nobwino, naye, nkusuubiira okwiiza jemuli okubaza naanwe omunwaa kumunwa, okusemeewa kwa nywe kulyoke kwikiire. ¹³Abaana bamuganda wamu omulonde bakulamukiirye

3 John

1

¹Nje omukaire mpandikiire o Gayo omugalwa gwe nyendya omumazima. ²Omwagalwa nkusaba obenge kusai omubigambo byoona era obeenge na bwoomi ngo omwoyo gwo bwegubba Okusai. ³Kubanga nasanyuka muno abaluganda bwebaizire ne bantegeeza amazima gaamu nkawe notaamburo omumaziima. ⁴Tinina sanyu ringi erikusinga riini, ekuwuranga abaana bange bakutambura omumazima. ⁵Mwagalwa, jja bwesigwa kumirimu jjamu jonajana jokola aboluganda nadala abagenyi. ⁶Abateega okwendya kwamumaiso ga kanisa. Waba okole kusai byoba watumu okweyongerayo omulugendo lwabye nga nimo bakisanira obuwereza bwa nyamwanga. ⁷Okubanga bakuzwayo olweibara lyaamwe nga kuweebwa ekintu kyona okuzwa omubanamawaanga. ⁸Kale kigwaniire okuseembezaanga abaalinka abo leke tukolenge mulimu gumwe namazima. ⁹Nawandikiira ekanisa ekigambo; naye ndiyo tukete okwendya okubba omukulu waabwe tateikiriize. ¹⁰Bwendiiza ne kyondizwa ninzukirya abantu ebikolwa byetwakolanga nga tubaza ebigambo ebibbi ebitalimu, ate ne byo tibimumala, naye era niye yenyini atasemberya aboluganda era nayendya okubasemberya abaziinza omukanisa. ¹¹Omwagalwa to sengeryanga kibbi wabula ekisai, akola obusai niye wa namwanga akola obibbi nga tabonanga ku nyamwanga. ¹²Demeteriyo asimibwa boona, era namazima genyini gakikakasa, era naiswe tukitegeza naawe omaite agokutegeza kwaiswe kwamazima okumalirirwe. ¹³Naliina enigambo

bingi okuwandikira, naye tinkwenda kukuwandikira nabini nakoomi ¹⁴Kusubira okukubona amangu, era tulibaza akanywenakanywe. ¹⁵Emirembe gibenge jjoli. Minywani jjamu bakulamusize. Lamuca naba nywanyi nga nka mabala gabye nigaali.

Jude

1

¹Oyuda omwiru wa yesu kristo omugande wa yakobo edi abo abetebwa abanwany omunyamwanga oituwaiswe, era abakumirwe oyesu kristo. ²Okusasira ne emirembe no kwendya byongerwe ngeku gyemuli. ³Abanwany ninalinga nkwekamba nga ntekeirwe okubakubiriza okulwanira omuno okwikiriza abaikiri kwebaweibweibwe omulundi ogumwei. ⁴Kubba walowo abantu abaingiranga ni ba sensera abawandikirwe eirai omusango guni abataalina nyamwanga ni bacusa kya nyamwanga waiswe, nibemera omuccu okula obutaba ni begana omukulu waiswe omwei yenka. Era omukama waiswe oyesu kristo. ⁵Naye nkwendya okubaaizukirya newemwaba nga mwali mwabiteizebwe nka o'nyamwanga niyamaare okuyegeza abantu omunsi yamisiriri oluvanyuma yalikirye abatakiriza. ⁶Nabamalaika abatakuma bukulu bwabe bo, naye nebaleka ekifo caabwe, yababweere ne njengere ezanuku zona, nabateka eri awali ekirikirya ekikwaite gyebakulindirya omusango okulunaku luddi. ⁷Nko Sodomu no Ggomola nebyangabuga ebirinaine byona byayendeire kimwe okweinkana nabo. Ebya kwe gomba okwabwemu, byaisaisaine ekyakubonerako nga bibonerezeibwe omumuro ogutakuwawo. ⁸Omu ngeri nigyo emwe abantu abakulotalota basisire omubiri gwabwe, ba gaine obuyinza nebatyobola aba malaika ekitinisya. ⁹Okubona no mikairi omalaika omukulu niya linga akayaana nga ne sitani okumubiri gwa musa, teyatambaire "kumuzuma naye yakobere nti, omukama okunenye". ¹⁰Naye abo boona bwe batategeire ebityiboire naye ebyo byabamaite omubutonde okwisana ebisolo bibaleeteire okuzikira. ¹¹Zibasangire! Kubba bakutambura omumwanda gwa kaini olwa kwendya okufuna abondere nga bomii, bakulikirya omubujeemu nka okoola. ¹²Abo baisana amatondo agabbi okubugenya bwanywe, obwa kwendya nga tibakutina kwerigomba, nga bakwefaku bookai, nga bikwisana ebiguuru ebitalimu maizi ebitwalibwa no mpungo! Emisaale egilagalya ebitaliku bibala egya fiire mirunddi ebiiri gyaiibwe nemizi. ¹³Bakwisana nke binyenge, byanyanja esikukiire, byebakoore biswaaza. Era bakwisana obunyenzezi obukuzwa omu myandda zabwo, eziswekeibwe ekirikirya ekikaite omuno emirembe ne mirembe. ¹⁴Era omwaabo mwalimu Enoka, yalowo okumulembe gwa musaanju okuzwa okwa Adamu, yababazire ko nti, "bona omukama yaizire nabaikiri bamwe abakaire (1000,000)". ¹⁵Kusaara boona omusango, nokusingisya omusango boona abatatina nyamwanga loya bikolwa byabe byoona bye bakoleire omubutatina nyamwanga, nolwa bigambo byabe byoona ebikakanyali abasiisi abatatina nyamwanga bye bamubazireku. ¹⁶Abo abemulugunyanga, abagongera, abatambuura omukwegomba kwaabe nikuli, era abaabazira eiguru ebigambo ebya kwe wana era boona batekamu abantu ekitinisya nga baliina kyebakubeendyaaku. ¹⁷Naye nywe abanywany, mwizukirenge ebigambo ebyabazibwe eirai abatume ba mukama waiswe yesu kristo. ¹⁸Nibabakoba nti, "omubiseera byairyai walibaawo abantu abali basekeera, nga bakuutambuura omumweebyo byebegomba era nga tiba kutiina nyamwanga. ¹⁹Abo nibo bazwireku okwawula, abantu ba mubiri abataalina mwoyo. ²⁰Naye nywe aba mikwaano, ni nywe mukweyo mboka okwikiriza kwa nywe okwikiri omuno. Nga mukusaba omwoyo akweera. ²¹Mwekuumirenge omwkwendya kwa nyamwanga, nga mukulindiirya okusasira kwa mukama waiswe yesu kristo olwa bwomi obuta kuwawo. ²²Batakiriza mubaganyirenge. ²³Era abandi mubalokolenge nga mukubayamba omukutiina, nga mukunugwa ebizwaro ebya mubiri ccegwa simire amatondo. ²⁴Naye oyo asobola okubakuuma obutatiina no kubemeerya omumaiso ga kitinisya caa mye nga temuliku bulema mukujaganya. ²⁵Nyamwanga omwei yeenkai omulokoli waiswe ku bwa yesu kristo Omukama waiswe awebwe nge ekitinisya, obukulu, amaani, no buyinza okuzwa omumirembe gyoona egyayakaire, okwica ati no mumirembe egitaliwawo Amiina.

Revelation

1

¹.Okuswekurwa kwa yesu kuristo, oNnyamwanga kwe'yamuwarye okulanga abairu bamwei ebitekeibwe okubawo amangu, nakobera omu malaika wamwei, nga kumutuma edi omwiru wamwei oyokaana. ²Aya manyisye ekigambo kya'Nnyamwanga nokujwurwa kwa'Yesu kurisito okubyoona bye ya bweina. ³Ayiina omukisa oyo asooma, nabo abawuurire ebigambo bya, buunabi buuni, era nebakwaite ebya'wandikibwe omu bbo: kubanga kiri ampi. ⁴.Yokana edi ekanisa musanju omuzo Asiya: ekisa kibbe amwei nanywe nemirembe ezikuzwa edi oyo abbawo era yabeirewo era akwiza kubawo, era bizwe edi emyoyo musanju egiri omumaiso gantebe yemwei. ⁵.era bikuzwa edi oYesu kurisito omujurwa, omwesigwa, yerekereirye omubafu, era nafuuga obukama bwamunsi atwendya, era eyatusindabwire ebibi byaiswe olwa'musayi gwaiswe. ⁶.nafula obukama bwa'bakabona edi oNnyamwanga oitooamwei, ekitinisya nobuyinza bibenge edi oyo emiirembe ne mirembe. ⁷.bona, akwiza ne'bigguru era buuli riiso ririmubwona, nabbo abamusumutire, nebiika byoona ebya'munsi byaali mukubira ebibobe. wewawo, Amiina. ⁸.nije Alufa no Omega, akusoka era owenkango nimwo abaza omukama oNnyamwanga. "abeewo era alibawo era ayinza okubawo, asoobola ebintu byoona. ⁹.nije yokaana, omuganda wanywe, abonabonera amwei nanywe omubukama nobugumikirza ebiri omu'Yesu, naali kwiganzo eryetebwa Patuma, olwa'kigambo kya'Nnyamwanga nokujurwa ebya'Yesu. ¹⁰.nali mumwoyo okulaku lwa'makama waiswe, nimpura emabega wange eiraka erikooto nka ryakagombe, ¹¹.niri koba nti, "nije Alufa no

Omega,eyasookere era eyasembereyo,wandika byokubona omu kitabo,okiwereze ekanisa musanju ezo Asiya eya mu efeeso,eya mu sumuna,eya mu perugamo,eya mu suwatira,eya mu saadi,eya mu firaderufiya,neya mu lawodikiya" ¹².Nicuuka okubona eiraka erikubaza nanje,niyacuukere,nimbona ebikondo ebya'taala musanju ebya'zabbu. ¹³.Nnakati wabikondo bya'taala nimbona akwisana nk'omwana wamuntu nga azwaire okwika okumagulu era nga bisibibwe mukisuuba olubba lwa'zabbu. ¹⁴.nokumutwe gwamwei,neisoke ryamwei byaali byeeru nebyooya bya'ntama era nga bikwera nka amabbale gaikendi,ne maiso gamwei nga gakwisana nke'niimi zamuuro. ¹⁵.na maagulu gamwei nga kwisana ekikomo ekiwesya nke'kisairibwe omu muuro,ne dobozi ryamwei nga rikwisana eddobozi rya'maizi againgi. ¹⁶.era nga akweite omu mukono gwamwei ogulyo obunyinyizi musanju,nomuunwa gwamwei nemuzwamu ekitela ekikusala ekibwogi bubiri,nekyenyi kya'mwei nga kikwisana isana nke bweryaka omu maani garyo. ¹⁷.nina mubwaine,nengwa okumamgulu gamwei namba nkafiire.nantekaku omukono gwamwei ogulyo nga nkubaza nti,"totina nije akusoka era obwa'nko merero. ¹⁸.era omwoomi naali nfiire,era,boona ,naye ati ndi mwoomi emirembe nemirembe,era nina ebisubizo bya kufa ne bya magoombe ¹⁹.ati wandika ebyo byobweine,ebirirawo,nebikwaba okubawo. ²⁰.ekyama kya'bunyinyinzi musanju bwobwaine omukono gwange ogulyo ne bikondo bya taala musanju ebya zabbu no bunyinyinzi musanju nibo abamalayika bakkanisa omusanju ne bikonko byattale za kanisa omusanju."

2 2 "Edi omalaika wakanisa eya mu efeso wandinka nti,nimwo akubaaza oyo akwata enyenyenzi omusanju omukono gwamwei ogulyo atambuura agaatti wabikondo byataala omusanju ezabbu.2.nti amaite ebikwolwa byamu nokusuba kwamu nokumiriza kwamu,era nga atasobola kuminkiriza babbi,era wabakemere abeyeeta abakwenda antenga tiniibo,era wababwoine nga bakubeyega.3.maite nga olimumikiriza, era wagumire olwaibara ryange,no'tekerwa.4.naye ndiina ensonga okuwee kubanga walekere okwendya kwamu okwabandize.5.Kaale izuukira gye wagwire,wenenya,okole ebikwolwa byewakolanga okuluberebiry. notolenge otyo ndiza gyoli,ninyawo ekikondo kyqa' kyatala yamu omukifo ekyo, okuyaku nga wenenyerye6.naye kini nikyo kisaai kyolina,okyaawa ebikolwa ebya abanikolayiti,nanje byenkyawa. 7.alina okutwi awuura omwoyo kyakoba ekanisa. oyo awangula ndimuwa okulya okumusale gwa'bwoomi, ogwoli agaati omulusuku lwa'Nnyamwanga.8.Era edi malaika wakanisa eya musumuna wandika nti, nimwo ati akubaza owaluberebiry era owankomerero ayabaire affire ate naba mwoomi.9.nti maite okubonabona kwamu no'bwooro bwamu naya nga olimugaigai,no 'kunyoma kwabo abeyeta abayudaya antenga tebali,nayenga ikumbanirio lyasiitani10.Totina byo kwaba kunabona,boona ositani alampi okunaga abamwi onywe omukomera okubagezesya, era tuuli 8 bonabobonera enaku ikkumi.banga mwesigwa okwikya okufa,nanje ndikuwa enggule eya'bwoomi.11.Alina okutwi awuura omwoyo caakoba ekanisa "awangula talirwumwa naka dooli okugfa kwabiri"12.era edi omalayika wakanisa eyamu operugamo wandika nti,"nimwo ati akubaza oyo alina ekitala ekisala ekyabwogi obubiri.13.nti mmaite joikara awaali entebe eya bukama bwa sitaani,kyo'nkai nga ogumirye eibara ryange,era nga tewagana nkwikiriza kwange,nobisera bya'Antipa,omujurwa wange omubasaiza omwesigwa eyaitirwe eyo ewanywe ewamunyanzigu ositaani jaaba. 29.Alina okutwi awuue omwoyo caakob ekanisa14.naye ndina esonga ejidooli oku we,eyo olinayo abantu abasengerya okwegesya kwaboomi eyayegeserye oBalaki oku tanga enkooge omaiso ga baana ba'israeri,nabalisya ebya'weweibwe edi ebifanayi nka okwendya. 15.era oyinayo abakwata okwegesya kwa banikolayiti.16.kale wenenye,naye notalyenenya ndiza jooli mangu nerwana nabo nekitala ekyamumunwa gwange.17.alina okutwi awuure omwoyo nabo ekanisa.Awangula okumaananu eyakwekerwe,era ndimuwa eibaale ryeeru eryawandikibwe ku eibara eripya,eritamaitibwe muntu woondi yeena wazira oyo ali webwa "ebaluwa yawandikirwe ekanisa eya mu suwatira. 18.era edi omalaika owakanisa ya musuwatira wandika nti,"nomwo ati akubaza omwana wa'Nnyamwanga ayiina amaiso gakwisana enimi zamuuro,amagulu gamwei agakwisana nka ekikomo ekiweese.19.nti mmaite ebikolwa byamu nolwendya no kugumikiriza no kwikiriza kwamu ne bikoolwa byamu ebyaluberyeberye20.naye ndina ensonga nkuwe,kubanga leka omukali oYezeberi,eyeeyeta onaabi,acaamy aabawereza bange omubwenzi nokulyanga ebiweebwe edi ebisani.21.Namuwaire eibanga okwenenya,nagaana okwenenya obwenzi bwaamwei.22.Bboona ndi muteeka okundiri neemulwalisya mmubonyebonye amwei nebeyendanga nabo okuyaku nga benenyeze ebikolwa byabwe. 23.Era nabaana baamwei ndibaita nolumbe,olwo ekanisa zoona ziryoke zitegeere nga nije ngoyo akebera emmeeme nemitina,era nga ndisasula bulimuntu nkebikolwa byamwei nebiri.24.Naye nywe nkubakoba,abakusigalawo abamusuwatira,boona abataina kwikirza kuni,abtamaite byabuziba bya sitaani,nkanebakubaza,timbateekaku nywe mugguggu gundi. 25.Wazira kyemulina mukikwaatenge,okwica nendiiza. 26.Oyo awangula nakwataanga ebikolwa byange okwica okunkomeero,ndimuwa obuyinza oku maanga. 27.era aligaliisya nomwiigo ogwa kyooma,nagatyayatya nkebigwatta ebibumbe oitowange. 28.era ndimuwa enyenyenzi eyakumambya.29.Alina okutwi awuue omwoyo caakob ekanisa

3

¹.Era edi omalaika wakanisa eya mu saadi yawandikire nti,nimwo abaza ati oyo alina emyoyo omusanju za Nnyamwanga nenyenyenzi omusanju,nti mmaite ebikolwa byamu ngo'lina eibara eryakuba omwoomi era oli mufu.².lola ogumye ebisigaireyo ebikyaali kufa,kubanga nkyaali kulola mubikolwa byamu ebikirire omumaiso ga Nnyamwanga wange.³.kale izukira bye wawereibwe ne byo wawaire,obitwaale era wenenye.kale notoololera,ndiiza nka omwibi,era tolimaya ssawa jendiziramu jooli.⁴.naye oyina amabara gadooli agabantu omu saadi abakyaali kusisa ngoye zaabwe abalitambula nanje omungoye ezeeru,kubangabasaanire.⁵.nimwo atyo aliwangula alizwalikisiba engoye ezeeru,era tindi sangula nakadooli

ibara ryamwei.omukiitbo kyabwoomi,era ndyatula eibara ryamwei omumaiso gaitowange,nomumaiso gabamalayika .

⁶.Alina okutwi awuure omwoyo kyakukoba ekanisa."ebaluwa eyawandikiirwe abaukanisa yomu Firaderufiya.⁷.edi omalayika wamukanisa yamu firaderufiya yawandikire nti,aatinimwo abaza omwikiiri,owamazima,alina ekisumulizo kya Dawudi,oigulwo, niwatabewo akwigulawo.⁸.nti mmaite ebikolwa byamu,boona nkwigulirewo olwige,omuntu yenayena lwatainza kwigaala,kubanga olinamaani gadooli,nokwaat ekyigambo kyange,no teegaaana ibara ryange.

⁹.lola,nka aba mwikumbaniri rya sitaani abeyeta Abayudaaya ngate tiinibo,naye babeyega,bona,ndibaleta okwiza okurama omumaiso gamagulu gaamu,era ndibamanyisa nti nakwenderye.¹⁰.kubanga weekuma ekigambo kyakuguminkiriza kwange,era nanje ndikukuma obutaingira mukyiseera kyakukemebwa,ekyikwaba okwiza okunsi zoona,okukema abo abaikala okunsi.¹¹.Nyiza mangu,gumya kyoinakyo,omuntu yeena aleke kutwala ngule yaamu.

¹².Awangula ndimufuula empagi yamuykalu ya Nnyamwanga wange,naye talifuuka mweru,nanje ndiwandika okuye eibara rya Nnyamwanga wange neibara rya kibuga kya Nnyamwanga wange,yerusaalemi ekiyika ekikwika okuzwa omwigguru edi oNnyamwanga wange,neibara ryange eriyaaka.¹³.Alina okutwi awuure omwoyo kyakoba ekanisa.¹⁴."era edi omalaika wakanisa eyo mu lawodikiya nti ati nimwo abaaza oyo amiina,omujurwa omwesigwa era owamanaanu,olwasokere olwa kutonda kwa Nnyamwanga.¹⁵.nti mmaite ebikolwa byamu,nga tokufuka ate to kubuguma,wakiri aba nga okufuka oba okubuguma.¹⁶.Naye kubanga oli wakyibuguminkirize,nga tokufuka ate tokubuguma,ndikukwa okuzwa omumunwa gwange.¹⁷.Kubanga obaza nti,ndimugaigai era ngaiggawaire ate tindiku kye nkwendyaate to mmaite nti oli munaku wee era okusasirwa era omwavu era omuzibbe wamaiso era ali obwereere.¹⁸.Nkuwa amagezi okugula jendi ezaabu ekwaba okulongosebwe omumuuro,leke ogaiggawale,nengoye ezeeru,leke ozwaale,era ensoni zabwerere bwamu zireme kuboneka,era onguleku neddagala ryaksingaa okumaiso gaamu,leke oboone.

⁴¹²³ 1 nimbona omukono ogulyo ogwooyo ayaali ayikaire okuntebe omuziingo nga guwandiikirwe muunda nokuruguru nga gusibiibwe muno embbambo musaanju. 2 Nimbona omalaika owamaani nga akubuulya omwiiraka eri kooto nti" naani asaniire okuyaku embambo omusaanju nukusweekula ekitabo. 3 Niwatabba wade omwe omwiiguru yade okunsi yade ansi wa wansi eyasobolaanga okusweekula ekitabo wade okugulolamu.⁴⁵ 4 Nje awoo ninkuunga muno amaliga kubanga tiwabonekerewo eyasaaniire kusweekula embambo yade okurolamu. 5 AWoo omwe okubakaire nakoba nti tokuunga bona oMpologoma eyakika kya Yuda, ekikolo kyadawudi eyangwire okusweekula embambo mogagambula embambo zaagwo.⁶ 6 Nimbona akati wantebe nebyoma byoona ebirina, nakati wabakaire, omwaana gwantaama nga gwemeire nga mukwisanana eyaitiibwe ngaalina ameembe musaanju, namaiso muisaanju, nijjo omwoyo musanju egya Nyamwanga, ezitumibwa omuunsi zoona⁷⁸ 7 Nayaba naya omuziingo omukono ogulyo ogwoyo aikaliire okuntebe. 8 Niyakwaite omuziingo, ebyoomi ebinai nabakaire abiri nabanai(24) nabafukamira omaiso gamwaana wa ntaama, buli muuntu nga alina enaanga ebikwata ebya zaabbu ebiizwire obubbani nikwo okusaba kwabakiiri.⁹¹⁰¹¹ 9 Nibeemba olwembo oluya nga bakweemba nti we osaniire okutoola ekitaabbu nogagambula embambo zaagwo kubanga waitiibwe omusayi gwaamu nigununula oNyamwanga abaantu okuzwa omubuli kika nilulimi nabaantu neyaanga, 10 Nobafuula obwakabaka nabakabona baNyamwanga, era nibo balifuga okuunsi" Awoo nabaikala, era nimpuura eiraka rya bamalaika abaingi bukaire nabukaire, nkumi nankumi nga betolweire entebe amwe nebyoomi nabakaire,

⁵¹²¹ 1 Awoo nimbona omwaana wantaama nga akubembula emwe okunvumbo omusaanju, nimpuura ekimwei okubyoombi ebinai nga kikubaza neiraka ryakubwatuka nti "Izza", 2 Nimbona ,era bona, Ombalaasi omweeru, no'oyo amwikaireku nga alina omutege, nibamuwa engule, nayaba nga akusiinga nasiingiraanga kyarumwe.³⁴⁵ 3 Niyabembwiire envumbo eyakabiri, nimpuura ekyomi ekyakabiri nga kikubaza nti "Izza". 4 Nazwaayo ombalasaasi owoondi owalukusikusi, era oyo eyaali amwikaire ku nibamuweerya ekitala ekikooto nobuyiinda okuwaayo emireembe okuunsi abaantu baitengane bonkainabonkai . 5 Niyabembwiire envumbo eyakasatu nimpuura ekyomi kyakasatu nga kikubaza nti "Izza". nimbona era bona, ombalaasi omwirugazu, neyaali amwikaireku nga aina ekipimo omukono gwaamwe.⁶⁷ 6 Nimpuura eiraka akati wa byomi ebinai nga rikubaza nti, " Ekibabi kyangaano kyadinaali nebibabi ebisatu ebya sayiri bya dinaali, kyonkai amafuta nenguuli tobisiisa", 7 Niyabeembwire envumbo eyakanai nimpuura eiraka rya kyoomi ekyakanai, nga bikubaza nti "izza",⁸ 8 nimbona era bona embalaasi kyenvu neyaali amwikaireku eibara ryaamwe kufa, nemagoombe nayaba naye. nibaweembwa obuyiinda ekituundi kya kanai ekyakuunsi, okwiitta ne kitala nebyaala nolumbe nebisolo bya nsi.⁹¹⁰ 9 Niyabembwiire envumbo yakataanu, nimbona ansi wakyooto nemyooyo zaabo abaitiibwe olakigaambo kya Nyamwaanga nolwabujuurwa bwe bayina . 10 Nebabaliza iguru neiraka erikooto nga bakubaza nti, oliikya ayii , mukama, omeruki era owamazima, obutasala musaango nobutawalana Iyaanga olwa musaayi gwaiswe okubbo abaikala okuunsi"¹¹¹² 11 Nibaweembwa buli muuntu ekizwaaro ekyeeru nibakobwa bagira bawumula okwiikya abaweereza abairaabwe nabagaanda baabwe nibaali ka 5 nya abakwaaba okwiitibwa nkabo nibaitiibwe. 12 Niyabembwiire envimbo yamukaaga, niwabbawo okujugumira kwamaani, eisana niriiruka nko lugoye olwabyooya, nokweezi kwoona nikwiisana omusayi.¹³¹⁴ 13 Nenyenyenzi eza mwiiguru nzigwa okuunsi, nomutiini nigulagalya ebibala byaago, ngagukuteengetebwa ompuungo omwiingi. 14 Neiguru niriyiibwawo, nko muziingo ogwa kitabo niguziinibwa ku, nabuli lusozi nekiziinga nibiyiibwawo omubifo byaabyo.

⁷ 1 oluvanyuma nimbona abamalaika bona nga bemereire okunsonda Innai eza nsi nga bakwaite empuungo inai ezansi ompuungo yeena aleme okwaakala okunsi niwankubbaire okunyanja, niwankubbaire okumusaale gwoona. 2 Nimbona

omalaika owoondi nga akuzwa ebuuluka nga alina akamanyisyo ka Nyamwanga, nabazira aiguru nedobozi erikooti nga akoba abamalaika abanai , abawebwebwe okusiisa ensi nenyaaanja, 3 Nabaza nti, "timusisaanga nsi, yade enyanja, yade ebisaale, okiikya nituli mala okuteeka embambo okubyeenyi byabaweereza banyamwanga waiswe" 4 Nimpuura omwendo gwaabo abatekeibwe embambo nga bali emitwalo ikumu nainai munkumi inai(144,000) okuzwa omubuli kika kyabaana ba Isiraeri. 5 Abamukika kya Yuda abatekeibweku embambo omutwalo gumwe munkumi ibiri(12,000), abamukika kya Lewubbeni omutwalo gumwe munkumi ibiri(12,000) abamukika kya Gaadi omutwalo gumwe munkumi ibiri(12,000), 6 Abamukika kya Aseri omutwalo gumwei munkumi ibiri(12,000) abamukika kya nafutaali omutwalo gumwei munkumi ibiri(12,000) , abamukika kya Manase omutwalo gumwei munkumi ibiri(12,000), 7 Abamukika kya simyooni omutwalo gumwe munkumi ibiri(12,000), abamukika kya leevi omutwalo gumwei munkumi ibiri(12,000) abamukika kya Isakaali omutwalo gumwei munkumi ibiri(12,000), 8 Abamukika kya Zebuloni omutwalo gumwei munkumi ibiri(12,000) , abamukika kya Yusufu omutwalo gumwei munkumi ibiri(12,000), abamukika kya Benjamini abatekebweku embambo omutwalo gumwei munkumi ibiri(12,000). 9 Oluvanyuma lwebyo, nimbona , era bona, ekibiina kikooto omuntu yeena kyatasobola kubala, nga bakuzwa mubuli Iyaanga, omubika nabaantu nindimi nga bemereire omaiso gantebe nomaizo ga mwaana wantaama, nga bazwaire ebizwaaro ebyeru, namataagi ga kisansa omukono gwaabwe; 10 Nibabazira aiguru nedobozi erikooto nga bakubaza nti, "Obulokozi bwa Nyamwanga waiswe aikaire nomwaama wantaama". 11 Nabamalaika boona bali bemereire nga betolweire entebe nabakaire nebyoomi byoona, nibafukamira amaiso gaabwe omumaiso gantebe, nibaramya oNyamwanga, 12 Nga bakubaza nti "Amiina, omukisa nekitiinisya namagezi nokwebalya neteendo nobuyinza namaani bibbe edi oNyamwanga waiswe emirembe nemirembe, Amiina". 13 Omwe okubakaire nairamu, nabuulya nti, " bani abzaire ebyambalo ebyo ebyeeru, nibo banaani era baza ayi?" 14 Nibamukoba nti, "Mukama waange nga omaite" nakoba nti, "Bani nibo bakuzwa omukubona bona kudi okwiingi, nibooza ebizwaaro byabwe nababyerya omusayi gwa mwaana wantaama." 15 Nikkyo bazwa babba omaiso gante ya Nyamwanga; nibawerezaanga emisana nobwiire omuyekaalu yaamwe, nooyo aikaire okuntebe ali tiimba ewema yaamwe okubbo. 16 Tibali lumwa nzala era tibali lumwa nyooonta so neisana tiriri bookya yade okwookya kwoona kwoona. 17 Kubbanga omwaana wantaama ali akati wantebe yabaliisyaanga, era ali baleeta edi amazuba ga maizizi gabwoomi, era oNyamwanga ali saangula buli maliga agali omaiso gaabwe."

8 1 Omwaana wantaama niyabembwiire envumbo musaanju, niwabbawo akasirikiro omwiiguru okumala ekituundu kya saawa. 2 Nimbona abamalaika musaanju abayemereire omaiso ga NYamwanga nibakubbira obugombe musaanju. ³⁴⁵3 Nomalaika owoondi naiza nga ayina ekyoteryo kya zaabbu, nayemeera okuliraana ekyoto, naweebwa obubbani bwingi , alyoke abuteeke omukusaba kwabakiiri boona okukyoto kya zaabbu ekyabbairi omaiso gantebe. 4 Nomwiika gwabubbani niguniina amwe nokusaba kwabakiiri nga gukuzwa omukono gwabamalaika amaisi ga Nyamwanga. 5 Omalaika natwaala ekyooto nakinaga okuunsi, niwabbawo okubwatuka neiraka nokumyaansa nekitankano 6 Awoo nabamalaika omusaanju abalina obugomb e omusaanju netekateika okufuuwa. 7 Omalaika akweera nafuuwa niwabbawo oikeendi wamabbale nomuuro' ogutabwiirwemu no musaayi, nibinagibwa okuunsi, nekituundu kya kasatu ekya nsi nikiya nabuli akasubi akabbisi nikaya. 8 Omalaika wakabiri nafuuwa, ekintu ekikooto nga kikwisana olusozi olukooto olukwaka omuuro nikinagibwa omunyaanja, nekituundu ekyakasatu ekyanyanja nikifuuka musaayi; 9 Nikimwe kyakasatu ekyabitoonde byamunyaanja nibiffa, nekimwe ekyakasatu kya kyoombo nikizikiira. 10 Omalaika wakasatu nafuuwa, onyenyezi omukooto nazwa omwiiguru nagwa nga akwaaka nko lumole, nagwa okukituundu ekyakasatu ekya miiga, nokumazuba gamaizi. 11 Neibara rya nyenyenzi ryetebwa Abusinso, nekituundu ekyakasatu ekyamaizi nikifuuka busagwa, abantu baingi nibafa olwamwizulo ogwamaizizi kubaanga gasaliire. 12 Omalaika wakanai nafuuwa, nekitundu ekyakasatu ekyaisana nikikubbwa, nekituundu kyakasatu ekya kwezi, nekituundu kyakasatu kyanyenyenzi, nekituundu kyakasatu kyeebyo kiryooke kizikiire, neisana lireme okwaaka ekituundu kyaryo ekyakasatu nobwiire nimwo butyo. 13 Nimbona nimpuura akagoma omwe nga kululu akati waiguru, nga akubaza omwiiraka erikooto nti zibasangire, zibasangire, zibasangire abaikala okunsi, olwamaraka agasigaireyo agakagoombe kabamalaika abasatu abakwaaba okufuuwa."

9 1. Omalaika owakataanu, nimbona akanyenyezi nga kakuzwa omwiguru nga kakugwa okunsi, niwabbawo ekisumuluzo ekyabwiina obutakanga. 2. Nasindabula obwina obutakanga; nomwikka negiza omubwina negunina okomwikka ogwa kikoomi ekikooto, eisana n'eibbanga nebiizula omwirima olwamwikka ogwazwire. 3. N'omumwikka nemuzwamu enzige okwiza okunsi, neziwebwa obuyiinza, nka enjaba ezabusaggwa eza muni nka neziyina obuyiinza. 4. Nizikobebwa obutasiisa kisiko kya kuni, waddi ekiintu kyoona ekibbisi, wadde omusaale gwoona, wabula abaantu bonkai abataluku kamanyisyo ka Nyamwanga oku kyenyezi kyaabwe.⁵⁶ 5. Neziwebwa obuttabaita, wabula okubanenera emyezi etaanu, n'obulumi bwazo nga buli nkobulumi bya njaba eyabusagwa nenena omuntu. 6. Omubiro ebyo abantu baaliswagana okuffa, naye tebalikubona nakadooli; era baalyegomba okuffa, naye okufa kwalibairuka. nimuzwaamu omuuro n'omwikka n'ekibiriti. 7. Enzige zini omumbone zaali zikwasa nka embalasi ezitegekeibwe olutalo, n'okumitwe jaazo nga kuli nkokutikiirwe engule eza zaabu, n'ebyenyi byaazo nga biri nkebya bantu. 8. Era obwooya bwaazo nga bukwisana eisoke ryabakali, namaino gaazo nka agampologoma. 9. Zaali ziswekeibweku ebyamukisubba nga bukwisana byakyooma, neirakka ryabippappa byaazo, nga bukwisana eirakka rya nnamuziga wa biggaali byambalasi eziingi nga zikujjumbutuka okwaba omulutalo. 10. Era zirina emikira nga jikwisana n'enjaba ezabusagwa nga jiriku empiidu, n'omumikira jaazo nga mulumu obuyiinza obwakunenera abaantu emyezi etaanu. 11. Zirina omukama waazo omalaika owabwiina

obutakanga, eibara omu Lwebbulaniya niye Abadoni, nomu Luyonaani eibara nga niye Apolwoni. 12. Ekikutiniisya ekyekeereire nikyakala, naye nga wakyaaliyo bya mirundi ebiri ebikwiza! 13. Omalaika owamukaaga nafuuwa, nimpuura eirakka nga likubaza okuzwa omumeembe annai agaali okukyooto ekyaa zaabu ekiri omumaiso ga Nyamwanga, 14. nga likkoba omalaika owamukaaga ayaalina akagoombe nti, "sindabula abamalaika abanai ababbwebweibwe okumwiiga ogukooto Fulaati." 15. Abamalaika abanai nibasiindabulwa abaali bategekeirwe esaawa n'olunaku n'omwezi n'omwaka, okwiita ekituundu ekyakasatu ekyabaantu. 16. Nempuura obwiingi obwamajje agaikaara okumbalaasi nga buli 200,000,000. 17. Era nimwo nti ninabweine embalaasi omukwolesebwa kuni, naabo abaali nibazikaireku, nga bazwaire ebyamukisubba nkebyamuuro n'ebyakazigizigi nebya kibiriti: nemitwe jambalaasi jaali jikwisana emitwe ja mpologoma, n'omuminwa jaazo nimuzwaamu omuuro n'omwikka n'ekibiriti. 18. Omubibonobono ebyo ebisatu, nikwokukoba nti omuuri n'omwikka n'ekibiriitebyazwiire omuminwa jaazo, neebiitta ekitundu ekimwei ekyasatu ekyabaantu. 19. Kubanga obuyiinza bwa mbalaasi ezzo byaali muminwa jaazo n'omumikira jaazo, kubanga emikira jaazo jaisananga nk'emitwe janjoka, era nga nijo jejikunenesya. 20. Nabaantu abasigairewo, abattaitiibwe omubibonobono ebyo, niteenenerye mubikolwa bya mikono jaabe, obuta ramya biwoongo, n'ebifwanaanyi bya zaabu neza ffeeza niebya bikomo n'ebya mabbaale niebya misaale, ebitasobola kubona wade okuura, wwade okutambula, 21. nibatanenya mubwiti bwabwe, wade omubulogo bwabwe, wade omubwenzi bwabwe, wade omububbi bwabwe.

10 ¹. Nembona omalaika owondi owamaani nga akuwanuka okuzwa omwigguru nga azwaire ekiguru n'omusoke nga ali kumutwe gwamwei n'amaiso gaamwei nga gakwisana eisana, n'amagulu gaamwei nga gakwisana enkondo ezamuuro. ². Yaalina omumukono gwamwei omuziingo ogudooli nga agwanzulwiire, nateeka okugulu kwamwei okwa ddyo okunyaanja n'okwakkono okulukalu. ³. Nabazzira aiguru neirrakka erikooto nk'ompologoma n'awuluguma. Niyabaziire aiguru niwabbawo okubbwatuka emirundi musanju olwa ddooboozi eryo. ⁴. Okubbwatuka omusanju, nikwabazire amarakka gaakwo, naali nindaapi okuwandiika, nimpuura eirakka erikuzwa omwiguru nga rikukoba nti "teeka olukugiro okweebyo ebikubbwatuka omusanju byebibazire, naye otabuwandiika" ⁵. Omalaika gwenabweine nga ayemereire okunyaanja n'okulukalu naimukya omukono gwamwei ogwaddyo eddi eiguru, ⁶. nalayira oddi abba omwoomi emirembe n'emirembe, eyatondere eiguru n'ebirumu, nensi nebirumu, n'enyanya nebirumu nti, tewaalibba kulwa te, ⁷. naye omubiro bya irakka lya malaika owamusanju, niyalibba nga alampi okufuuwa, ekyama kya Nyamwanga nekima nekyikiira, nka Engiri neri niyabuulire abairu bamwei abalaangi. ⁸. Neirakka rinawuliire nga rikuzwa omwigguru, nendiwuura te nga rikubaza nanje nerinkoba nti, "Yaba otwale omuziingo ngaguswekule okuzwa omumukono gwa malaika ayemereire omunyaanja amwei n'okulukalu" "Ninyaba edi omalaika, nimukoba okumppa omuziingo. Nankoba nti, "gutwale ogulye; gukwiza kusaara omunda yaamu, naye omumunwa gwaamu gukwiza kubba gukuwooma nk'ujuuru wa bwoki" ¹⁰. Nintwaala omuziingo ogudooli nga nkugwiya omumukono gwa malaika, ningulya. omumunwa gwaang neguwoomeera nk'ujuuru wa bwoki, naye omunda yaange nigusaara. ¹¹. Nibankoba nti "kyikusaaniire okukobera abaantu baingi n'amaanga n'endimi n'abakama

11 1. Nempeebwa olibiingo olukwisana nk'omwigo, omalaika nankoba nti "imuka, oppime e Yeekaalu ya Nyamwanga, n'ekyooto, n'abaramiryaamu. 2. Naye olubuga oluli enzai wa Yeekaalu, luleke otaluppima, kubanga lwa webweibwe abamaanga, baaliniiniira ekibuga ekyeruki okumala emyezi annai naibiri. 3. Nanje naalibawa amaani abajuurwa bange ababiri nga bazwaire ebibukutu, okubaza obulaangi okumala ebiri 1,260." 4. Abo nijo mizeyituuni eibiri n'etaala eibiri ezemeera omumaiso ga mukama w'ensi. 5. Era omuntu yeena nayendya okubakola okubbi, omuuro guzwa omumunwa gwaabwe, nigwookya abanyazugu baabwe, era omuntu yeena nayendya okubakolaa okubbi, nimwo kityo kisanira ye okwitibwa. 6. Abo balina obuyiinza okubbwa eiguru, enjura ereke okutoonya omubiro bya kulaanga kwaabwe, era balina obuyiinza okumaizi okugafuula omusaayi, era n'okubonyabonya ensi ne bibonobono byoona, emirundi jiingi nkanibakwendya. 7. Era nalibba nga bamaare okutegeeza kwabwe, ekisolo ekyikuzwa omubwiina obutakaanga yaalirwaana nabo, era yalibawaangula, era yaalibaita. 8. Emituumbi gyaabwe jaalisigala omwanda jakibuga ekikooto ekyetebwa omumwoyo Sodomu ne Misiri, era omukama waabwe mweyakomereirwe. 9. Era okumala ennaku isattu nekitundu emituumbi jaabwe jaalibonebwa abantu n'ebikka n'endimi n'amaanga omumyanda yakibuga, era emituumbi gyaabwe tijaalikirizibwa kuzikibwa mu mbi. 10. Nabo abaikala omu nsi balisemeerwa okulwabwe, nebajaguza; era baaliwerezangana ebirabo; kubanga abalaangi abo ababiri babwenyebwenye abaikala oku nsi. 11. Oluvanyuma lwa biro biddi ebisatu nekitundu, omwoyo gwa bwoomi oguzwa edi oNyamwanga nigubaingira, nibemeera okumagulu gaabwe, okutiina okwingi nekugwa okwaabo abababoine. 12. Nibawura eirakka rikooto okuzwa omwiguru, nga likubakoba nti, "muniine okwika anni." Nibaniina aiguru omukyiguru; n'abazuggu babwe nibababona. 13. Nomusaawa edi niwabbaawo ekiteengeeto ekyikooto, nekituundu ekyaikuma ekyakibuga nekigwa; nibaitibwa abantu kasanju (7,000) omukitegeto: nabo abasigairewo nibakwatibwa okutiina, nibawa ekitiinisya oNyamwanga owa mwiguru. 14. Ekibonobono ekyakabiri kyakaire, bona, ekibonobono ekyakasatu kikwiza mangu. 15. Omalaika owa musanju nafuuwa; niwabbaawo amaloboozi agakooto omwiguru, nga bakubaza nti, "obukama bya nsi bufuukire bwa mukama waiswe, era bwa Kristo waamwei, era yakufugaanga emirembe n'emirembe." 16. Nabakaire abiri nabanai (24), abaikaliire omumaiso ga Nyamwanga okuntebe zaabwe eza bukama, nibavvunama amaiso gaabwe nibaramya oNyamwanga. 17. Nga bakukoba nti "Tukwebalya, we omukama Nyamwanga, omuyiinza wa biintu byoona, abbaawo era eyaaliwo, kubanga otwaire amaani gaamu againgi n'offuga. 18. Amaanga nigagongera n'obusungu bwaamu nibwiza, n'esaawa ezakusaaramu omusango gw'abafu,

nezakuweeramu empeera yaabwe abairu baamu abalaangi, n'abaikiiri, n'abatiina eibara lyamu, abato n'abakulu; nezakusiisiramu abasiisa ensi. 19. Ne Yeekaalu ya Nyamwanga eyamwiguru n'eswekulwa; niwaboneka omu Yeekaalu yaamwei esaanduko yandagaano yaamwei; niwabbaawo okumyankulya n'amarakka n'okubbwatuka n'ekteengeto n'omuzira gwingi.

12¹²¹. Nakamanyisyo akakooto nikaboneka omwiguru, omukali nga azwaire eisana, n'okwezi nga kuli ansi wamagulu gaamwei, n'okumutwe nga kuluku enkofiira eyabunyenyezi eikumi nobubiri (12); 2. era nga alineenda, nakuunga nga akulumwa era nga akubalagalwa okubyaala.³⁴³ 3. Niwaboneka akamanyisyo akaandi omwiguru, era, bona, ogujokka ogwakasaai ogukooto, ogulina emitwe omusaanju n'ameembe ikumi, n'okumutwe gwagwo enkofiira musanju. 4. N'omukiira gwagwo niguwalula ekitundu kyakasatu kya bunyenyezi obwa mwiguru, negubunaga okunsi. Ogujjoka nigwemeera omumaiso gamukali, ayaali akwaaba okubyaala, niyaalibyaala gumale guliire kyimwei omwaana waamwei.⁵⁶ 5. Omukali nabyaala omwaana wa bwojo, akwaba okufugga amaanga goona n'omwigo ogwa kyooma, omwaana nanyakulibwa n'atwalibwa edi oNyamwanga n'eddi entebe yaamwei eyabukama. 6. N'omukali nairuka naika omwiruungu, jiyaalina ekifo ekyateketekeibwe oNyamwanga, balyoke bamulenge eyo enaku 1260.⁷⁸⁹ 7. Niwabbaawo olutalo omwiguru, oMikaeri n'abamalaika baamwei nibalwanangana n'ogujoka; ogujoka nigulwana n'abamalaika baagwo; 8. ogujoka niguwangulwa gwo n'abamalaika baagwo nibatasobola kubba era omwiguru. 9. Nogujjoka ogukooto negunagibwa, onjoka owairai, akwetebwa Omulyolyomi era sitani, omubeyegi wansi yoon; negunagibwa okunsi, n'abamalaika baagwo nibanagibwa nagwo.¹⁰ 10. Nimpuura eirakka erikooto omwiguru, nag likubaza nti, "ati obulokozi n'amaani n'obukama bya Nyamwanga waiswe n'obuyiina bwa Kristo nijo bwiire: kubanga aloopa abaganda baiswe, edi oNyamwanga waiswe emisana n'obwiire anagiibwe ensi."¹¹² 11. Boona bamuwanguire olwa musaayi gwamaani ogwattaama, n'olwakigambo lwabuujurwa bwabwe okwika okufa. 12. Ale musemeerwe, eiguru nabarikaaramu, zisangire ensi nenyanga kubanga omulyolyomi aikire jemuli nga alina obusungu bwiingi, nga amaite alina akaseera kadooli.¹³¹⁴ 13. Ogujoka nigwabwaina nga gunagiibwe okunsi, niguyiganya omukali omukali ayabyaire omwana owa bwojo. 14. Omukali nibamuweerya ebippappa bibiri ebikooto nke byawambooli okuguluka okuzwa edi oguloka okwaba omwiruungu omukifo kyaamwei, gyebaalimufweeranganku ekiseera n'ekiseera n'ekitundu kya kiseera.¹⁵ 15. N'onjoka nacwa okuzwa omumunwa gwamwei amaizi againgi nka agomwiinga, gasengeerye omukali gamitwaale. 16. Ensi neyaamba omukali, ensi neyasama omunwa gwaayo, nenywa omwiiga ogujokka gwegwaacwiire okuzwa omumunwa gwagwo. 17. Ogujokka nigugoongera omukali, nigwaaba okulwaana nabamwibyaire ryaamwei abasigairewo abakwaatta ebiragiro bya Nyamwanga, abalina obuujurwa ewa Yesu.

13 1. Ogujoka nigweeme okumusenyu, niimbona ekisolo nga kikuzwa omunyaanja nga kyiriku ammeembe ikumi ne mitwe musaanju, no'kumeembe kwaliku engule ikumi nokumutwe gwakyo kwaaliku amabara aga kutyoobola. 2. Nekyisolo eco kyenabweyine kyaali kikwiisana nko nggwei, na magulu gakyo gakwisana ga ddubu, no munwa gwakyo nga gukwisana omunwa gwa mpologoma ogujoka ni gujiweerya amaani gaagwo ntebe yagwo eya bukama no buyinza obwingi. 3. Nnimbona omutwe gummwei okumutwe gwaa kyo nga guudibwe ekyi wooya ekya kufa ni kiwona. ensi zzoona niziseengerya ekysolo nga zikweewunya. 4. Nibaramya ogujoka, olwakubba gwa wairye ekisolo obuinja bwagwo, ne'kisolo nibakirama muno, ne'kisolo nibakirama nga bakubaza nti, "naani akwiisana ekisolo? era naani asobola okulwaana nakyo?" 5. Awo ekisolo nikyiweebwa omunwa ogwakubaza ebikulu no'kutyooboolo, era nikyiweebwa obuinja okumala emyeezi annai naibiri (42). 6. Nikyaasamula omunwa gwaakyo okutyoooboolo ONyamaanga, okutyooobola eibara lyaamwei, ne'bigaango byaamwei na'baikaara omwiiguru. 7. Ekyisolo nikyiweebwa okulwaana nabaikiiri, nokubawangula nikibawangula, nikyiweebwa obuinja okubuli kyika na'baantu no'luulimi neiyaanga. 8. Era boona abaikaire omunsi obutawandirwa mabara gaabwe mukyitabu kyabwoomi ekya mwaana gwa ntaama ayaitiibwe okuzwa okukumaantwa kwaa nsi bali kyirama. 9. Omuuntu yeena nabba namatwi, awure. 10. Omuntu yeena nabba nga wakunyagibwa, waktwalibwa omuntu yeena naita ne'mpirima. Awo niwo wali okugumiinkirya, no'kwiikiriza kwa'baikiiri. 11. Niimbona ekysolo ekyiindi nga kyikupuulinka omwiitatakali nga kyiruku ammembe abiri aga kwiisana ngana na'gamwaana wantaama, nga kyikubaza nko'gujoka. 12. Nikyikolesya obuinja bwoona obwakisolo kiddi ekyaabandize mumaiso gaakyo nikisingisia nsi nabaikarangamu ekisolo ekyasokere ekyalina ekyiwoya ekya kufa ekyawonyezeibwe. 13. Nikikola obumanyisyo bukoto, nikiteeka omuuro okuzwa omuigulu, okunsi nga abantu bakubona. 14. Nikirimba abayikaarire okunsi olwa bumanyisyo bwekyabweibwe okukola omumaiso ga kisolo, nikikoba abaikala oku nsi, okukola ekisani kya kisolo kidi ekya sumitiibwe empirima naye nikitafa. 15. Ekisolo ekyo nikiweebwa okupika omwiika omu kisani kya kisolo kidi kibaze. Era kitinisye boona, abagaina okurama ekisani kya kisolo. 16. Era nikikaka boona, abato na bakulu, abagudda na booro, abacureeri na bairu, okuteekebwako akamanyisyo okumukono gwaabwe ogulio oba obusyo bwaabwe. 17. Olwo omuntu yeena aleme okugula oba okutunda okuiaku nga amaare okutekeebwaku akamanyisyo niryo eibara erya kisolo kidi oba omuwendo gwa ibara eryo. 18. Kini kikwendesebwa amagezi, alina okutegeera abaliire omuwendo gwa kisoro, olwokuba nigwo omuwendo ogwa muntu; no muwendo gwakyo guli lukaaga nkaaga na mukaaga. (666).

14 1. Nimbona, era, bonna, omwana wa ntaama ngayemereire okulusozi Sayuuni, nga alina abantu emitwaalo ikumi nainai munkumi inai (144,000), nga eibara lyamwei naibara lya ito waamwe, gawandikiibwe okubusio bwaabwe. 2. Nimpuula eiraka elikuzwa omuigulu, nga likuisana eiraka lya maizi againgi, era nga iraka eribwatuka okukooto. Nairaka

lye nawuriire nga iraka erya bakubi ba nanga zaabwe. 3. Nibemba olwembo olukusaana omu maiso ga ntebe eya bukama, no mumaiso ga byomi ebinei nabakaire ate ndoowo muntu asobolanga kweka olwembo olwo abo emitwaalo eikumi nainai mu nkumi einai (144,000), abanunulibwe okuzwa omunsi. 4. Abo nibatesisie edi abakari, nebekuuma, abo nibasengerya omwana wa ntama buli byakwaba, abo banunulibwe omu bantu kubba eibara lya bibara ebyasokere edi ONyamwanga nedi omwana gwa ntaama. 5. Tibabazanga bya bubeyegi, nga tibalina kye babweyine. 6. Nimbona Omalayinka owondi nga aguruka omuyibanga erya muiguru nga alina enjiri eya mirembe ne mirembe okubuliirira abayikara ansi okunsi. Nabuli iyanga, ne kika no lulimi na bantu. 7. Nga nkubaza nairaka eri kooto nti "mutiine ONyamwanga mumuwe ekitinisia olwakubba akaire kamusango gwaamwe kaikire, muramienge eyakore eiguru ne nsi ne nyanja no buningi obwa maizi". 8. No malayika owondi owa kabiri nasengerya, nabaza nti, "Kigwiire, Kigwiire Babilooni ekikooto ekyanywisirye amawanga goona okumwenge gwa busungu bwa bwenzi bwaabwe." 9. No malaika owondi owa kasatu nasengerya, nabaza nairaka erikoto nti, "omuntu yeena niyaramyanga ekisani kya kisoro, era bweikiriza akamanyisio kaaco okubusyo bwaamwe oba okumukono gwaamwe. 10. Oyo yeena alinywa okumwenge ogwa busungu bwa Nnyamwanga, ogusukiibwe ogutatabuliibwemu maizi omu kinyweero ekya busungu bwaamwei; era alibonyezebwa omumuro nekibiriti omumaiso ga bamalayika abakweera no mumaiso ga mwana wa ntaama. 11. No mwika ogwa kubonyabonyezebwa kwaabwe ogunyooka emirembe ne mirembe; ate tibaina ekya kuumula emisana no bwire abaramia ekisolo ekisani kyaaco, na buli aikiriza akamanyisio niryo eibara lyaco". 12. Kini kikubiriza abakweera abakwata ebiragiro ebya Nnyamwanga nabaikiriza mu O Yesu okuba omugumikirya. 13. Nimpuura eiraka erikuzwa omu'igguru ngalikoba nti, "wandiika nti, bawabwewe omukisa abaafririire omuMukama waiswe okuliga aati". "Nimwo," abaza atyo Omwooyo omwiikiiri, "lekke baumule omukutegana kwaabwe, kulwakubba ebikolwabyaabwe baaba nabyo". 14. Nimbona, era, bona ebiccu, okukyi igguru nimbona aikaireku eyaali akwiisana nko mwaana wa muuntu, nga alina okumutwe gwaamwe engule eya zaabu, no kumukono gwaamwei olusolobyo olwa bwogi. 15. No malayika owondi nazwa omuyekaalu, nabazira iguru nti, "teekaku olusolobyo lwaamu, okungure, kulwakubba akaire akakuumuramu kaikire, kulwakubba ebikungurwa ebya nsi byeigereire." 16. Oyo aikaire aiguru nanaga olusorobyo lwaamwei okunsi, nensi nekungurwa. 17. No malaika owondi nazwa omuyekalu ya muiguru, yenna nga alina olusorobyo lwa bwoogi. 18. No malaika owondi nazwa okukyoto, yeyalina obuyinza okumuuro; nabazira aiguru nairaka erikoto nakoba oyo alina olusorobyo olwa bwogi, nga akoba nti, "teekaku olusorobyo rwamu alwa bwogi onokoole ebirimba bya muzazibu ogwa nsi; olwakubba emizabibu zagwo zengereire kakyarumwei." 19. No malaika nanaga olusorobyo olwa kunsu, nanokola omuzabibu gwansi, nagunaga omunyunkiro ejikooto eya busungu bwa Nnyamwanga. 20. Nigunyukiibwa enzai wakyangabuga, no musayi ni guzwa omunyukiuro, nobugurumiri bwaago nga bugwiika okunkoba za mbaraasi, nobugazi ekipimo kyamabaga lukumi mu lukaaga (1,

15 ¹. Nimbona akamanyisyo akandi omuyigulu akakoto omuno, abamalayika musanju balina ebibarazi musanju ebya nkango, kulwakuba omweebyo, obusungu bwa Nyamwanga nimwo bwiikiririra. ². Nimbona ekikwiisana enyanja ya ndabiso etabwiireku omulo, nimbona ababagaine ekisoro nekisani kyaakyo no muwendo gwa ibara lyako nga bawangwirwe. ³. Nibemba olwembo olwa Musa, omwiru wa Nyamwanga, no lwembo lwa mwaana gwa ntama nga bakubaza nti "ONyamwanga, omukama wa bintu byoona; gabwikiiri era gamananu amazira ago, we mukama owa mirembe ne mirembe. ⁴. Nani atalitiina, Mukama na ataliwa ibara lyamu kitinisia? Kulwakuba we wenkai niwe mwiikiire; olwakuba amawanga goona galiiza era galiramirya omumayiso gamu; kulwakuba ebikolwa byamu ebya bwikiiri bibonekere." ⁵. Oluzwanyuuma lweebyo nimbona, eyekaalu eya weema eya kujuurwa eya mwiigulu nga ekinguliibwewo. ⁶. Nimuzwaamu omuyekaalu abamalayika musanju abalina ebibarazi musanju nga bazwaire amabare, amasai agakutemagana, eranga basibiibwe omubisubba enkobba eza zaabu. ⁷. Ekimwe ekya okubyomi ebinei nikiweerya abamalaika omusanju ebibya musanju ebya zaabu nga biizwiire obusungu bwa Nnyamwanga, aba omwomi emirembe ne mirembe. ⁸. Ne yekaalu neyizuula omwika ogukuzuwa omukitinisia kya Nnyamwanga no mumaanyi gaamwe; era ndoowo muntu ayinza okwingira omu yekaalu, okwiika ebibarazi omusanju ebya bamalaika omusanju nibyayikiire.

16 ¹. Nimpuura eiraka erikoto erikuzwa omu yekaalu, nga likusomera abamalaika omusanju nti, "Mwaabe musuke ebibya omusanju ebya busungu bwa Nnyamwanga okunsi." ². Owakubaaza nayaba, nasensa ekibya kyamwe okunsi, awo ebirwaire ebizibu nibiiza oku bantu abatalina akabonesyo ka kisoro, era abaramya ekisoro ekisani kyaakyo. ³. Owa kabiri nasensa ekibya kyaamwei omu nyanja, niwabaawo omusayi nko gwa mufu, na buli kimwei kyoona ekyabaire omu nyanja ni kifa. ⁴. Owa kasatu nasensa ekibya kyamwe omunwiiga no munsulo za maizi, byoona nibifooka omusaayi. ⁵. Nimpuura omalaika owa maizi nga akubaza nti, "we omwiikiiri, we abaawo era eyaaliwo, we omumweeruki, kulwakubba wasaare omusaango otyo." ⁶. kulwakubba baasukire omusaai gwa bikiriiri no'gwa balaangi, Ogwo nigwo omusaai gwa'bawaire okunywa ecoo kibassanire." ⁷. Nimpuura ekooto nga kyikubaza nti, "Kaiguru Omukama ONyamwanga, omuinzi wabiintu byoona, ensala yaamu ya bweenkanya era yamananu" ⁸. Owakanai nasensa ekibya kyamwe oku isana, naweerwa okwokya abantu omuro. ⁹. Abantu nibayokeebwa okwokyeewa okukooto. Nibazuma eibara lya Nyamwanga alina obuyinza okubibarazi ebyo. Nibateganya okuwa ekitinisia. ¹⁰. Owa kataano naseesa ekibya kyaamwei ku ntebe eya bukama eya kisoro; obukama bwakyo ni bubba omukyirima, abantu nibenena inena endimi zaabwe olwabutaliimu. ¹¹. Nibazuma ONyamwanga owa mwiiguru olwa burumi bwaabwe no lwa birwaire byaabwe, era tibenenyenze omubikolwa bwaabwe. ¹². Owo mukaaga naseensa ekibya kyaamwe okumwiiga ogukooto Fulaati; na maizi gaagwo ni gakara, riryoke liteketekebwe. ¹³. Nimbona nga zikuzuwa omumunwa gwa njoka, no munwa gwa kisoro, no mumunwa gwa mulangi

obwa bubeyege, emyooyo ezibbi eisatu, nga ziri nka ebikere.¹⁴ Kulwa kuba ezo nizo emyooyo eza emizimu ezikola obubonesyo, eza ba edi abakama ba nsi zoon okubakumbania olwa tulo ku linaku olwa Nnyamwanga, omuyinzi wa biintu byoona.¹⁵ "Bona ndikiwiiza nko omwiibi. Awereibwe omukisa aloleela na kuuma ebizwaaro byaamwe, aleme okwaaba obwerere, era aleme okubona ensoni zaamwe."¹⁶ Nibakumbania omukifo ekitinisya mu Lweburaniya Mageddoni.¹⁷ Owa musanju yeena atyo nasuka ekibya kyaamwe omuibbanga; eiraka erikooto nirizwa omu yekaalu, muntebe ya bukama, nga alikubaza nti, "Kikoleibwe."¹⁸ Niwabaawo okumyasa na maraka nokubbwatuka; niwabaawo ekikankano ekikoto, ekikulu nimwo kityo.¹⁹ Nekyanga buga ekikooto nikyawukanamu ebitundu tundu bisatu, nebyanga buga ebyamawanga nibigwa; ne Babulooni ekikoto nikiizukirwa omu maiso ga Nyamwanga okukiiwa okunywa ekinyweero eky busungu ekyandi.²⁰ Nabuli kisamba nikiiruka, nensozi tizabonekere.²¹ No muzira ogukooto nigugwa okuzwa omuiguru, buli mpeke obuzito bwa ttalanta nigukoba abantu. Abaantu nibagaya ONyamwanga olwa bibaraazi ebya muzira, kulwakubba ekibaraazi kyaagwo kyikooto

17

¹.Awo omwei okubamalaika omusanju abaalina ebbinna omusanju naizza nabaza nanje,nga akukooba nti," izaani nanje nakulanga omusango gwabwenzi omukulu aikaara oku maizi againgi; ².abakama bansi gwe byendya naye nabbo abaikara okunsi na batamira omwenge ogwabwenzi bwamwei."³.nantwala omwirungu omu mwoyo:ne mbonna omukali nga aikaaire oku kisolo ekimyuuki,nga ezwiire ammaraba nga bwokuzimboola nga erinna emwiitwe musanju membe ikuumi. ⁴.Omukali nga azwaire olugoye olw e fulungo no lumyuuki,nayonjebwa no zabbu na mabbale agamuwendu oggwingi ne luulu nga luyina omu mukono gwamwi ekkikompe akyazabbu ekizwiire emizzizzo,nibyo bibbi byonna bya bwenzi bwamwei. ⁵.Okukyenyi kyaamwei kwaali kuwandikibweku eibaira eryewunyisya nti,"BABULOONI EKIKOOTO,MAAMA WA BENZI ERA OWA MIZZIZO EJANSI."⁶.Nimbona omukali oyo nga atamire omusai gwa bwikiiri,no musai gwa bujjurwa abaitibwe olwa yesu.bwenamubwine newunyirye muuno nyini. ⁷.Omalaika nakooba, kikii ekikwewunyisirye?nje nakobeire ekyama ekyamukali,ne kyakisoolo ekimwiimwire,kirina emitwe musanju na maguulu ikkumi ⁸.kisoolo we wabweine yaliwo era nga teyabairewo era nga akwaba omubwina obutakanga no mukwaba omu kubula nabbo abantu abaali omunsi amabara gabwe nga tegawandiikibwe omukitabu eky bwoomi okuzwa ensi ne yatoondeibwe balye wuunya,bwebaliboono ekisoolo nga yaliwo,ale natabawa,ate nataira neera.⁹Kiini kyendya omuntu alinaku okumagezi no kutegeera.Emwitwe omusanju ezza nsooji omusanju,omukali zakaireku;¹⁰.Era niibo omukama omusanju abataanu bagwire,omwi aliyo no wondii akyali kwiiza;era bwaalizza:kikumugwanira okumalowo eibanga riddoli. ¹¹.Nekisoolo ekyaliwo era nga nati tekiriwo,eyo niyo eyamunnani ekwisaana ziidi omusanju yoono yakuubula. ¹².Namembe ikkumi gewabweine nibbo abakama ikkumi abakyaali okuwebwa obukama,naye baweibwei obuyinza nga bakama amwei nensoolo okumala essawa emwei. ¹³.Abo balaina okuteesa kumwei ne baawa ebisoolo amaani gabwe no buyinza. ¹⁴.Abo balirwanira no mwanna wantaama,ali bawangula,nkubanga niye mukama wabasaiza ate teniye kabaka wabakabaka,era nabbo abaali amwei naye,abeteibwa,abalondemu,abesingu."¹⁵.Nakooba nti,"amaizzi gewabwoine, omweenzi waikaire, niba abantu ne bibiina namawaangi nendimi. ¹⁶.Nameembe eukumi giwaboine, n'ebisolo, boona baali caacwa obuleenzi, baalimulu umna nibamulwaanisa nibamuleka ngaali bweerere, baaliilya omubiri gwaamwe, era baalimoceerya kaacimwe omuuro. ¹⁷Kubbanga onnyamwanga yateire omumitima jaamyekuukola ciyateesere, nokuteesa amwee no kuwa ebisolo ebyaambo bya, nnyamwanga nibirikiira. ¹⁸. Nomukali gwewa boine nicoo ekibuga ekikooto, ekifuga abakabaka boona akakuunsi.

18

¹.Oluzwanyama lyebwo nembona omalaika owonda nga akwikka okuzwa omwiguuru, nga abuyinza bwingi, nensi ne yakayakana aw'abitinisya byamwe. ². Nabazira ayiguuru nedobozzi elyamaani ng'akoba nti,"kigwire kigwire ababbilooni ekyikooto nekifuuka ekibasyo bwa baziggu nekomera lya mizimu nekomera erya buli n'yonyi ezibbi ekyawiiibwe. ³. Kubbanga olw'amwenge gw'abusungu bw'abwenzi bwamwe amayanga g'ona g'ona gagwire, na bakaama bansi ne bayenda naye nabatungi b'ansi ne baggudduwala olwamaani gabukaba bwamwe.⁴. Ni mpuura eyiraaka erindi okuzwa omu guuru nga likubaza nti"mukiwulukemu, abantu bange muleeme okussa ekimwe nebibbi byamwe era muleme okuwebwa oku bibonyoobonyo byamwe. ⁵Kubanga ebibbi byanywe bikire omwiguuru, era Okanca azzukire ebyonono byamwe. ⁶Mumusasule oyo nga naye bwe yasasula, mumwongereku emirundi ebiri ngekolwa byamwe bwe byali mu kikompe kye yatabwiire mumutabure emirundi ibiri. ⁷. Nga nimwo agwegulumiza neyenzizwala, mumuwe bwe mukyo okubonabona nokunakuwala kubanga abaza omu mutima gwemwe nti," nyakaire nga Mukama, naye tindi nnamwandu, ate tindi b'ona nakku nakaddoli. ⁸. Nikyo birizwa omu lunaku olumwe ebibonobono byamwe, okufa n'enaku nenzala era olyokyebwa omuro kubanga omukama waiswe Okanca ow'amaani omusalire omusango. ⁹. Era obakaama bansi ab'enda ne bakabawala naye balikunga, balikubba ebiwooba oku lwaywe, ne balibona omwika ogwa kwokyebwa kyaamwe. ¹⁰Balyemeera alaayi olwakutiina olwakubonaabona kwamwei, nga bakuubaza ntini,"zikusaangire, zikusaangire, ekyangabuga ekikooto Babbulooni, ekyangabuga ekyamaani, kubanga omussaawa emwei omusango gwaamu gwikiire."¹¹. Nabatuundi abamunsi bakukuunga bakunakuwala kulwamwei kubanga ndoowo omuntu ekyaguula bya maguzi byaabwe. ¹²Ebyamaguzi ebya zaabu, ne ffeeza, namabbale agabbegi ne luulu, ne bafuta eggisaai nolugoye olwaffulungu, nolwaliiri, nolugoye olwakasaa nabuli musaale ogwamugavu, nabuli kintu ekysanga, nabuli kintu ekyamusaale ogwabeeyi eggingi muuno, ne'kuyankango, nekyakyuma nekyeibbale erisaai. ¹³Nekyaloosa, nebibmyala,

nobubbaani, nomuzigo ogwamugavu, nenvumbo, nomwenge namafuta, namattai aggasai nengano, nente nentaama, nobuguzi obwambalaasi namagaali nabairu, nemyoyo gy'abantu. ¹⁴ Nebibala omwoyo gwaamu gwebikwegomba bikuzwireku, nebintu byoona ebinooma nebisai bikuzwireku, nolwekyo tebikyaboneka naate. ¹⁵ Abatuundi bebyo, bwegaiweryw, balyemeera alaaayi. ¹⁶ "Nga bakuubaza ntini zikusaangire, zikusaangire ekyangabuga ekikooto, ekyazwalikisibwe bafuta eggsai nolugoye olwaffulungu nolwakasai era nekiyonjebwa ne zaabu namabbaale aggabeyi ne luulu! ¹⁷ Kubanga omusaana emwei obugaigai obwingi nga bbuni buzikiirire, "nabuli muzuugi nabuli atambula woona omuryato nabamunyanja na boona abakola emirimu egyamunyanja, nebemeera alaaayi. ¹⁸ Ne bbabazira eiguru nebbabweire omwika ogwakokyebwa kwamwei nga bakubaza ntini" kiruwa ekisaani nkekyangabuga ekikooto?" Nebasuuka acuucu okumitwe gyabwe, nebabazira eiguru nga bakukuunga gyabwe, nebabazira eiguru nga bakukuunga nga bakunakunala, nga bakukuubaza ntini, zikusaangire, zikusaangire ekyangabuga ekikooto, boona niikyo kyebagagenaliremu abaalina ebyombo omunyanja olwabbeyi. ²⁰ Musemerwe eiguru nanywe abaikiiri nanywe abatumwo nanywe abalaangi kubanga onyamwanga amusaiwe omusango okulwangwe. ²¹ Omalayiku wamani naimula eibaale erikooto nke mengo ejikooto, narinago omunyaija, nabaza nti "babbuloomi, ekyibuga ekikooto, ni kyirinagibwa kyityo nokusambatirwa okukooto era tikiyiribonekate. ²² Waade eiraka ryabakubi banange nabayimo ebikuvuga nabofuuwi ba mirere nabufuuwi banakondere teririwuurwa te muwe waade omugezi wamirumu joona joona talibonekate muwe, waade eiraka ryamengo tiliriwuurwate muwe, waade eiraka ryamango tiliriwuurwate muwe. ²³ Waade okutangaala kwa tadooba, te kulitanglete muwe, kubanga abatungi baamu baali balangira bansi, kubanga omwikoti ryamu amawanga gorwa gonna gabeyegeibwe. ²⁴ Era n'omusaayi gwa balaangi n'abaikiiri nogwa bonna abattinibwa okunsi kwaboneikeire muniwe.

19 ¹ Oluuzwanyuma olw'ebyo niimpura eiraka elikooto eryakibinga ekikooto omwiguuru nga bakubaza nti, "Aleemyai obulookozi n'ekiitiinisya n'obuyinza niibyo byaa nnyamwanga waiswe. ² Kuuba ensaala yaamwei eyaamisango yaa bweenkakanya era yaa mananu, kuuba asalire omusaango omweenzi omuukulu eyasisire ensi n'obweenzi bwaamwei. ³ Atte nee babaza nti, "Aleeruya! N'omwiika gwaamwei gwanyonkere emirembe n'emirembe. ⁴ N'abaakaire abiiiri na baanai n'ebwoomi ebiinai nee bavunama ne basinza onnyamwanga aikaara omu siteebe, nga bakubaza nti, "Amiina. Aleeruya!" ⁵ N'eraaka ne liizwa omu nteebe nga liikubaza nti, "mutendereze onnyamwanga waiswe, nnywe nnywe abairu baamwei abaamuteina, abaato n'abaakulu." ⁶ Niimpura eiraakaelya kiibinja ekikooto era nkeiraaka lya maizizi againgi era nk'eiraka lya kubwaatuka okw'amaani, nga bakubaza nyi, "Aleeruya!" kubba Mukama nnyamwanga waiswe omuyinza waa biintu byonna affuga. ⁷ Tuuremeerye, tuuagaaze tuumuwe ekitiinisya yee, kubba obuugole obwa mwaana waa ntaama basiikiire, n'omuukali waamwe yetekeretekere. ⁸ Naaweebbwa okuzwala okuzwala baafuta enni nibyo bikoolwa byakwikiri ebyaabaikiri. ⁹ Nankooba nti waandiika nti, "Baawereibwe omuukisa abbo abaayeteibwe oku mbaaga eyabuugole obwa mwaana waa ntaama." Nankooba nti, "ebyoo nibyo bigambo byaa mananu ebyaa nnyamwanga." ¹⁰ Niinvunama omu maiso ga nddi mwiina mwiiraawo era owaama bagandawo abaalina okuu manyisya okusa Oyesu siinza onnyamwanga kuuba oku manyisya okwa Yesu ijwo mwoyo gwaa bunnabi. ¹¹ Ne mboona eguuru nga liswekukire, era banna ondogoyi omweru, neyaali ajikaire ku, akwetebwa mwesigwa era owa kangura no bwikiriri okusala emisango era alwana. ¹² Era amaiso gamwe nigo murro ogukwaka nokumutwe gwamwei enguulezingi era nkalina ebaira eri wandikibwe, omuntu yenna yenna. Iy'atamaitte wabula yenkai. ¹³ Era nkazwaire ekizwalo ekamasibweku omusai ne baire lyamwe nayetebwa kigambo kya nyamwanga. ¹⁴ Namajje gamwiyuru ne rimusengerya kundooyi omweru, nga bazwaire batuta eyeru. ¹⁵ No munwa gwamwei nga gukuzwamu ekiitalakyabwogyi atteme emayanga nekyo era alibaafuga no mwiggo ogwaccoma era okunina eikamuro lyamwenge ogwabungu obwabwandii bwa nyamwanga owabuyinza wa bintu byonna byonna. ¹⁶ Era alinna ku okukizwalo kyamwei nokukisambi kyamwei eibaira eryawandikiibweku nti, "Mukama wa bamukama era Mukama wabasaiza." ¹⁷ Ne mboone omalayikanga gyemerere mu kasaana, nabazira eguuru mwiraka rikooto, nga akooba endege zonna zonna zimamuka mwibaanga nti "mwizze mukumbane kubugenyi obukulu bwa nyamwanga. ¹⁸ Mulyoke mulye enyama yandogoyi naye abo abazii karaku, nenyama eya bonna bonna abazwaire era nabairu nabaato nabakuulu. ¹⁹ Ne mbonna ekisolo na bamukama bansi n'amajje gwabwe nga gekumbanirye oku lwana noyo eyaali eikaire okundogoyi namajje gamwei. ²⁰ Ekisolo nekikwatwa era amwi nayo naabbi owa bubeyegi eyakore era amwi nayo naabi owa bubeyegi eyakore obumanyiso mu maiso kasisolo nabbo abasinza ekitananyi kyoyo bakalibabiri nebana gibwa nga boomi mu nnyanja erya ekwaka ni kibiriiti. ²¹ N'abaasigalawo nekitinisya nekitaala kyoyo eyaali akaire kundogoyi ekikuzwa omunwa gwamwei ne ndegge zonna ne zekkutirya kunyamma yaab

21 ¹⁴ Nekisenge kyakibuga kyalina emisingi ekumineibiri[12], nga kuwandiikirweku amabaara ikuumi nabiiri [12] agabatunwa eikuumi nababiri abamwana gwantama. ¹⁵ Nomalaika eyabazanga yaliina omwigo ogwazabu ogwakupimisya ekibuuga nemiryango gwakyo, nebisenge wakyo. ¹⁶ Nekibuug kyali kikwenkana nkana enjwi zoonna, nobunyamulai bwakyo nga bukwenkana nobugazi bwakyo. Nadira ekibuga nomwigo, ekipimo kyamabega omutwalo gumwe munkumi ibiiri (12000), obunyamulai nobugazi nobugulumiiiri bwakyo, nga bukwenkanankana. ¹⁷ Ate napima ekisenge kyakyo, emikono kikumi mwanai nainai, nga ekipimo kyamuntu, nekyo malaika nimwo kiiri. ¹⁸ Ekisenge kyakyo kyaali kyombokeibwe namabale aga yasepi, nga nekibuga kya zaabu omusai, nga akutangala nka endabirwamu igisai. ¹⁹ Emisingi jabisenge byakibuga byayonjebe nabuuli ibaale ryamuwendo ogusai. Omusingi ogukusokanga gwa yasepi, ogwokabiri ogwa kabiri gwa safiro, ogwokasatu gwa kalukedoni, ogwakanai gwa nnawandagala, ²⁰ ogwakatanu

gwa sadonukisi,ogwamukaaga gwa sadiyo,ogwamusanjju gwa kerusoliso,ogwamunanai gwa berulo ogwamwenda gwa topazi,ogwaikumi gwa kerusoperaso,ogwaikumi nogumwei gwa kuwankinso nogwekumi nebiri nga gwa mesusito. 21.Nemiryango ekumi neibiri nga zakolebwe mumpaji eikkumi naibiri,nga buli gumwe okumulyango gwali gwampagi emwei nolugudo lwakibuga olwakibuga lwa zaabu ejisai etangala nkandabirwamu.22.Tinabwenemu yekaalu mukyo,kubanga omukama oNnyamwanga omuyinza wabintu byona,nomwana gwantama,niye yeekalu yakyo. 23.Era ekibuga nga tekyekwendya isaana wade okwenzi okukyakkira ,kubanga ekitibwa kya Nnyamwanga kyakimolekere ,era netala yakyo nga nigwo mwaana gwantama.24.Namawanga gatamburanga omukitangala ekyo ,nabakama bansi balireta ebitibwa byabweomu kyo.25.Nemiryango jakyo tegigalwanga misaana,era yo tewalibayo bwire. 26.Kirifuna ekitibwa nettendo ebyamawanga.27.Temwalingira mukyo nekintu kyoona ekitali kirongoki,wadde oyo akola ekyamuzizo oba omubeyegi,wabula abo bonkai abawandiikibwe omukitabo ekyabulamu ekyamwana wantama

22 1. Awa omalaika na ndanga omwigga ogwa maizi aga bwoomi, nga ga gakupirikata nke ndibirwamu, nga kuzwa omunte ya nyamwanga naya mwana wa ntaama. 2.Nga gukulukutira akati wa mwanda gwakibuga. Era okubuli luuyi olwa mwigga kwaluku omusaale ogwa bwoomi, nga buli gumwei gweera ebibala eikumi nabibiri (12) ebyangeri eziindi buli mwezi, nebikoola bya musaale nga bya kuntamba maanga. 3.Omukibuga ekyo taalibayo tte kikolimo. Ente ya nyamwanga neya mwaana wa ntaama ya banga mumwo, nabairi bamwei ba muweerezanga. 4.Era bamubonanga amaiso gamwei, era neibara ryamwei ryabbanga mubusyo bwabwe. 5.Ti wabbenge bwiirette;nga tibakwendya kumoleka kwattala ne kimoleko kyaisana, kubanga omukama o'nyamwanga yabbanga isanaryabwe, era bafuuga nga emirembe ne mirembe. 6. Nankoba nti, ebigambo bini bya bwesigwa era bya mazima era omukama O'nyamwanga owa mwoyo gya ballangi, atumire omalaika wamwei okulanga abairu bamwei ebitekerwe okubbawo amangu. 7.Era, bonna nkwiiza mangu. awaibwe omukisa akwaata ebigambo ebya balangi obwa kitabu kini.8.Nje oyokaana, nje nawulire nimbona bini. Nina wulire nimbona, ningwansi okumagulu malaika oyo eyabindangire okumuramya. 9.Nankoba nti,"bona tokola otyo; ndi mwiiru nkawe era nkabagandawo abalangi nibaali, amwei nabo boona abakaitte ebigambo bya kitabu kini ramya o'nyamwanga". 10.Awo nanko nti," to bendeera bigambo ebya bulangi bwa kitabu kini nga bya kyama kubanga obwiree buli ampii. 11 Leka akusiisa abbenga akyassiisa, era omugwagwa abbenga akyali mugwagwa, era on mwiikiri abbenga nga kyakola bwiikire, era obn wmeruki abenga akyali mweruki," 12. Bonna, nkwiiza mangu, ne mpera yange eri nanje, okusasula buli muntu nto mulimu gwamwei neguli. 13 Ninje Alufa no Omega, akusoka era ewankango,akusoka ne nkango. 14.Balina omukisa abo abozza ebyambalo byabwe, bamale ba bbe no buyinza oku musale gwabwomi,era bamale beyingire omukibuga nga bakwala omu kibuga nga bakwala omumilyango. 15.Enza niyo wali embwene, nabalongo, na benzi, na beyitta, nabalamya ebifaananyi, nabo bonna ebendya era abakola ebyabubeyeggi. 16."Ninje Yesu ntumire omalayaika wange okukategeza nywe ebyo ebya kkanisa. Nje ndikikolo era omwiizukulu wa daudi, akanyenyezi akakwaka aka mambya."17.Era omwoyo no mugole bakubaza nti,"eyizze". Na buli akura abazze nti,"eyizze." Na buli ayina enyotta eyizze akwendya atwale amayizi ga bwoomi 18.Nkumanyisya omuntu ategera ebigambo bya bu nnabbi bwakitabo kini nti omuntu yenna nayongerangaku okwebyo,nyamwanga alyongeraku okuye ebibonerezo ebiwandikibwe omukitabo kini. 19.Era omuntu yenna nangamu ebigambo bya mu kitabu ekya bunnabbi, nyamwanga alimuyaku omugabo wa mwei oku musale gwa bwomi, no mukibuga ekitukuvu ebiwandikiibwe omukitabo kini. 20.Oyo amanyisya ebigambo bini nga konanti,"weewaawo nkwiiza mangu." Amiina, eyizza, omuka ma weyiswe yesu. 21. Ekisa kya mukama weyiswe yesu kibbene na ba tukuvu bonna. Amiina.